

Poetry Series

**Joe Rosochacki**  
**- poems -**

**Publication Date:**  
2015

**Publisher:**  
Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

## Joe Rosochacki(April 8,1954)

Although I am a musician, (BM in guitar performance & MA in Music Theory-literature, Eastern Michigan University) guitarist-composer- teacher, I often dabbled with lyrics and continued with my observations that I had written before in the mid-eighties My Observations are mostly prose with poetic lilt.

Observations include historical facts, conjecture, objective and subjective views and things that perplex me in life. The Observations that I write are more or less Op. Ed. in format.

Although I grew up in Hamtramck, Michigan in the US my current residence is now in Cumby, Texas and I am happily married to my wife, Judy.

I invite to listen to my guitar works

# A Dead Hand

You got to know when to hold `em, know when to fold `em,  
Know when to walk away and know when to run.  
You never count your money when you're sittin at the table.  
There'll be time enough for countin' when the dealins' done.

David Reese too young to fold,  
David Reese a popular jack of all trades when it came to poker,  
The bluffing,  
the betting,  
the skill that he played poker,  
- was his ace of his sleeve.  
He played poker without deuces wild,  
not needing Jokers.  
To bad his lungs were not flushed out for him to breathe,  
Was is the casino smoke?  
Or was it his lifestyle in general?  
But whatever the circumstance was,  
he cashed out to soon,  
he had gone to see his maker,  
He was relatively young far from being too old.

Now evr'y gambler knows that the secret to survivin'  
Is knowin' what to throw away and knowing what to keep.  
'cause evr'y hands a winner and evr'y hands a loser,  
And the best that you can hope for is to die in your sleep.

David &quot;Chip&quot; Reese has been quoted as replying,  
&quot;I'll stop playing at my funeral,  
and only God knows what I'll do after that.&quot;

And he did just that.

David be careful playing poker with the Lord,  
Because he knows what you deal with,  
- knows what your deal is,  
He knows your hand before you have one,  
And he has time bluff you,  
all eternity,  
and raise you,

Till you have stood up and say you're done.

(12-6-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# A Do-Over Again?

I wrote awhile back about the Michigan and Florida Democratic Do-Over,  
Because they violated the Democratic Party's rules,  
Now Barack Obama is the 44th President as of January 20th was that for sure?  
In the hustle and bustle amongst all the bling and jewels,  
There was a snafu,  
At noon, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court John Roberts who hadn't clue,  
What he was about to say,  
Justice Roberts managed to mumble a few pseudo-dyslexic statements,  
For President-Elect Obama to repeat, with some surprise,  
After all was the Chief Justice caught up in the moments?  
This slice of American History;  
This Chief Justice will make history for centuries after his demise.

What a glorious event, 2 million people attended, without one fracas of the law,  
What moments that practically the whole world watched,  
Glued to their TV's, radios, I-Pods, and Computers,  
Could have not believed what they saw,  
A non-white man was going to be the President of the United States of America?

But back to the swearing ceremony; the Chief Justice,  
-well kind of 'screwed up'.  
Rather than embarrass the Judge,  
Barack played along,  
That's when I knew he was for real,  
Rather than create an upheaval of trying to correct the Judge's words,  
Barack went on with the flow,  
No 'up-manship' here,  
it was pretty clear,  
That Barack Obama was our president after 12: 01 pm EST,  
However he was repeating the words of a man, not the constitution,  
Yesterday, at a private ceremony,  
Supreme Court Roberts did say the correct words,  
In which "President Obama" was sworn in a second time,  
On consecutive dates in this institution.

(1-22-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# A Great Greek Tragedy

Kim Sjostrom I have not met you, perhaps I'll some day meet your husband.  
Teddy Efkarpidis, your husband not even a day,  
You became faint and died in his arms when you danced your first dance  
together,  
As husband and wife,  
you'd be there always,  
-never say never,  
You were his Helen; he was your Paris,  
-forever lovers to themselves to keep  
There was much grief and strife.  
So much your tragic event that Homer would certainly weep,  
Your first grade students certainly mourned your passing,  
But in the end you found what loves is and you died living, loving,  
That's than I can say about a lot of other people,  
Marilyn Monroe,  
Anna Nicole Smith,  
Heath Ledger, for example.  
For the fame and money is all what they had,  
But for their TAO,  
-their karma was very bad.  
These were made for Sophocles,  
Yours can be thought of by Euripides,  
So mournful is your Efkarpidis.  
Sjostrom is Swedish surname, was your mother Greek?  
Did you let the guests toss their dishes and break them against the wall?  
I personally experienced in the Placa in Athens.  
Did the milky color of Ouzo with ice in a glass drape the tables?  
Did you have Dimitri Tiomkin music while your guest where seated?  
Somewhere on TV,  
Never on a Sunday played along with the Greek called Zorba;  
Of that week.  
My Big Fat Greek Wedding,  
you cherished the movie,  
Especially when Windex cures all,  
-in the movie,  
Hopefully in its presence you will be at peace,  
Peace of mind shall your beloved Teddy seek.

(2-11-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# A Guiding Light Is No More

After 72 years from radio to the dawn of television,  
Before yours truly graced the face of this earth,  
A soap will have its demise come this fall.  
It CBS's decision,  
That since its inception at television birth,  
That the current lack of interest in soaps and the economy was too tall,  
For Guiding Light.

I haven't seen much of Guiding Light; I can't inform you of characters in it,  
It came from radio and ventured into TV,  
It was shot in a studio not on location,  
It was full with schmaltzy music, that would be fit,  
Not speaking Milton Berle and Jack Benny or a whole of celebrities that one  
would envy,  
It merely got too expensive and landed on the chopping block for its destination.  
For Guiding Light.

So a 72 year old run is pretty good, about an average human life span,  
Most shows don't make past twenty years or so,  
Soaps are barely selling soap,  
Some TV programs are barely make it; after a few weeks then they go into can,  
So, so long Guiding Light we see you the internet or reruns, although,  
The aspiring actors and actresses will have one less venue to operate in, they  
hope,  
For Guiding Light

4-2-09

Joe Rosochacki

# A New Low For Air Transport

I know the economy is bad all over,  
But this has to take the cake,  
Jet 2 is a no frills,  
Airline would take the basic humanistic approach but they have thrills,  
For charging an amputee,  
to baggage his prosthetics,  
His name is Mr. Skee.  
He wanted to venture to Majorca, he along, with his family,  
Could holiday on the beach.  
Jet 2 put a damper on his plans for giving him a hard time with his artificial legs.  
Mr Skee said: 'After getting confirmation details, I contacted them to say I  
needed special assistance for transportation of prosthetic limbs. 'They emailed  
me for my medication condition and contacted Jet2, who in turn told them they  
were not prepared to transport the legs for free.

That's really low!

(3-30-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# A Peasant Girl Who Left Poland

she was a young girl, named Louise, leaving her whole her family and many a friend

and boarded a boat in Holland

for New York

a new country, a new life for this 15-year old girl from Poland

for the European situation would be bleak

she would venture the Atlantic for almost two weeks

she would eventually meet her future husband Jozef Polaniec

they spoke the same language, shared the same faith, and customs,

she would find work in NYC as a maid/housekeeper,

she would eventually learn to make Gifelte fish for her Jewish family that she tended for

she would respond to an ad which was placed by Jozef

that she had met years prior

they were engaged and married

later this once peasant girl had two children, one died an early death; one lived.

this once peasant girl and her husband had five living grandchildren

they all lived in a home with a single bathroom in Hamtramck

she would eventually have her daughter give her grandson some music lessons

I owe you Louise

for that farm girl from Poland had my mother who eventually had me

So Happy Birthday Louise, I will always think of you on this day.

4/1/2011

Joe Rosochacki

# A Penny For Your Thoughts

Abraham, you are about to undergo a "tail lift",  
You replaced the Indian penny in 1909,  
And for your centennial, your tail  
is going to have a contemporary design,  
The almost worthless penny adds up to  
Useless dollars soon all replaced debit/credit cards  
Copper is at a premium, so what it cost to strike your image,  
Isn't worth the cost.  
Oh Abraham, Jefferson, Roosevelt, Washington, Kennedy,  
And soon to be Jefferson,  
There is no numerical number placed,  
To designate  
What fraction thereof a dollar the coin may be.

(9-27-07)

Joe Rosochacki



# A Shoulder To Cry On

Bob Baer, my father-in-law, passed away  
This last Saturday  
Judy flew to Pueblo, Colorado  
To do what and wanted to do  
Here I am at a nursing home,  
In motorized wheelchair  
Unable to walk, let alone fly with her  
For there were no sons  
and Judy was Bob and Jody's only daughter  
I was Judy's time of need with passing of furry kids  
But fate dealt blow to us,  
MS to be causes us to be together  
but now separated  
so lonely  
But Judy, babe, you will always have my shoulder to cry on- vicariously.

9-30-12

Joe Rosochacki

# A Stand-Up Priest

The good padre David Ajemia, not from San Diego,  
But from Boston, struck out with Conan O'Brian,  
The padre is a priest obsessed with the Conan's late night show  
David was a stalker, who felt Conan was his Goliath,  
To have duel in the future,  
David must have felt he was on the good side,  
They, the righteous, would cheer,  
For him,  
In the name of the father, and of the son, and the holy spirit,  
Amen.  
For David confession who would hear it?  
The police and/or his lawyers?  
The fault would lie with Archdiocese of Bean Town.  
It is surely a wonder to me, why in the hell is Fr. David Ajemia around?  
He was having psychological difficulties in the past,  
Can a shepherd lead his flock when he cannot pass a mental test?  
Is it just me?  
The church has struggled with its difficulties,  
(see Observation What's wrong with this picture?)  
Could it be that somehow the church pains itself, Opus Dei.  
"The prayer of a Christian is never a monologue" Escriva\* once wrote,  
It could have been Conan's writers at fault,  
David, in his convoluted mind, could have thought.  
Father David has been suspended from his daily activities,  
While he goes through his trial and tribulation,  
And again the Bostonian Diocese has their lawyers,  
Going to bat for their own; but they should put David on house arrest,  
The diocesan lawyers had plenty to argue about pedophiles  
And people that stalk.  
Every legal representation should have a hit,  
But they'll take a walk.

(11-11-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# A Suicide, Politicians And Cover-Ups, Oh My!

It's sad about murders that go unsolved because they are considered suicides.  
Deborah Jeane Palfrey had committed 'suicide' for being the DC Madam.  
Marilyn Monroe committed 'suicide' because she was depressed.  
But let us look below the surface of the water for the rip tides.  
Ms. Palfrey was to tell all to the highest bidder.  
Her Blackberry or her software listed the 'johns' that utilized her escort service.  
Senators, defense people, and deputy Secretary of State to name a few.  
Senator David Vitter, Harlan Ullman, (the creator of 'Shock and Awe' in Iraq) ,  
And Randall L. Tobias, who knew?  
That the tax payer money was used to get massages by hand, from a model age  
miss.  
"Happy Birthday Mr. President" is what Marilyn sang to Jack Kennedy.  
She sang that to Bobby too!  
She had gone in to a depression,  
When Jack and Bobby told her they can't see her anymore.  
They considered a political obstruction.  
It was alleged that she would blow the whistle on their extramarital affairs,  
She wouldn't dare.  
She was dead before she had blown the whistle.  
Both of these deaths are liable to get shoved aside,  
Did Palfrey or Monroe commit suicide?  
With some help.

(5-1-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# A Tribute To Randy Pausch, Eric Griffiths, And Patrick Swayze

I listened to the 'final lecture' by Randy Pausch,  
Like so many others,

I personally met Eric Griffiths in the Waverly Hotel, Bonnyrigg, Scotland,  
Like so many others,

I viewed movies that were done by Patrick Swayze,  
Like so many others.

They all died of pancreatic cancer,  
Like so many others.

In Randy Pausch's lecture he reminded us that we are on borrowed time,  
Eric Griffiths helped John and Paul out with music with words that were put into  
rhyme,  
Patrick Swayze had his last actor moment on A&E's The Beast, to fight crime,  
They all lived life to its fullest,  
Like So Many Others.

I happened to come upon my medical issues,  
Like so many others,  
And had addressed what shall become of me now?  
I did not pancreatic cancer but I was in dire straits back in 2006.  
The dignity of Randy, Eric, and Patrick,  
Of a life that was well meaning,  
And by their death, a certain type of everlasting.  
Like so many others,

Their lives, -  
Had not gone to waste.

9-15-09

Joe Rosochacki

# A Wanna Be D.B. Cooper

Marcus Schenker was a hedge fund investor,  
I learned about hedge funds when I viewed The Ascent of Money,  
Which was PBS yesterday; it opened my eye that's for sure.  
What I saw was criminal not in least funny,  
About people who have manipulated money.  
Apparently the Wall Street collapse which has brought many banks,  
Which has lead to suicides and houses of cards that are no more to speak of.  
Which lead to the multibillion dollar bubble creation by Bernard Madoff.  
D.B. Cooper was a penny pinching robber by the likes of these manipulators,  
D.B. merely took \$200,000 in 1971 (about \$6,000,000 in today's money) ,  
Whether blue collar or white, they were a bunch of thieving operators,  
Whether by extortion or deception, whether AIG or ENRON,  
Whether they be Lehman Brothers or Bear Stearns,  
They did all the same thing, that brings us to Marcus,  
He conned his investors, he broke their trust.  
Marcus is well-accomplished pilot unlike D.B. Cooper,  
Marcus had thoroughly planned out his escape from the law,  
The motorcycle in the storage unit, the fake identification,  
He put his airplane on autopilot, then jumped out while his plane was in the air,  
Much like D.B. Cooper,  
Except he was caught by police that put him into incarceration.  
Marcus was caught with his wrists being slit, blood all over.  
But he survived the ordeal now to face the music,  
It shall not be Hava Nagila time for him and Madoff.  
I feel this is only the surface of the iceberg that is still present,  
Titanic will be relived,  
As investors scramble for the remaining lifeboats to save themselves,  
Before they drown,  
Financial wise,  
Like the Titanic, far too many people for the ship's amount of lifeboats,  
They hope to be like a financial unsinkable Molly Brown.

(1-14-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Abercrombie & Fitch

Riam Dean,22, has a prosthetic left arm and hand.  
Abercrombie & Fitch said the cardigan covering fake appendage was not to their liking.  
This was in London, but it covers many a land.  
The "look policy" is something subjective.  
"Biceps and Boobs are prized" is a quote from site.  
What were they thinking?  
What was their perspective?  
Riam was demoted from customer sales on the floor to back room stock.  
Riam is mobile, she has sight, she has hearing, and she has a functional arm and a hand;  
This is a bunch of crock!  
Abercrombie & Fitch has taken a lot heat from several 'minorities',  
How stupid that can be, -for these 'minorities' have a lot of influence,  
In a way, the majority of money to be spent.  
These 'minorities' have increased the numbers by the circumstance that surrounds Riam.  
You cannot have Afro-Americans, Latinos, and Asian against you,  
Abercrombie & Fitch do you know that all together they create a majority? DUH! !  
!!  
Now, you are alienating disabled people too!  
Say it's not true!  
I suspect that in your not so distant future you will have your stocks sag.  
It will not be a hallucination  
And for Riam, she'll get her legal award for discrimination.  
If she wants, she'll own you.

6-27-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Acid Reflux Anyone

Larissa Schuster, she was the cause of her husband's acid reflux,  
In fact she had husband refluxed all over his body,  
Her attitude for him did not come clean,  
- that's why she gave him an acid bath.  
'So what's to you, there nothing wrong with that',  
she would have said,  
'hydrochloric acid to be exact'.

Larissa Schuster was A biochemist that used her balance of pH's for murder.  
She had to get rid of him,  
she loathed him,  
and she thought she would be free,  
When her husband met the end.  
Hydrochloric Acid is the same acid that we have in our stomachs,  
But all the TUMS in the world could not have saved him.

Kind of gruesome,  
to some,  
- but not to her.  
She will spend her life prison at taxpayer's expense,  
Too bad the gas chamber is outlawed-  
Because the cyanide capsule is dropped to a sulfuric bath,  
She can be an experiment in the chamber,  
Like she did to her husband,  
She can feel her lungs melt and then justice will be served,  
There is nothing wrong with that.

(12-18-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# All Hallows Evening

Halloween, it's not for kids, it is communing with the dead,  
It is not necessarily the Satan's tool per se,  
Because Satan has found daily when he can emerge, that being said,  
Bite size candy, apples, and money maker for kids to dress up and play,  
In McKinny, Texas,  
If you are convicted child molester,  
you not are allowed to stay open,  
Your lights on and door open,  
-that's criminal,  
The Society is frightened that your Satanic being will be broth forth,  
It is hardly minimal,  
-it is not delightful but it is frightful.  
(see Observation "Helplessly Homeless")  
The Devil maybe green with envy because human nature out did him,  
The last thing we have done is pay more attention to his actions,  
The Christmas candy is coming today the first day of November,  
The QVC channel started to air their Christmas wares in September,  
Society has brought the idea of Christmas to equal dollars spent,  
Society has brought the idea of Halloween to equal dollars spent.  
You see there is no difference as far as the social implications,  
But there is a difference, society is &^#\*\$#@# crazy,  
So Halloween isn't more to Druids, Witches and Warlocks, Satan,  
When their cash drawer is busy,  
Christmas isn't more to Best Buy, Wal-Mart, Macy's and Penney's  
Puts my mind in a tizzy.

(11-1-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Aloha And Good Riddance

Mahalo was the greeting that is said in the 50th state,  
What has occurred with the number of homeless people in Hawai'i could make Pele irate.

It is apparent that the homeless are not dumb.

The homeless in Hawai'i are a lot more than a 'beach bum'.

They live in a land of Hana Li.

But the state wants them out,

The state wants to fly them back to the mainland.

Hawai'i considers it cheaper to give them a one ticket out of paradise,

The homeless shouldn't think twice,

If you had a choice between smoggy filled LA, or cold and rainy Seattle,

Or pitch a hammock between a couple of coconut trees

And listen to Don Ho's Tiny Bubbles, and hardly any insects to battle,

Filled up with Poi and SPAM,

Pretend that you are on the set of Hawaii-Five-0,

When McGarret says 'Book 'em Dan-O.'

Or when you dream you are an extra on the set with Tom Selleck,

- on Magnum P.I.

But that's fantasy, there is trouble brewing in paradise,

Sit back, I'll tell you why.

The average cost of a homeless person is \$34,000 per year,

The state will find it will be running out money quickly

-and it will not shed a tear,

To those who live off of the states dowry if would they leave and leave soon.

The state officials worry about pan-handlers on the beach bothering tourists in Waikiki.

The former Sandwich Island people are being sandwiched between a struggling economy,

And a run on state funds, a chaotic financial melele.

What to do about it?

Hawai'i is liable to have a 'round-up' of non-Hawai'ian state born people,  
like cattle in the old west,

The state could 'brand them' electronically not to stay in the state;  
for beyond two weeks and a day.

I predict that there would be a fractionalized America,

The states in the great lakes region keeping their water,

The southwestern states dealing with immigration troubles as they seem fit,

If we catch it now, we are not going to encounter a civil; war of a different kind,

But yet the same kind in 1861.

Though times have changed it is going to be us versus them,  
All coincided with the original premise of the Civil War,  
Which was not slavery, but state's rights over Federal Laws,  
And economic sectionalism.\*

7-31-10

\*

Joe Rosochacki

# Am I Nuts Or What?

OHIO LAW could've prevented the slaughter of innocence  
I could build my African Safari Land in Toledo?  
Am I nuts or what?

The Afghan leaders are holding talks, peace talks with the Taliban?  
The US spent untold lives and billions of dollars, in a 10 year war,  
to make 'nicey' with Taliban  
Kind reminds of another war,  
How soon we forget,  
Paris Peace talks were made after the US couldn't win the war  
The US helped the MUJADIN, later called the Taliban,  
defeat the Soviets in the '80's.  
A soldier named Osama Bin Laden was a fighter for the Mujadin,  
aM i NUTS R WHAT?

Wall St. gets bailed out, almost a trillion dollars,  
and yet they give bonuses to their executives?

em eye knuts or what?

Linsey Lohan graces the web pages  
while Michael Jackson's pathetic drug induced voice,  
We shouldn't hear this,  
Because Michael was in a lot pain,  
Pain that was ever apparent,  
do we need the tapes played again and again  
It makes the news  
m i nutz 'r' what?

10/20/11

Joe Rosochacki

# America's Tending To Go Toward The Left

("The New Yorker may think, as one of their staff explained to us, that their cover is a satirical lampoon of the caricature Senator Obama's right wing critics have tried to create. But most readers will see it as tasteless and offensive. And we agree, " Obama's campaign spokesman Bill Burton said in a statement Sunday.)

Who's actually behind this?  
Is it leftists, Sandanista's,  
Or is it rightists or independents,  
Or in the fact Hillaristas?

(Knowing the liberal politics of the magazine, I believe the magazine's staff when they say the illustration is meant ironically, as a parody of the caricature some conservatives (and some supporters of Sen. Hillary Clinton, D-N.Y.) are painting of the Obamas...)

The AK-47,  
the turban,  
flag burning,  
Osama bin Laden,  
the 'fro from the '60's,  
Angela Davis look.  
Can't wait till the end of the book.  
(7-14-08)

Vanity Fair will not be outdone,  
The magazine produced its tongue and cheek humor,  
They had hopefully received press by someone.  
The stereotypes were of Senator McCain and his wife Cindy,  
Prescription bill bottles held by Cindy's hand,  
A walker used by McCain, and a portrait of George Bush hangs,  
Above to Constitution that is burning in fireplace.  
Across this land, it's going to be a tight race.

Joe Rosochacki

# Amy Winehouse Who?

there are vast unemployment lines,  
there are millions of people in peril,  
facing starvation in Northeast Africa  
and some of them had been killed by Somalian government soldiers  
Amy Winehouse Who?

31 American Soldiers died yesterday fighting the Taliban  
in Afghanistan  
there are markets 'tanking'  
around the world  
The USA has downgraded in its credit rating  
Amy Winehouse Who?

Hundreds die in the streets of Syria  
JonBennet 's murder yet unsolved  
she would have 21 today  
The drought has taken its toll  
On wild animals and elderly and not elderly people  
Some have their lost their lives they had A/C units stolen  
some have their lives stolen by high school football practice

(8/6/2011)

Joe Rosochacki

# Another Change Of Seasons

Farewell winter, welcome spring,  
And the cold is leaving  
A change of time and of the seasons  
Like the warmth that you're love brings  
As the hours and the days pass me by the days grow longer  
And the air is chilly but seems sweet  
And I await the first bluebird to fly  
Good bye spring hello summer  
And the cruel rain have stopped  
A change of time and of the seasons  
Living for loving is my reason  
As the summer lightly slips in to fall  
When the leaves turn color then die  
The warmth is in the shopping mall  
A place where no bluebird can fly  
As fall turns cold rains turn into snow  
The barren winter arrives again  
A change of time and of the seasons  
Days are short and ice cycles form on roofs below  
Soon the ice and snow will melt  
But only after they have frozen us  
And we think of the warmth that will come  
When we think of the love between ourselves  
Another change of seasons makes my wisdom grow  
Another change of time makes me sigh  
Because I have less to spend with you.

9-5-2013

Joe Rosochacki

# Another One Bites The Dust

Another one bites the dust  
Another one bites the dust  
And another one gone and another one gone  
Another one bites the dust  
Hey I'm gonna get you too  
Another one bites the dust

Or

And these signs shall follow them that believe: In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues. They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. (Mark 16: 17-1

Pentacostical<sup>54</sup> preachers beware  
There is a tough road if you dare  
Go against pure logic  
Ask the one late Rev. Jamie Coots  
He survived 9 rattlesnake bites  
But not the tenth  
C'mon even a cat has only 9 lives  
Not the cat food  
Not the all hands in Appalchia could help him  
Consecrated or not  
The Rev. did not seek medical help  
For that would violate his beliefs  
So this National Geographic Reality TV star,  
Grew dim and then,  
Like a candle in the wind- - he died.  
Snake Salvation needs another preacher,  
"Who's next? " says the serpent.

2-17 -14

Joe Rosochacki

# Another Rainy Night In Georgia, Not

In Atlanta, there is no rain to speak of,  
The southeast states are facing drought.  
New Mexico's governor, presidential candidate Bill Richardson,  
Wants drain the Great Lake Region found in states above,  
The new war, between the states, is going be about water, there is no doubt.  
The emancipated proclamation,  
Will be for the states to be in control of their water resources,  
But that's not to be, for we have become,  
A Socialistic group States that is represented by a Republic,  
We are in danger becoming, the United Socialist States Republic,  
Another USSR.

Not to mention the Army Corps of Engineers tapping water off of Lake Lanier,  
To enforce congress' law to protest mussels and a fish,  
Forcing Georgians to sue them, for a drought to come, so they fear,  
Atlanta could be without water and brought to its knees,  
In less than one and half centuries,  
So states rights will have to asserted again or at least addressed.

Washington D.C. you haven't learned,  
About the droughts now, Katrina before,  
We must put our resources in ourselves,  
And focus on States rights first,  
Before we stick our nose in some one else's door.

(10-20-07)

The Nuclear Power depend on water to keep their cores cool,  
If not plant doesn't send out electricity,  
The plant could be a 3 Mile Island or a Chernobyl,  
If doesn't rain the southeast will face higher costs,  
To import energy from another source.

Will it be transcontinental waterway the congress and the president  
endorse?

Joe Rosochacki

# Are You Experienced?

Purple Haze in your psychedelic shack,  
Acid trips and Timothy Leary, all the chemistry,  
To bad Jimi hadn't seen this and a lot more since he died in 1970,  
God, in nature, creates the trip of all time, living, that's all.  
You don't need drugs to experience life,  
Just look around, and certain cases in, the world and cosmos,  
From the outer space via the Hubble Telescope,  
To inner space where you can very colorful creatures great and small,  
The latest fish find is "Psychedelica",  
The '60's gave attention to race relations, women liberation, technological  
revolution,  
The experimentation with drug use and the sexual revolution,  
The burning of draft cards and flag to protest the Vietnam War,  
Singing the songs of John Fogerty,  
The '60's has coined a phrase was that used in the pop culture relatively all the  
time,  
Psychedelic,  
The fish should be grateful it wasn't called 'pig' or a "sock it to me".

(3-2-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Area 51

Area 51 did not exist almost 51 years ago  
During this half century it was denied by our government.  
WHO said LEE HARVEY OSWALD was the only gunman?  
WHO said that Saddam Hussein had WMDs?  
Our government- - - - -no way!  
(Rattle and) Humm—who knew?  
Not U-2, (not the plane) ,  
Area 51 was in documentaries, movies and books,  
But not until recently, did the CIA come clean,  
If you know what I mean,  
LORD, doncha' know what I mean  
(Not the tune by Lee Michael's tune)  
I mean with the U-2, (not the band) , the plane.  
Everyone ad worked there, they kept secrets as duly sworn  
That's where the blackbird was hatched  
That's where stealth was born  
Area 51 is known by many a president,  
- both past present,  
For 'skunk works' and 'black ops'  
For you think that Area 51 was not real,  
I'd think you're not informed, stupid or insane,  
Who never heard of Area 51?  
No one!

8-17-2013

Joe Rosochacki

# At Least It's Not A Jonestown

The end of world is not here,  
I believe it like there's no tomorrow  
Harold Camping is like a Jim Jones  
There 's not physical death but there is a sorrow.

Harold Camping is a false prophet, a wolf in sheep's clothing, \*

Jones' followers lost everything,  
Camping's followers nearly lost everything in their life, their savings.  
The variety of minions, that is one of my opinions,  
Chose to end their life, some of those drained their bank accounts,  
For these false prophets to steal their life and cash, not borrow.  
Camping should make restitution for using his followers cash, not his millions.  
Jim Jones was an ego-maniacal, diabolical, menace to the world.  
Harold Camping is an ego-maniacal, semi-diabolical, menace to the world.  
WHY? YOU MAY ASK?

Harold gets off on the idea that he'll be interviewed by world-wide media, which  
is ego-maniacal,  
He distorts what is said in the Bible, semi-diabolical,  
He makes some people distraught, both physically and spiritually,  
--he is a menace to the world in their eyes.

Harold Camping is a false prophet, a wolf in sheep's clothing,

Camping hides behind the Bible; that's his disguise  
He twice predicted the end of days, however,  
Three strikes you're out.

But the day and the hour of His coming Christ has not revealed. He stated plainly  
to His disciples that He Himself could not make known the day or the hour of His  
second appearing.

Harold Camping is a false prophet, a wolf in sheep's clothing.

(5/22/11- the world is still here there was no rapture/\* "Beware of the false  
prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous  
wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn  
bushes, nor figs from thistles, are they? Even so, every good tree bears good

fruit; but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits”  
(Matthew 7: 15-20).)

Joe Rosochacki

# B(S) P Oil Aka Bull Sh&&Ing Pri&Ks Or How To Make Gaia Bleed

It has been almost two months, 53 days,

- since the Deep Water Horizon rig was engulfed with flame

The earth bleeds oil with her into her seas;

somehow the world will never be the same.

A mile below, oil gushes out with no end in site,

Anderson Cooper 360 keeps inviting BP officials for interviews about this plight.

BP was estimating that 5,000 barrels per day had been leaking from the damaged well,

I saw the video feeds, I can safely assume that every 2-3 seconds

- was enough oil to fill a barrel, 55 gallons,

There are 20 barrels within a minute. 60 minute in a hour, 24 hour in a day,

-let's see how this adds up?

$55 \times 20 = 1100, 1100 \times 60 = 66,000, 66,000 \times 24 = 1,584,000$  barrels per day!

Oy Vay!

Maybe I'm skeptical about BP's projections,

The finger pointing has no end,

The cost to fishermen, tourism, white sandy beaches, and wildlife are in jeopardy,

What's wrong with BP?

Florida wants BP to set up an 2.5 billion dollar escrow account for damages the state will incur.

This isn't for sure.

BP has asked for limitations on pending civil suits filed by the survivors of 11 men who were killed on the New Horizon as blew up

Not admitting guilt nor screw up.

Dy 57 of the continuing disaster,

President Obama will speak to the country from the Oval Office.

President Obama did say extraordinary to the nation

President Obama, like his 7 predecessors, wants America to get off on oil dependence,

That is his determination.

Meanwhile, the chairman of BP Oil, Carl-Henric Svanberg,

- looked kind upon the 'little people',

We are not Lilliputians.

President Obama did secure a \$20 billion escrow account from BP over the next 4 years, For damages that the 'little people' would 'miniscully'\* incur.

Meanwhile, BP CEO, Tony Hayward, wants 'his life back'.

And so do the little people along the gulf shore from this environmental attack.  
(to be continued) .

6/17/10

\* a 'joeism'

Joe Rosochacki

# Bad Idea!

Never complain that you have bad day

Never complain about what you ate

Unless you're a python by the way

This dimwitted snake chose to make a porcupine his/her dinner that secured the snake's fate.

The quills punctured the snake within,

The pain that the snake did endure

I could not imagine

Bad idea for sure.

6-28-2015

Joe Rosochacki

# Bakker The Red- Nosed Evangelist (Sung To The Tune Rudolph The Red Nose Reindeer)

You know Ken Copeland, Ben Hinn, and Joyce Meyer,  
Paula White, Eddie Long, and Creflo Dollar,

But do you recall the most tele-evangelist of all,

Jim Bakker the house hold evangelist,  
Had a very shinny nose,  
And if you ever saw it,  
When he was crying,  
You would ever say it glows.

All of the evangelists  
Used to laugh and call him names,  
They never let poor Bakker  
Join in tax evasion games.

Ten one foggy audit day  
Oral Roberts came to say,  
Peter get your cooked books out tonight,  
Join Bakker in the tax fraud fight. (see Observation Jimmy the Geek)

Then all the evangelists loved him,  
And they shouted with glee,  
Jimmy and Tammy Bakker,  
You'll go down in history.

(11-6-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Banking On Getting A New Mattress?

An elderly woman in Jerusalem,  
Said that she did not trust banks.  
Can you blame her for all greed and mayhem.  
She wanted to keep her money safe,  
No Madoff, thanks.  
Her daughter surprised her one day with a new mattress.  
She had figured her mom deserved a good nice rest.  
Her daughter pitched the old one,  
But after it was done,  
Her mother stored about a million dollars in it.  
Some Sheckels, Dollars, albeit.  
The mattress contained all of her life's savings.  
Gone to the trash dump it found its way.  
Yitzhak Borba, the dump manager,  
told Army Radio that his staff was helping the woman,  
saying she appeared 'totally desperate.'  
He said the mattress was hard to find among the 2,500 tons of garbage  
- that arrives at the site every day.  
Also he added,  
&quot;the increased security at the site to keep would-be treasure hunters  
away.&quot;  
It's going to take some time finding the mattress in refuse lot.  
And can you imagine, smelly too!  
The woman, if she ever gets her money back,  
She is most likely launder her money, -Hum?  
It gives a whole new meaning to the expression; Waste not- want not?

(6-9-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Bat Masterson

Gene Barry died the other day.

He was a TV actor, he played Burke on Burke's Law and Bat Masterson.

He died at 90 years-old his life ceased but his memories live on.

I grew up with him you might say.

My grandmother, my 'Babci', as we called her in Polish,

(she was a young girl who came to the US in 1913)

-had a thing for westerns on TV.

That little 19' Philco black and white set filled her imagination you see.

She viewed at times,

'Bonanza', 'Bat Masterson', 'Rawhide', 'Gunsmoke', 'Maverick' and 'Have Gun Will Travel',

She was fascinated with wild west, horses cowboys and the scenery,

- and the plots the shows would eventually unravel.

Gene Barry was amongst many protagonist that would prevail.

With silver-headed cane, Bat Masterson, would make it right again,

-in a twenty-two minute episode.

(Today we have CSI's (Las Vegas, New York, Miami) and Law & Order

(Special Victims Unit) Criminal Minds, and NCIS (NCIS-LA) solving crimes within a 45-48 minute episode.)

But back to Gene Barry, he was a gracious man,

I imagine that he lived well enough to get ninety years old.

He didn't OD and he didn't drink his liver out of function.

I will always remember Gene Barry,

I will always remember my 'Bat Masterson cane'.

12-13-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Bearly A Cereal Killer

The killing fields,  
not in Cambodia during the Kymar Rouge Regime,  
Not in slaughter house five by Vonnegut,  
But an animal that tended to have animal instincts,  
appalling isn't it?  
The bear, who is bi-polar,  
--no scratch that, single polar,  
For the Antarctic continent lacks bears but is for the birds,  
Knut, was cute, his diet, seafood he had to taste,  
For awhile, but he began maliciously killing carp,  
All the possible Gelfite Fish gone to waste.

Knut, the once-cute celebrity polar bear turned vicious killer, is at the center of a controversy over his brutal slaughter of ten carp at the Berlin Zoo. The massive polar bear, who has lived at the zoo since birth, apparently fished the carp out of the moat surrounding him and ripped them to shreds in front of several disgusted zoo patrons.

DE-DE-DE, you wonder if people know about nature.  
Life is not orderly and cute,  
such as especially Germans can attest to this,  
From the chancellors and barons,

'There is speculation that hand-reared Knut killed the carp just for fun.' One German newspaper reported that Knut 'senselessly murdered the carp' before leaving their remains.

I find a paradox that so many were sickened at the thought of many carps being put down by a polar bears,  
Yet not more than two generations has passed since millions were slaughtered,  
but no one knew or were following orders.

(4-13-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Bee-Atch Is Back

I entertain by picking brains  
Sell my soul by dropping names  
I don't like those, my god, what's that  
Oh it's full of nasty habits when the bee-atch gets back

I'm a bee-atch, I'm a bee-atch,  
Oh the bee-atch is back  
Stone cold sober as a matter of fact  
I can bee-atch, I can bee-atch.  
'cause I'm better than you  
Its the way that I move  
The things that I do

Elton John did not Hillary in mind but was he prophesying?

Senator McCain did have an unusual question put to him,  
A woman shouted a question that majority of Americans were to bring,  
"How do we beat the bee-atch? " the woman asked.  
Senator McCain did respond, a political savvy task.  
Mr. McCain was obviously uncomfortable,  
trying to deflect the vitriol with humor and offering to give a translation.  
But he did not condemn the questioner,  
instead calling it an "excellent question."  
He did say that head to head he would Hillary for the front running position.  
"There was a poll yesterday, " he said, "that shows me three points ahead of  
Senator Clinton in a head-to-head matchup. I respect Mrs. Clinton."  
To bad her husband doesn't.

It is true that Senator McCain did not plant the question,  
As did Hillary campaign did, not to instigate opposition.  
Hillary has a good chance she'll be president,  
Woe to the woman who called her a bee-atch,  
Countless tax audits, name smear, and all of the other Clintonisms.  
To the American people, if she gets elected,  
Four years of Exorcisms.

(11-14-2007)



# Being Accused Of Murder Is A Weight(Y) And See Situation

Mayra Lizbeth Rosales is accused murder but she is not court bound,  
For she weighs a half ton in her body so round.  
She is accused of killing her 2 year old nephew,  
Eliseo Gozales, Jr. in Edinburg,  
No, not the one in Scotland;  
the one in Texas.

(But an autopsy revealed that Eliseo's injuries were 'consistent with blunt force trauma' and that Mayra Rosales' - explanations were inconsistent with the injuries.  
The autopsy found multiple skull fractures on the forehead and upper and lower rear parts of Eliseo's skull. The autopsy also found fractures that were estimated to be about a month old, Trevino said.)  
The Toddler was dead.

Jaime Rosales, the mother of the toddler,  
Should've known better but refused to --,  
Do So,  
My question for is, barring the beating and consequently the death of her son,  
"How do you leave 2 year old with bed ridden person that weighs a ½ ton,  
that has medical of her own,  
And is not physically able to meets the needs of anyone including herself? "

De-de-de Carlos Mencia would say.  
The authorities charged Jaime with child endangerment upon leaving her son,  
With her aunt.  
So what is?  
Mayra is not able to go to court,  
and then I say bring court to her,  
Prosecutors have to work out how Mayra Rosales will be detained and prosecuted  
because she weighs nearly 1,000 pounds.  
She is unable to fit through a door to leave her home.  
As of Thursday evening, she was not in custody.  
Bring Jenny Craig in, have subjected to 'Deal a Meal'  
Have her eat a meal with vitamins, bread and water

We computers and court recorders to bring depositions to court,

Then why not do the actions in reverse.  
Justice shall not be denied for little Elisio,  
Maybe the state should put Mayra under a strict diet,  
That in a way to help her fit through the court doors on her own,  
It's a sad case but she has to pay the price;  
It's a sad case but society has to pay the price of defending her.

(8-23-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Being Declared Dead Can Ruin Your Health

If it ain't the truth, Tutttles and Buttles in the movie Brazil,  
One miss type can leave you dead, one wrong keying could spell your demise,  
One incorrect number on your Social Security Number,  
Could possibly render you non-existent.  
That is the nightmare Laura Todd had to seal with for eight years.

"I don't think people realize how difficult it is to be dead  
When you're not, " she said.

The IRS has to be convinced that she is alive,  
She has regain her identity,  
Because otherwise,  
She will lose her sanity.  
On the other hand,  
My mom died, literally.  
She was supposed to a have an outpatient surgery on her gall bladder,  
I drove to St. John's Hospital in Detroit,  
Located on Moross and Mack, the Upper East Side,  
She died because of surgical miscues,  
Besides her dying in the hospice room at St. John's that didn't matter.  
My sibilings and I buried her at Mt. Olivet cemetery.  
But yet she received a questionnaire;  
Asking her to rate the hospital stay which she encountered.  
Food, (though she was intubated for three days)  
The room temperature, (she had a 104-5 fever everyday) ,  
Among other moot questions.  
Someone sent her this questionnaire as if she was discharged,  
Discharged for life?  
It is kind of odd,  
That my mom was the reciprocal for Laura Todd,  
Laura has to prove that she is alive and well,  
On the other hand, furthermore  
My mom had to prove that she was dead by proxy.  
1984 is not a fictional book anymore.  
It is not case for Orwellian it's the case for Ordeadian.

(2-21-2008)



# Bend Me Shape Me (A Parody Dedicated To The Apple Iphone 6)

You are all the device I need  
And baby you know it  
You can make this beggar a king  
A clown or a poet  
I'll give you all that I own  
You got me standing in line  
Out in the cold  
Pay me some mind  
Bend me, shape me, anyway you want me  
Long as you love me, it's all right  
Bend me, shape me, anyway you want me  
You got the power to turn on the light  
Everybody tells me  
I'm wrong to want you so badly  
But there's a force driving me on  
I follow it gladly  
So let them laugh I don't care  
'Cause I got nothing to hide  
All that I want  
Is you by my side  
Bend me, shape me, anyway you want me  
Long as you love me, it's all right  
Bend me, shape me, anyway you want me  
You got the power to turn on the light  
Bend me, shape me, anyway you want me  
Long as you love me, it's all right  
Bend me, shape me, anyway you want me  
You got the power to turn on the light

9-26-12

Read more: [American Breed - Bend Me Shape Me Lyrics | Metro Lyrics](#)

Joe Rosochacki

# Bill Clinton Wanna' Be

Detroit Mayor Kwame Kilpatrick has something in common with Bill,  
They are both Democrats, they elected to their position,  
They both swore to uphold the constitution,  
they are both married,  
And if you think they had legacy,  
UNTIL,  
They perjured themselves before a court a law.  
But that's not all.  
They made people pay when what the people said was true.  
Those women who came against Bill were to be vilified by the Clinton campaign,  
Paula Jones, Kathleen Willey, countless others; they are all the same.  
Those cops came across misgivings by Kwame were fired,  
Campaigns to smear their names.  
The wife of Bill said they right wing fanatics trying to destroy Bill's reputation,  
But late a glob of Bill's body was found a blue dress was not a premonition  
But the phone was the problem,  
Bill's mistress could not stop talking about the illicit relationship.  
Bill's mistress confided via telephone to Linda Tripp.  
Kwame's was to be the same problem, except by message by text.  
The officer's came across some text messages that would have a policeman  
blush.  
Kwame's mistress was his aide, Christine Beatty.  
Bill's mistress was senate intern, Monica Lewinsky  
Bill was impeached, the second president to do so,  
What is goes on for Kwame?  
Who knows?  
Like Bill, Jimmy Swaggert, and Jesse Jackson asked forgiveness,  
All is not lost,  
Because they are carrying on the tradition of power,  
No matter what the cost.

Kwame was officially charged today for perjury, among others charges,  
He ought to resign because his trial will get in the way of his running the city.  
Kwame is wrecked politically; Kwame is De-De-De.  
Another thing the Wayne County prosecutor, Kym Worthy  
Has been eyeing the seat of mayor, her name was synonymous with Malice  
Green.  
Is she prosecutes and has a conviction, will she then run for mayor?  
It's too early to be seen.

As defiant he was, Kwame had to quit,  
Furthermore he in Jackson State Prison will sit.  
He is fined \$1,000,000 for his perjury,  
He did put the City of Detroit to the point of weary

And now his political movement is shot,  
He is a Bill Clinton he must have forgot.

Ruined politicians have a book deal or movie tale,  
Kwame Kilpatrick was sent to jail.

Christine Beatty will sent to jail for four months in a cell,  
Five years probation after that she write a book about kiss and tell

Joe Rosochacki

# Bill Richardson Is Judas Iscariot, Huh?

Bill Richardson, the governor of New Mexico,  
Has endorsed Barack Obama for the Democratic nod.  
He was a candidate but later dropped out  
It was quite odd.

Bill Clinton has given him the ropes of leadership,  
(Comes to think of it Judas hung himself with a rope)

James Carville

James Carville, a Clinton and a long time ally said;

“Mr. Richardson’s endorsement came right around the anniversary  
of the day when Judas sold out for 30 pieces of silver, so I think the  
timing is appropriate, if ironic, ” Carville said.

Judas is stretch, how about Benedict Arnold, James?

So in Mr. Carville's view on this Easter weekend,  
Richardson is Judas Iscariot,

Obama is Caiaphas, and Sen. Hillary Clinton, D-NY, is Jesus of Nazareth?

This weekend Bill has opaquely indirectly questioned Obama’s love for the USA.  
'And we need to change the direction of this country, ' he continued. 'But it won't  
be an easy race. John McCain is an honorable man... and he and Hillary are  
friends. They like and respect each other.'....

'I think it would be a great thing if we had an election year where you had two  
people who loved this country and were devoted to the interest of this country, '  
Clinton said.

Obama supporter, Gordon Fischer, fired back;

... a former chair of the Iowa Democratic Party, wrote on his blog. “Bill Clinton  
cannot possibly seriously believe Obama is not a patriot, and cannot possibly be  
said to be helping — instead he is hurting — his own party. B. Clinton should  
never be forgiven. Period. This is a stain on his legacy, much worse, much  
deeper, than the one on Monica's blue dress.'

He later rescinded his blog;

“I sincerely apologize for a tasteless and gratuitous comment I made here about  
President Clinton, ” he wrote. “It was unnecessary and wrong. I have since  
deleted the comment, and again apologize for making it. It will not happen again.  
I hope my readers will accept my apology and we can move on to the very

important issues facing our state and country. Thank you.”

Let's not get into the fog,

This is not political minimalism.

It's not Republicans versus Democrats, it is Democratic cannibalism.

(3-24-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Birdie On The Seventh Hole, Shoot Like A Pro

John Henry (Tripp) Isenhour III is a real jerk,  
He was at the Grand Cypress Golf course,  
Where he had been taping a television when there was a sound,  
Not a "Fore",  
not car,  
not a cow  
or a horse,  
Tripp was furious,  
-no, not Linda Tripp,  
he had to silence the source.

It was a red-shouldered hawk got Tripp upset when he had to do another take.  
Tripp waited and waited for right shot to silence the squawking bird.  
Tripp drove the golf ball 75 yards to the birdie.  
The hawk was silent; the golf ball struck its mark,  
The blood from the bird's nostrils did not make the killing fake.  
Usually birds are killed with baseballs or M1 Abrams Tanks,  
(see Observation Farewell to Feathers) ,  
But this was feat that was terrible for the red shouldered hawk,  
and later Tripp,  
Because the hawk is a protected species.

Tripp was arrested and faces 2 years and \$1,500 in fines,  
I hope he is found guilty and gets the maximum sentence.  
Enough time for him to finish his subject on Man's Endangerment t to Wildlife  
thesis.

(3-7-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Birds Of A Feather, F\$#k Together Or Gertrude And Heathcliff, Where Are You?

What was I thinking?

I thought that some humans were predisposed to homosexuality, bi-sexuality, Some people even engage in bondage and dominance; whips and/or leather. The Neo-Nazis in Deutschland, that Gay-Rights activists may call them,

German zookeepers are forcing two male vultures who prefer nesting together to mate with females, sparking outrage from gay rights activists who accuse the zoo of discriminating against birds of a different feather.

In the German month of March,  
'Spring Time for Hitler and Germany',  
(A song from 'The Producers' came in mind)  
The time when fowl, excuse me foul weather is ending,  
And the future days, for the next five months, is better weather.

The trouble began back in March, when Guido and Detlef, (not Gertrude and

Heathcliff,) two Griffon vultures, (not two seagulls) decided to move in together.

They had a longing for each other,  
Though they were males,  
They built a home without nails,

The lovebirds began crafting a two-man nest out of stray twigs in a communal birdcage at their zoo in the town of Munster, .....

I wonder if South Beach had this kind of 'Birdcage',  
Which starred Robin Williams and Nathan Lane,  
Which movie critics did hail.

Both birds are predatory males, but seemed to enjoy one another's company more than that of any female.

Giudo and Detlef would be put to the test,  
Some vultures approached them with vindictiveness  
-and they thought that Guido and Detlef were vermin.

They, (Giudo and Detlef) spent their days grooming one another with their beaks and fortifying their nest

- though other vultures occasionally stole their building materials, as if to spite them.

'They always sat so closely together. They defended their nest from the other vultures, ' the zoo's curator, Dirk Wewers, ....

So much for the mating call of the yellow belly sap suckers by bird watching viewers.

Detlef was not happy (feet, I'll explain later) being alone, I can see him singing the Beatle tune 'I'll Cry Instead'

But Wewers explains their preference for one another as second-best.

'A suitable female was missing and in such a case vultures look for companionship from the next best thing, even if it is a male, ' the zookeeper said.

Who could've guess or who would know?

'Detlef looked for a bird of the opposite sex but settled with Guido.'

Poor Guido.

But the two of them were ready to settle down and rock 'n' roll, Until-

Zookeepers decided that Guido and Detlef's living arrangements weren't helping that (their) goal.

The zoo keepers wanted to increase the griffin vulture population, That was their intention, so-

So last week, Guido was snatched from his partner and shipped 400 miles east to a zoo in the Czech Republic, where a new bride awaited him.

This was a extreme case of 'birdnapping'?

Was the ransom to be paid in grain filled to the brim?

Was Detlef being made to conform to popular norms, -rules to obey and penalties that are stiff

In his (Guido's) place is a Czech temptress whom zookeepers hope can seduce Detlef.

Detlef and the Czech bird are acting though as a sister and brother,  
Barring their aren't red-necks,

'Detlef is reorienting himself now, ' Wewers told the Telegraph.  
But he acknowledged that so far, Detlef and the Czech bird haven't touched one another.

And speaking of the amorous adventures of aviaries, including the dove,

Gay rights activists held a small demonstration in front of the zoo,  
waving a rainbow flag and decrying the zookeepers for standing in  
the way of love.

The gay activists are hoping and praying

'This is like in the dark middle ages, forcibly making a creature sexually re-orient itself by tearing its partner from its side, ' The German Herald quoted one protester as saying.

Don't ask, don't tell,  
Pal.

Others said they worried that what's happened to the birds could one day  
happen to humans as well.

Guido and Detlef aren't the first gay couple from the animal kingdom to make headlines.

Way back when, about seven years ago

Two gay male penguins, Harry and Pepper, started living together at the San Francisco Zoo (where else) in 2003, and five years later adopted, incubated and hatched an egg abandoned by a female penguin, Time magazine reported. (Happy Feet then) But their romance didn't last. Last year, Harry left Pepper

for a recently widowed female, Linda.

(No Happy Feet now for Pepper no more bliss) .

'They call me Dr. (Love) ' Pepper said with a KISS.

11/27/10

Joe Rosochacki

# Black Friday

Black Friday, the malls opened at 1 a.m.,  
The economy needs a drink;  
Like someone nursing a hangover,  
The credit card will ease some of the pain,  
With shopping and for those,  
who have less money,  
Their boat is just about to sink.  
As the boat did off South Shetland Islands,  
But no one can help, maybe a bankruptcy 13 or 7.  
The economy has been bit hard with rising energy costs,  
Home defaults,  
car repossessions,  
credit limitations  
Much to do with the sub-prime mortgage debacle,  
Black Friday, is this last hurrah,  
before we shrink in to a recession?  
The dollar has been weakening,  
good for American companies to sell their goods abroad,  
(see Observation, For I don't give a damn about a Green Back Dollar)  
Not so good for American who face a double-edge sword that cuts both ways,  
The dollar is worth less than it had been a month ago,  
Which means you are earning less and less.  
However the price of life is rising, eggs, milk, fuel, energy seems to endlessly,  
Cost more, Cash devaluation juxtaposed to monetary inflation,  
Not too mention wars, droughts, fires, added a cost to the entire economy.  
Black Friday is not necessary Good Friday,  
More like Black Tuesday or Black Thursday,  
The repercussions will take place the second month 2008,  
While the candidates run for office and debate,  
Will the credit card statements be cashed in or not?  
The records will be posting profits on paper but not in cash drawer.  
Payments will be late,  
and finally no more.  
In the future there may not a Black Friday but a Red One will be on its way.  
Just as in RED Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Saturday.

(11-24-2007)



# Black Friday II

It's 7: 55 in the morning,  
About a year since I did the last black Friday observation, \*  
The Hotels in Mumbai, India are being hit,  
There was a warning about many of a New York Subway station,  
I was viewing CNN to day,  
By the way,  
The Big Three are on verge on bankruptcy,  
We've gone through bail outs,  
economic stimuli that the price of gas devoured,  
The banks failing due to "toxic mortgages", \*  
The Big fish eats the little fishy,  
The fisherman catches and eats the bigger fish,  
A new president has been elected,  
the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq,  
An economy in turmoil that is what faces Barack.  
So much for the lame duck,  
But we are not rich but we are prosperous,  
We are not great health but we are getting mentally healthier,  
Judy and I are happy,  
- which is better fiscally or psychologically/spiritually wealthier?  
Black Friday is not for us,  
Let all the people wait overnight for \$499 42" LCD tv's at Best Buy,  
Will they better off in a couple years?  
The tv is not going to make them happy,  
If something doesn't happen quickly,  
there will more unemployment,  
-foreclosures,  
And most people will be in tears.  
I'm for sure if Black Friday is supposed to mean that.  
For at least one Wal-Mart employee,  
he mourned for his passing,  
He was amidst of bargain seekers who trampled on him.  
He gave his life for Wal-Mart he will not see Christmas again.

Two more bit the dust,  
At a different location, Toys 'R' Us.

It looked they had their last Thanksgiving meal,  
what a pity

They were shopping in Palm Desert, California,  
The victims were identified as Alejandro Moreno,39, of Desert Hot Springs, and  
Juan Meza,28, of Cathedral City.

It started with wives brawling like monks did at Jerusalem a few days ago,  
(see observation Mayhem in Jerusalem) religion is not necessarily the cure,  
They escalated into gunfight in the electronics section and the check-out line,  
Geoffrey would be shocked that is for sure,

Palm Desert Councilman Jim Ferguson said police told him two men with  
handguns shot and killed each other.

'I think the obvious question everyone has is who takes loaded weapons into a  
Toys 'R' Us?' he said.'I doubt it was the casual holiday shopper.'

(Toys 'R' Us was shocked and put out this statement yesterday,  
'We are working closely with local law enforcement officials to determine the  
specific details of what occurred, ' the statement said. 'Our understanding is that  
this act seems to have been the result of a personal dispute between the  
individuals involved. Therefore, it would be inaccurate to associate the events of  
today with Black Friday.')

In Valley Stream, New York,

There was a Tsunami of early shoppers that thrashed through the door,  
Yet another person had given his life for Wal-Mart.

The impatient crowd knocked the employee,

- identified by police as Jdimytai Damour,

to the ground as he opened the doors,

leaving a metal portion of the frame crumpled like an accordion.

They looked upon him as peon.

Dozens of store employees trying to fight their way out to help Damour were also  
getting trampled by the crowd,

Fleming said.

Shoppers stepped over the man on the ground and streamed into the store.

Are you ready for more?

When store manager announced that shoppers should get the out the store,

Kimberly Cribbs, who witnessed the stampede,  
said shoppers were acting like 'savages.'

'When they were saying they had to leave, that an employee got killed, people  
were yelling 'I've been on line since yesterday morning, "' she said.

All that were trampled were not dead,

(A woman reported being trampled by overeager customers at a Wal-Mart  
opening Friday in Farmingdale, about 15 miles east of Valley Stream, Suffolk

County police said. She suffered minor injuries, but finished shopping before filling the report, police said.)

(11-29-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Blackwater

'Oh black water, keep on rolling Mississippi moon won't you keep on shining on me'

is what the Doobie Brothers sang  
when they sang about the River,  
Watergate, Iran-Contragate,  
Whitewater/Travelgate, Black Water,  
even though the events spanned 1 1/2 score years,  
even though the presidents were from both parties,  
more than above the law,  
circumventing the constitution being rather abrupt,  
They are/were corrupt

But recently Black Water has surfaced,  
Not necessarily in Iraq, but hurricane  
torn New Orleans too!  
They are mercenaries, paid by the tax-payers,  
and accountable to no one,  
Bush or Cheney had to OK it,  
without a bid they were contracted,  
My Oh My, we are just cogs in a wheel,  
We are such fools.

Black Water, its founder Erik Price,  
Even though he was SEAL that had served his country well;  
He learned from his predecessors such Ollie North who did prevail,  
To make money from war,  
Tell that to the families that bought his sale,  
But paid with their own sacrifice.

Lest we remember how the colonists defeated the Regulars,  
The Regulars hired the Hessians to act on their behalf,  
People that fight for money eventually lose,  
People that fight for ideals ultimately win,  
Black Water/Hessians was Bush/Cheney daft?  
Though Black Water's conscripts are paid handsomely,  
More than 10x is paid to a GI  
Much more than Hessian, who basically,  
Fought for bread,  
Bread, is what they are making at Black Water  
Black Water is worse than White Water,  
(I hope Alice doesn't read this)  
But this they have in common.

They both leave to death!

It has been a year at more  
Since I touched on Black Water,  
This pseudo paramilitary operation will have its day in court,  
Behind judicial doors for killing people, that's what for.  
The Black Water Company has made much fray,  
Five Blackwater Worldwide security guards have been indicted  
-and a sixth was negotiating a plea with prosecutors,  
- for a 2007 shooting that left 17 Iraqis dead  
- and became an anti-American rallying cry for insurgents,  
- people close to the case said Friday.

Black Water is contractor group paid by the US government,  
They were in Baghdad when "insurgents" attacked.  
Young children were among the victims and the shooting strained relations  
between the U.S. and Iraq.  
Following the shooting, Blackwater became the subject of congressional hearings  
in Washington and insurgent propaganda videos in Iraq.

(Black Water appears to be upon some kind of legal throne.  
Regardless of the charges they bring, prosecutors will have a tough fight. The  
law is unclear on whether contractors can be charged in the U.S., or anywhere,  
for crimes committed overseas. The indictment sends the message that the  
Justice Department believes contractors do not operate with legal impunity in  
war zones.)

Baghdad does not allow Blackwater to operate in Iraq,  
Blackwater was contracted by the US government,  
the government spent billions,  
Iraq said Thursday it will bar Blackwater Worldwide from providing security  
protection for U.S. diplomats because its contractors used excessive force,  
sanctioning a company whose image was irrevocably tarnished by the 2007  
killings of 17 Iraqi civilians.

It appears to be that the US Government will not renew its contract with  
Blackwater,  
It expires in May so Blackwater will have only a few months to kill harmless  
Iraqis,  
This non-elective contractor was a major push for then VP Cheney,  
Take them all to Hell if you please.

(Amended 2-1-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Blue On Blue

When I had my MS attack,  
Something went wrong with my nerves in the brain.  
I underwent a protocol of chemotherapy,  
9 doses of Novantrone,  
It was very plain to see,  
That after only 3 doses my brain began to mend itself,  
By the will of God and good fortune,  
I began to speak and write again.  
Novantrone was blue in nature,  
Kind of deep blue of the Blue Grotto,  
Deeper then Gatorade,  
But the same shade of blue.  
When I first chemotherapy was finished,  
-it was before St. Patty's Day,  
If I dare may say.  
It was an unbelievable scene,  
For in the bathroom of the hospital room,  
-I peed green.  
Now I have read that something blue can help out spinal injuries.  
The blue candy coating of M&M's and Gatorade may hold some keys.  
I wonder if Novantrone and BBG, Brilliant Blue G,  
-are related.  
The only fall back is the rats that spinal injuries,  
-that were treated,  
And progressed,  
- they unfortunately turned blue.  
Who knew?  
Oxidized Adenosine triphosphate seems to be the key in BBG.  
Could this be a situation of circumstance?  
Does anybody out there know how to 'Smurf' dance?

7-28-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Boeing, Boeing Gone

There once was a Canadian pilot from Toronto,  
He had a break from his mental condition and so I'm told,  
He wanted to speak to God,  
The crew catered to his whim they'd nod,  
From Shannon's Airport the passengers would be delayed by 8 hours on their  
way to Heathrow.

(2-2-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Boeing, Boeing, Soon To Be Gone

An American legend,  
A company that helped to end World War II.  
With its B-17's and B-29's,  
And at last the B-52 that sustained the front against communism,  
The US government purchased airplanes by Boeing, more than a few  
And was featured in such epics as Fail Safe and Dr. Strangelove.  
The company that produced then 707,717,737,727,747,757,767,777, and 787  
And Above,  
-all else,  
Where would Steve Miller be if he didn't get on jet airliner?  
Now Boeing is thinking about moving its headquarters to China.  
A Communist country, what is this a joke?  
Boeing now features TV ads that promote the nation's defense.  
The nation security is at stake,  
Boeing thinks that the American public must be dense,  
I suppose that the ads must be fake.  
Taiwan is considered a rogue province by Beijing,  
Beijing will take control over it in some way.  
I was there, I know.  
China will take over the economic world one day.  
Mao Tse-Tung's legacy  
-- will continue on through the help American Ingenuity.  
Wal-Marts, Cumby Auctions, you name it, China will have it.  
Tom Bosley, SMC\*, "Happy Days" to be remembered.

9-1-09

\*Specialty Merchandise Corporation, most products are made in China.

Joe Rosochacki

# Books In Library, Quite Contrary How Does Your Dewey Decimal System Grow?

(This the 500th observation I wrote. How befitting to write words that are concerning words.)

Searching through card catalogs,  
From everything from chemistry, history, anthropology,  
Even how to build house from Lincoln Logs,  
Aisles beyond aisles of books and late books fees.  
These buildings, housing knowledge of ages, are threatened by technology.  
Fumbling through the card catalog, alphabetically arranged,  
Writing down the Dewey Decimal number,  
- in order for you to get the book that may contain the answer to your question,  
Searching for the book with unusual actions, such as,  
Looking at the spine of the book with your head facing perpendicular to the title,  
-as you read the numbers  
And correspond the title that you wrote down as far as you can remember.  
Now you can, on search engine, search whatever topic you may embrace,  
Gone, soon to be, bibliographies, Ibids, and Op. Cits, from term papers,  
Without a trace.  
Cyberographies is what is coming on line,  
-no more Dewey Decimal Point System for sure.  
The Library of Congress is now accepting copyright materials on line.  
I had sent my Hellenic Suite, for classic guitar solo,  
-via internet to the Library of Congress,  
Including cover page, forward, notation, appendix, and a live performance of the  
suite,  
By Thanassis Georgiadis.  
No printed material was sent in.  
From the point where it most likely began.  
From papyrus scrolls in the Library of Alexandria,  
(That were destroyed)  
To a number of famous libraries throughout the world, \*  
From the Library of Congress to the Vatican,  
They are about to go the way of the horse and buggy.  
The libraries will be used to take a trip down memory lane.  
Technology is to blame, the binary system,  
-(for the death of the Dewey Decimal Point System)  
-its memorizing omnipresence yet to be totally unfurled.

There is a Church of Google, \*\*

-its members claim that Google is closest thing to God that we have on earth.

I have a problem with that, because humans created the internet,

Was Bing, born of a virgin birth?

Therefore humans begot God, what came first the chicken or the egg?

I will go to the Commerce, Texas, Library or the Texas A&M-Commerce Library,

And look it up on their computers.

9-21-10

\*

\*\*

Joe Rosochacki

# Boot Camp Or Death Camp

Martin Lee Anderson, Pamela younger brother, Not,  
Was tortured, suffered and was executed when he failed to comply,  
About exercising.  
He was going to die  
He died a day after he was beaten for about 30 minutes,  
His offenders were a mixed backgrounds  
None of which are Aryan ones  
The beating was captured on video surveillance tape,  
His death was originally labeled as a birth defect,  
Common with blacks, sickle cell,  
Beating him do death was hardly perfect,  
As the first coroner claimed,  
Sickle Cell it must be,  
But questions arose that he may covering for the good ole boys,  
The boys that gathered around the burning cross being their favorite toy.  
The Ammonia capsules that he forced to inhale  
And the beating did not promote his death,

They were only following orders,

There appears to be a similarity between Auschwitz and Bay County Boot Camp,  
The all white jury took only 90 minutes to find all of plaintiffs not guilty,  
No surprise there, in Panama City, where in West Palm Beach,  
You have to go north to get more south,  
Close to Alabama and Georgia,  
the flag of Florida is just a stealth confederate flag,  
Around Tallahassee around and around,  
the dog itself the its tail wags,  
To bad Vick has to only pay the price for what he has done,  
To bad no one pays to the mom that lost her son,  
Is Mississippi burning again?  
Or has the light of justice been burnt out,  
The light that has been kindled by Constitution,  
Now a flickering ember till the good ole boys snuff it out without a doubt.

(10-13-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Born With A Silver Spoon In Her Mouth?

Margaret Daalman,52, a woman that is Dutch,  
Margaret, outside her insatiable appetite, she didn't complain to much.  
Ms. Daalman had an unusual craving for many utensils.  
She appeared to favor them just as the witch had,  
To consume many Hansels and Gretels.  
She had consumed flatware in her body, in all 78 pieces,  
Enough to serve 34 settings without the knives, in her digestive tract.  
In fact,  
Doctors diagnosed her with pica disease.  
The metals, such as iron zinc,  
-had attributed to her hunger pangs for years.  
Margaret tolerated her pain, I think,  
Though it most likely brought her tears.  
Finally, she couldn't take anymore and had to have surgery.  
Among the flatware taken out of body were forks and spoons.  
She ate some of them in morning, at lunch, at dinner,  
During the day and quarter, half, three quarter, and new moons.  
Lucky she didn't have them pass,  
For it would be an Amsterdam it, pain in the ass.

10-31-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Boysiimen, Tiger, Buddha And Nazarean-Israelites, Oh My!

Shawn Stockman has been cheating on his wife for the past nine years.

The Nazarean-Israelite was not Tiger Woods, but a former BoysIIMen.

A man's vision of the world,

-when you cite Biblical references that pertains to his life style-

-his wife must be full of anger, mistrust and tears.

Shawn had a view of polygamy, or at least bigamy, having multiple women.

Just as Tiger Woods.

Their respective wives did not know they were not the only ones-

The Sing-Off judge judged a cappella groups, those groups had many partners,

Some of them all female, some of them mixed,

-- and the one group that won, NOTA, was composed of Puerto Rican dudes.

Tiger Woods who is one of the many people who are practicing Buddhists,

- has something in common with Shawn Stockman,

-or for that matter, Eliot Spitzer, Mark Sanford, or John Edwards.

(By the way, Brit Hume has called Tiger Woods to embrace Christianity,

-yet I believe the aforementioned were brought up Christian - most likely)

And the list can go on for an eternity

--in summation of world-wide trysts.

But at far as Shawn's wife is concerned, did he not tell her of his arrangements?

Shawn, the question to you,

Did you lie to your wife, - which caused to break one of TEN COMMANDMENTS?

Did you not recite the vows of marriage to your wife on your wedding day?

I really don't care if you are Buddhist, a so-called Christian or Nazarean-Israelite,

Jew,

Muslim or Agnostic or Atheistic,

If you pledge your life to someone and you violate your trust within yourself,

-then you have no to blame but yourself,

-if dare, I may say.

1-9-'10

Joe Rosochacki

# Bp

In Detroit next to the Ambassador Bridge,  
lies the intersection of Clark and Fort,  
Opposing one another were two gas stations, a Marathon and BP,  
Trouble has been brewing for two for weeks possibly for years,  
All because the Marathon cut the price gas by cents,  
-by a whole three.

It gave way to fighting with bats,  
It gave way to arguing in the street,  
It gave way to wrestling with no mats,  
It gave way to finally a gun being produced-  
Its bullet finding its way the barrel of a gun to find its target,  
The BP's owner head to meet.

Three cents is a lot of money to deal gasoline,  
Two thousand gallons a day,  
600 dollars a day,  
more than 4,000 dollars a week,  
more than \$200,000 a year,  
but its all fair in system that we profess,  
A bit much for cold blooded murder  
You have to certainly confess.

The police closed down the Marathon,  
Giving all the business to BP,  
BP then raised its gasoline thirteen cents,  
For the competitor was gone,  
Now all the BP station is doing is taking advantage of this situation,  
After all what is done, is done.

(11-17-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Bravo To Music And Let's Play Ping Pong

The language and the customs are different,  
The political-sociological are not to get confused,  
I found this out personally after I took trips to many lands,  
I taught group of young guitar players the E7+9 chord,  
That is usually played in funk music, in Sienna, Italy.  
I played with Greeks musicians in the Plaka and Corfu.  
I played in the UK, Monte Carlo, and Cozumel,  
I played in Reykjavik Iceland and the Staro Miasto in Warsaw, Poland.

But when I was in Beijing,  
I looked for some Chinese live music,  
The hotel, The Palace Hotel,  
where we were staying had a quintet in the foyer,  
They were playing Vivaldi and Mozart.  
I had enough of that through my Bachelors,  
And Master of Arts degrees that were conferred upon me at Eastern Michigan  
University,  
In the Michigan city of Ypsilanti.

What wrong with this picture? I knew.  
I don't to travel 13 time zones to hear Baroque music in downtown Beijing.  
I found a trio a ladies three floors the main level,  
They were playing traditional Chinese music on traditional instruments,  
the Yang Chin, the Pipa, and the Er-hu.  
They sounded great;  
they didn't speak any English,  
And I didn't speak Chinese,  
either Mandarin or Cantonese,  
I was so impressed that I bought a Pipa from a local music store.  
And rode a rickshaw-like tricycle back to the hotel,  
through the traffic of bicycles the driver would ignore.

I purchased a book in order to look at Chinese notation,  
and pitch classification,  
I went back to my room and I composed a brief work to give to the ladies.  
I wrote a pentatonical work using the western staff 5 lines and 4 spaces.  
However I also wrote the corresponding Chinese pitches,  
Which were more or less based on the Solfege,  
We know as Do- Re- Mi-Fa- So-La -Ti -Do,

They use Do (1) -Re(2) - Mi (3) - So (5) -La (6) ,  
And I gave it to them; they played what I had given them.  
They understood what I understood about their music and scales.

So I applaud the New York Philharmonic Orchestra for traveling to North Korea,  
Because the ping pong helped open up China,  
Music was the key, no pun intended,  
Close Encounters of the Third Kind,  
Music will be one of the common elements that pull people together,  
Or for matters Aliens.  
the song Across the Universe by the Beatles was beamed at Polaris.  
I don't think I'll will play or teach out there the compensation would be  
astronomical.

(2-26-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Breaking Up Is Hard To Do

Terminator is to about to determine what's to be the best,  
He was California(n) Dreamin' on not so a winters day,  
He is governor of the biggest state in the coastal west,  
Arnold said you can't eat your cake and have it too,  
-especially today.

It seems that 'California here we come'  
-is not the sum  
-of its parts.

There is talk among the Bloggs whether California should be split,  
In two, three or maybe four states.

The economy is to blame,  
The separation of California,  
From LA being across the Bay from San Francisco,  
I was taught,  
Would occurring in thousands of millennia from now,  
Not in the imminent future,  
California, if it splits the next decade or so,  
It will be from the US economy and "Californication",  
Not Saint Andre(w) s fault.

(5-23-09)

Joe Rosochacki

## Bud-Weis-Uh-Uh, (In-Bev) -Er

The Frogs, not the French, will be speaking Belgian today,  
The American Icon that was the Clydesdale on American beers has gone away,  
The weakening dollar had made the bid to the stockholders would take,  
I think In-Bev will buy Sapporo in Anheuser-Busch in its wake,  
What will happen to the Frog commercials?  
What will become of the "Wazz Up"?  
Could "Wazz Up"? be translated to Belgian?  
Could feather bowling be in the near future?  
Could steamed mussels be far behind?  
Bath City Bistro in Mt. Clemens and The Cadieux Café in Detroit,  
Would be most happy.  
It is sorry to say that something un-American has taken place for me.  
It as though Manishevitz was purchased by Gallo,  
It is as though GM were to be purchased by Toyota,  
That hasn't happened yet but don't be surprised.  
The weak dollar has made for the US to be divided economically today,  
China, the Middle-East, "Spreading Democracy throughout the World" has a  
price.  
Greed and power, weakening Dollar,  
has weakened the levee.  
And what about "Spuds" MacKenzie?

Can In-Bev make a commercial involving the cutting of a slice of Herve?

(7-14-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Burr(R) Oak Cemetery Aka How Cold Is That!

In the south side outskirts of Chicago,  
Where President, then US Senator, Barack Obama made himself known.  
In Alsip, at the cold-hearted Burr Oak Cemetery, the owners,  
-If you want to know,  
Decided to 'resell' the land, not 'loan',  
Previous plots,  
-mind you that bodies were entombed,  
-that were owned by others.  
Some where famous,  
    such as civil rights icon Emmett Till,  
    Blues singers Dinah Washington and Willie Dixon.  
Remembered,  
- and some were not  
The plots were the final resting spots,  
For fathers, mothers, sisters and brothers.

.How cold is that?

Some bodies where exhumed, some of them were mutilated,  
--and taken to a trash heap.  
Other caskets were crushed to make room for more.  
Headstones were removed,  
--once for the family member's memories to keep.  
These souls are not resting in peace.  
Come to think of it,  
- Michael Jackson's is at not at peace but rather at a 'piece'.  
His body is not buried yet,  
It has been two weeks ago, lest we forget.

How cold is that?

Last Tuesday, there was memorial service for Jackson.  
However there was not an open casket.  
Was his body there?  
Doesn't anyone at the memorial service even care?  
His brain is in a forensic toxicology lab somewhere.  
It's a pain to die, especially when you are or aren't famous.  
Where ever it may be,  
Neverland or Burr Oak Cemetery,

- it's rather incredulous.

By the way, where will the brain go?

Is it possible that they are putting Michael Jackson's body on ice?

So to speak, for a few more weeks?

To make sure that he is all intact when Jehovah summons his body?

Is there no end to this mayhem, please help somebody!

As far as the Burr Oak Cemetery situation is concerned;

"The suspects, all of whom are black, were identified as Carolyn Towns,49, Keith Nicks,45, and Terrence Nicks,39 — all of Chicago — and Maurice Dailey,61, of Robbins. (Illinois)

They each have been charged with one count of dismembering a human body, -a felony."

How cold is that?

7-10-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Calling Sister Bill, Sister Yolanda, Sister Anita, Sister Consuela....

I went to a Catholic school named St. Florian High School.  
The school was under the authority of the Felician Nuns.  
All the nuns carried the same middle name, Mary.  
It was educational and certainly with a certain amount of fun,  
But not as much fun the LaFave gave someone,  
Who was the age of fourteen;

Do you know what I mean?

"It's been fourteen days since I don't know when,  
When I saw her with my best friend"

Sorry, I went off on a tangent,  
-not that I would think of ever having sex with a nun,  
I would do "nun" of that.  
Especially the above aforementioned,  
I would often wonder what it is like to have decent "lay" teacher,  
The teachers who were raping their students statutorily,  
Were in big trouble,  
Spread by all the media, they condemned editorially,  
Many a male student would have wanted LaFave to burst their virgin bubble.

Pamela Rogers, Rebecca Ann Boicelli, Mary Kay Letourneau, Celeste Emerick,  
Adrienne Hockett, Carol Lynn Flannigan, Amber Denise Williams, Seniorita  
Walker, Kristen Margrif, Amber Marshall, Sarah Bench-Salorio, Melissa Michelle  
Deel, Angela Comer, Nicole Andrea Barnhart, Tammy Lee Huggins, Toni Lynn  
Woods, Bethany Sherrill, Margaret De Barraicua, Nicole Long, Rachel Holt,  
Sharon Linton Rutherford, Susan Lemery, Becci Hill, Wendie A. Schweikert,  
Allena Ward, Jennifer Mally, Mariella Brenlla, Karen Robbins, Christina Butler, and  
Kelsey Peterson are among the convicted.

They betrayed the society that has entrusted them with the education of  
children,  
After looking at these mug shots I find it hard,  
That anyone would have sexual desire for them,  
What is that the students would get better grade, not fail,  
Or simply screw someone that was willing and able?

What more is that I discovered not just rape, but murder, and kidnapping?  
But I hope that these indiscretions were just whim, neither for fame nor glory.

So back to St. Florian High,  
I'm glad that I haven't put up with that BS when I went to school,  
So the nuns are exonerated, but the pedophile priests,  
- they are a different story.

(12-5-2007)

And it still continues,  
A 33 female year old teacher was convicted of raping two brothers in the news,  
Jennifer Rice had sex with a ten year old and a fifteen year old,  
Yet this story is not ending, the end is not in sight, many more to unfold.  
(amended 4-21-09)

Joe Rosochacki

## Can I Have Some Voda Not Vodka?

Naz Dzrowie,

La Chaim,

Cheers, -- it's all the same,

Too many drinks, therefore who is to blame.

A Russian man died on jet, he was boisterous as a well as drunk.

The vapors that swelled around him must have stunk.

A jet is pressurized to 8,000 feet, the CO2 scrubbers,

The air condition create dryness, alcohol is diuretic,

So you have lack of oxygen, loss of water (voda, see note) ,

All would be hazardous to your health,

So I hope he enjoyed the last swig of the potato or rye fermentation,

Because his family or friends will mourn the passing with lamentation.

(5-11-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Can Playboy Stay Abreast-Uhm Afloat?

The dynasty of Hugh Hefner is about to crumble down,  
Down to the financial ground.  
Playboy, with it's bunnies, was the man's choice for its points a view.  
From articles that featured headliners from music and sports,  
To the jokes and cartoons, and lest we forget the 'buxomy' nude pictorials too!  
Hugh Hefner was into mass advertising,  
-the monthly rag brought millions of dollars to him  
-and a lucrative living of sorts.  
From 1953 on, he was driving force in the sexual revolution.  
He was the man in the red smoking jacket and a pipe.  
Then came along the technological revolution that began his demise.  
That was no surprise!  
Hugh as to share blame.  
For the internet was begotten, which made nude pictures of females,  
-along every news account,  
Some guys, or in some gals, would have an interest in,  
-was at his/her whim, for NOT buying an extra magazine.  
Even 'king of smut', Larry Flynt, (who produced 'Hustler')  
-who fought many charges for dealing with pornography,  
He was the nemesis of Hefner,  
-asked the congress to approve a federal bail out the porn industry!  
Fat chance!  
Does he have no shame?  
Maxim is doing well, they don't feature front total nudity.  
Anyway, Hugh and Larry, the Playboy and the Hustler, respectively,  
Are going down a slippery slope not full of cheer in the next year.  
The Girls Next Door are going to have live somewhere else,  
But not in the near future.

12-17-09

Joe Rosochacki

## Can You Hear Me Now, Ludwig?

It's all rock 'n' roll to me is what Billy Joel sang.  
But this different because it is new classical music,  
Often discordant and too loud for EU,  
Not a Ninth Symphony from Beethoven,  
The equivalent to OSHA stepped forward to subdue to the performance of Halat  
Hisar,  
The symphony was nixed before opening,  
One of the musicians said it was a blessing,  
To not play that symphony by Feiler.  
Maybe Dror should have it played in a rock based setting,  
But then again his State of Siege might become Stage of Siege,  
When Marshall Amps begin to blare his music,  
Complete with feedback,  
- reminiscent of Jimmy,  
With Woodstock three.

(4-25-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Can't Buy Me Love-Lennon And Mccartney

Can't buy me love, love  
That's what Paul was thinking of  
Can't buy me love  
Heather Mills said to Paul, you are not a dove

I'll buy you a diamond ring my friend if it makes you feel alright  
She claimed Paul grabbed by her neck and held it tight,

I'll get you anything my friend if it makes you feel alright,  
She claimed Paul's drug abuse was excessive and drunk all night,

'Cause I don't care too much for money, money can't buy me love,  
"He then lunged at the respondent with the broken, sharp stem of the wine glass, which cut and pierced the respondent's arm just below the elbow" not above

I'll give you all I got to give if you say you love me too  
"He... manhandled the respondent, flung her into her wheelchair and wheeled it outside, screaming at her to apologise for 'winding (road) him up'." So true.

I may not have a lot to give but what I got I'll give to you  
"when she was pregnant that he did not want her to breastfeed their child, ..."  
Paul said "they are my breasts" no milk from the two.

I don't care too much for money, money can't buy me love  
Heather Mills said no to gag order, that's what she thinking of

Can't buy me love, everybody tells me so  
She is seeking millions of pounds from her former beau,  
Can't buy me love, (Paul said) no no no, no

Say you don't need no diamond ring and I'll be satisfied  
Paul, you were 64, who knew the THE LONG AND WINDING ROAD that you encountered, was to know that your marriage to Heather Mills that died.

Tell me that you want the kind of thing that money just can't buy  
When you and John broke up then sang the song Instead, I'll Cry

I don't care too much for money, money can't buy me love,

Seems too accurate for you Paul, you'll pay the price somewhat short 30 million  
pounds,  
To settle with Mills, for she is no Linda to speak of.

(10-14-07)

Joe Rosochacki





# Carnage In Cairo, Atrocities In Alexandria, And Necromancies On The Nile

During the last the week hundreds, and soon to be thousand, have died,  
Ex-President Morsi's attempting to install a theocratic form of government,  
After all he was one of MUSLIM Brotherhood Party,  
Under the guise of freely elected president

Instead of a democratic rule,

"FOUL! " the people cried

After shredding the Egyptian constitution, disempowering the military,  
Reassembling their Supreme Court, all within a year, "Traitor to the people",  
"He should be tried".

The carnage n the streets continues,

The Nile flows with Egyptian blood,

And not by the hand of Moses had predicated,

But by Egyptian hands, whose hands fly Apache helicopters made by USA, us,

Who fire supplied M-15's by us, who throws tear gas cans supplied by us,

Tell me, what's wrong with this hieroglyph?

Tell me who threw democracy under the bus?

If it walks like a duck, quack likes a duck, chances it's duck

If it appears to be a COUPE, IT ACTS LIKE A COUPE,

Chances are it is a

INTERIM MILITARY GOVERNMENT WITH DEMOCRATIC VOTING IN THE NEAR  
FUTURE?

C'mon Man!

Three are to blame for this carnage,

1 The EGYPTIAN people, they gave the reign of power to MUHAMED MORSI

He came into power, he had a hidden agenda, after all

he is a member of Muslim Brotherhood Party,

I hardly though 10% of the population, could easily elected him.

2 Muhamed Morsi, a wolf in sheep's clothing, who thought he'd convert  
democracy into a theocracy

3 President Obama, who represents us, we are complicit in this murderous  
rampage,

By not calling it coupe, the administration showed its hand at poker table,

The Egyptian Military called its bluff,

Enough is enough!

Joe Rosochacki

# Casey Anthony And O. J. Simpson, Are They Related?

She is white, he is black  
She was charged with killing her daughter  
He was charged with killing his wife and a waiter  
through a gruesome attack  
Her daughter's body as badly decomposed  
her daughter's skeletal remains found with some duct tape  
His wife's body was almost decapitated  
He was trying to elude his capture by police as I watched on TV  
To witness his attempt to flee  
and escape from the law  
The prosecutors in LA had plenty of forensic evidence  
The prosecutors in Orlando had plenty circumstantial evidence  
both partied after their loved one's demise.  
NO to everyone's surprise  
They built their defenses on lies, mistruths, and exorbitant tales  
His defense was racially motivated,  
Her defense was dysfunctionality of the family unit became the news  
The media was titillated  
The trials had the whole world's attention  
'Ebony and Ivory TOGETHER IN PERFECT HARMONY'...  
But the legal discourse is not by all standards close to perfection.  
Somehow the jury cast their emotional dislike for the LAPD  
in front of the facts  
Acquitting OJ they based their judgments on lies  
Somehow the jury was 'emotionless' after they perused the circumstantial  
evidence,  
in front of the sequential facts  
Acquitting Casey they based their judgments on lies  
It appears that you have seen all,  
that transpired  
Justice for all is joke  
What happened justice for Nicole Brown, Ron Goldman, and Caylee Anthony?

Joe Rosochacki

# Chambers (Funeral Home And Crematorium) House Of Horrors

Forty body bags thrown atop with each other  
Labeled for cremation  
Among them were women, men, children, fathers, mothers, sister and brothers  
To be burnt to ash, that was their destination,  
All rested inside a garage  
Bodies decomposing  
Their bodies leaked fluids through the bag  
I guess they were not Zip-Lock bags  
The funeral home had a contract with Georgetown Medical School,  
William Chambers said that things were in disarray  
What a frickin' fool!  
His brother Tom denied any culpability  
For this unsanitary, immoral, and most likely illegal fray.  
Some of the bag tags were unidentifiable  
Due to the immense leakage from the inside  
The smell must've been grotesquely foul  
Yet the Chambers Brothers did something wrong, you ask?  
They flatly denied.  
The mortuary license the Chambers had had been suspended last Friday  
They have to cremate the bodies that they have in their possession  
A&E should do a 'Hoarding' special series on Chambers Brothers.  
So much for this observation.

5-10-10

Joe Rosochacki

## Check's In The Mail (Not Yet)

"I'd gladly pay you Tuesday, for a hamburger today" Is what Wimpy said Popeye.

"Our economy is still strong, " is what President Bush said to the country.  
Which one is the comic character? It is not I.

Tell that to Wall Street Investment Groups who bet on sub-prime loans,  
And wrote hundreds of billions dollars off the ledgers and forecast charts,  
It is good when you are the CEO in charge of Wal-Mart,  
Halliburton or of the Exxon-Mobil Oil Company.

What prompted the President to get economic stimulus package in before the  
Congress?

If the economy is then good why all the fuss?

Yes, we are in a Recession for all of you that are in a depression.

The plan would include "TAX REBATES" in order to have you spend more money.

First of all, why does the government have money? It is not bank.

It non-profit, based the idea supposed to be a non-profit, organization,

It does not manufacture money, Whose money is it anyway?

IT'S OUR MONEY, WE THE TAXPAYERS.

So what we to do with this money that was confiscated by the IRS?

According to Lakshman Achuthan, a respected economist that appeared on CNN,  
On Saturday January 25,2008 approximately at 2: 00 pm,

He suggested that we may spend it on a Video Cassette Recorders, VCR,  
WHAAAT? ? ?

What shall I buy either analog BETA or analog VHS? Or a Laserdisc?

Shall I buy quadraphonic receiver with quadraphonic 8 Track by Magnavox?

All circa 1980's, this is 2008, what's with guy? H E L L O?

Earth to Lakshman? Earth to Larkshman? Come in please, Lakshman?

Is it a space oddity? Ground control to Major Achuthan riding in his tin box.

Was Achuthan a Pharaoh? Because he speaking presently about some past  
things.

A time warp if you will, Captain Kirk says "Zulu, warp factor one."

I couldn't believe my ears, though they are dirty at times.

What the American taxpayer do with \$300.00?

Hardly jump start the economy by feasting out at: SONIC, BURGER KING,  
McDONALD'S. The fine cuisine of life, ----beware of the fat police of the FDA.

That's if we get the check by Christmas 2008. It's a band aid on a ruptured  
artery;

It's like putting super glue on the Titanic,

Not the model, the one that sunk,

Oh! It's too late. Without all the foreclosures,

With a \$19,000,000,000,000.00 credit card debt, To put it perspective,  
If the government gave \$300 to a USA citizen, uh—uh, Like in Iraq uh Africa, uh-  
uh,  
In the US, (According to Lauren Caitlin Upton) That \$300 times 300,000,000  
people,  
Would be \$90,000,000,000.00, it is hardly a dent,  
In the debt we owe, we will have to try hard not go down with plunk,  
It makes one go out to package liquor store invest \$300.00 and get drunk.

(1-27-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Checkmate Bobby Fischer

The King has fallen,  
His castling did not work,  
The horsemen of death took him away,  
No longer on this earth would he have Chess to play.

The genius that had taken him to heights never before imagined,  
That thinking may have caused him to think irrationally.

So there is fine line between genius and insanity,  
He renounced the American citizenship,  
He considered the allied powers are the axis of evil.

He was 64,  
he never got older,

(According to Lennon-McCartney)

So he will go down in history defeating Boris Spassky at the height of the Cold War,

But no in the minds of patriots who gave their life for this country and the world,  
Yes, the world, if things were different he would die in a Nazi controlled Iceland,

There he would fit well;

his bigotry was out of sight,

Because of his anti-Semitism,

along with Henry Ford,

he would be speaking German,

And defend his title for Deutschland.

For the Furer and the Third Reich.

(1-18-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Checkmate!

Is the call of freedom encompassing the Mediterranean Sea?  
First Tunisia then Egypt possibly Algeria,  
Where it ends I don't know,  
But -the social networks have made history.  
The kingdoms of Syria, Saudi Arabia, are anxious to see,  
What will be the repercussions be beside hysteria,  
Will they have to give up their throne of power?  
Not a year ago, this notion was then inconceivable to me.  
But then again, this whole world, it's changing as if on lightening speed,  
As fast as electrons flow, the amperes, the voltage that electrified the masses,  
In their time of need  
And the ohms to resist democratic rule could not deny the joules of the people  
made by their works.  
Is it going the global bank decline, where dominoes cascade down to the abyss?  
Or could it be a form of Illuminati that gave rise the American and French  
revolutions?  
Tell that to English King George V or to French Kings XIV, XV, and XVI,  
Who abandoned some, if not all of their wares  
Kings are Kings, the chess board has sixty-four squares,  
The nations are different, the language is different,  
but the rules are the same.  
It's NOT like playing Mr. Spock a chess game in 3-D.  
I wonder if the Emirs could last,  
The clock is ticking, Their time should be up,  
We shall see.  
No freedom can be a gift from an earthly ruler  
But freedom is universal concept granted from God HIMSELF.

Joe Rosochacki

# Cheetah Gone Ape?

Have you had your Xanax in a cup of tea lately?

Travis a chimp, not Twitt,

did go on the rampage;

He was 14 years old,

When he attacked his owner's friend,

Charla Nash, she is 55 years old.

Sandra Herold

-raised up him as though he was son or daughter,

Travis ran away a couple times,

held up traffic at an intersection,

he was non-violent,

Travis's social skills included drinking wine from a stemmed glass,

dressing

and bathing himself

and using a computer.

What on earth,

or should I say jungle,

got into him?

Before the chimp was shot dead,

He attacked Ms Nash viciously,

because he failed to go joy riding,

Ms. Herold told detectives that Travis was in a rambunctious mood Monday afternoon.

He took her keys from the kitchen table, unlocked a door and let himself out into the yard at 241 Rock Rimmon Road.

“He's going to different cars and tapping on them,

trying the doors,

a clear indication he wanted to go for a ride, ” Captain Conklin said.

Travis was not be lured to coming back in the house,

Even Ms. Herold laced a cup of tea with Xanax to give to him,

(That's what got into him.)

In order to calm him down,

Travis, became like a tripped out ape that was on acid or meth,

Ms. Nash had markedly changed her hairstyle since the last time Travis had seen her,

possibly leading him to mistake her for an intruder.

Then Travis in his tirade left Ms. Nash with many broken bones as she lay,

In Ms. Herold's driveway,

Travis fled,

After a short time Travis returned to Herold's home,  
Where police were gathering for him to meet,  
After a while, Captain Conklin said,  
Travis returned and "went after the officers." He knocked a mirror off the  
passenger's side of a police cruiser with one swing of his arm, then ran around to  
the driver's side, opened the door and attacked the officer in the driver's seat.  
"He's trapped in his car, " Captain Conklin said. "He has nowhere to go. So he  
pulls his sidearm and shoots the chimp several times in close proximity."  
Travis was dead.

Ms. Nash has been hospitalized but her condition is iffy,  
The moral the story,  
if you have pet chimp,  
which I believe you shouldn't have,  
Don't put Xanax in his or her tea.

Two weeks have passed with Charla being heavily sedated in the hospital,  
She lost hands,  
nose,  
lips and eyelids,  
- and could've sustained brain damage above all,  
The authorities are thinking whether to charge Herold with something,  
Justice to Charla, they ought to bring.

(3-5-09)

Joe Rosochacki

## Cheetah's Has Gone Donkey?

The kind of kicks we get around here are from Tevye, our 2 year old burro.  
But not so Michael Ireland, who was from England, -Hummm?

Anyway, he was spending money at Cheetah of Palm Beach,  
When he attempted to touch Sakeena "Suki" Shageer,  
(At Cheetah's, she was one of a many star.)

To her 'ass'ets he did reach,  
Suki would have none of it,

She, in her 5'1" frame and a weight of 118 pounds, about 9.93 stone,  
Was titillating her guests as she strolled down the bar,  
When the Irishman, ugh, the Englishman grabbed her butt.  
She flung around her foot, by 'accident', to stop him cold,  
She had platform shoes, the type worn by Elton John,  
- is what was told.

Michael roofer, but he hadn't seen what was coming up,  
It seemed that whole load of terra cotta shingles were smacked into his face.  
Didn't Suki belong to an MMA dance routine?  
He eventually left in disgrace.

He didn't expect this after exorbitantly paying for drinks and at least a \$5.00  
cover.

According to reports,  
Ireland suffered broken bones around his eye and in his nose and now has  
permanent double vision, Lytal said.  
Ireland has had one surgery and needs another.

(6-5-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Chief Wahoo No Go

Some people would like Chief Wahoo to by-by,  
So politically sensitive are these people they are not looking around themselves,  
The team is winning and is proud of their mascot.  
It is not though their playing with a mascot signified by elves.

A few years back the Seminoles, the Florida Mascot, came under attack by NCAA,

The Seminole name that is synonymous with the state,  
But the PCers said that would be able to play,  
Under their current name,  
The Seminole Tribe said that they were offended,  
The tribe encouraged to college to keep the Seminole name,  
A warrior who has no shame, a proud indigenous Native American,  
Who quests for victory not defeat, his territory defended.

To bad the Eastern Michigan University Hurons  
changed their names to the Eagles,  
I didn't hear a Huron complain,  
This is rather insane.

Why don't edit John Wayne movies that put squaw in the vernacular,  
I believe that Native Americans would that offensive in particular.

(PS Chief Wahoo had to go home,  
The Red Stockings beat the tribe in Boston,  
The Japanese pitchers took out the tribe,  
Like Zeroes took out ships at the harbor,  
11 to 2 the final score in the 7th game,  
Better luck next year, and please don't change your name.  
(amended 10-22-07))

(10-17-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Chili Con Carne Anyone?

Beware of the chili you may find in Mexico City.  
The Dawn of the Dead may return,  
In the hustling, bustling, city is there a trial about meat.  
Jose Luis Cuervo, check that—Calva, is on trial for murder,  
He is guilty by the reason of sanity,  
His defense lawyer, Humberto Plata, stated,  
    'He killed her because he was high on cocaine.  
    He didn't eat her, he just cut her body up.'  
He cut her up, he didn't experience any pain,  
He fed her to the dogs in order to dispose of the body,

“(the) coroner Rodolfo Rojo has described how Calva carefully separated and deboned Galeana's arm, sliced away the skin and fat, fried the flesh and seasoned it with lime juice - not pains one usually takes with dogs.”

(Lime slices with Cuervo? -I mean Calva,  
I can't get my thoughts together now)

Alejandra Galeana, who was Jose's girlfriend,  
Was found in his apartment, much in disarray,

“Galeana's rotting, mutilated torso stuffed into a closet,  
a leg in the freezer and bits of arm meat on a fork and plate.”

Did remind me of the song that B. J. Thomas had sung,

“Hey, wontcha play another somebody done somebody wrong song  
And make me feel at home while I miss my baby, while I miss my baby”

or Dave Clark Five's,

(I'm in pieces, bits and pieces)  
Since you left me and you said goodbye  
(I'm in pieces, bits and pieces)  
All I do is sit and cry

When Jose refused to make a formal plea,  
'I can't get my thoughts together right now.'

I don't know how you could have your thoughts in the right place.  
Hades is the place you belong right now and forever.  
Along with Dahmer and Gacy,  
El infierno es bilingüe.  
(Hell is bilingual)

(10-26-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Chocolate To Die For \*aka\* Willy Wonka's Woeful Ways Of Weeping

Vincent Smith II died yesterday,  
Of a most peculiar way.  
He was temporary worker loading cocoa in the Cocoa Service Plant in Camden,  
New Jersey.  
It was plain to see,  
He was quite content working at a chocolate factory.  
Vince thought there was nothing to worry about safety,  
-nothing- made him quit-  
living.  
For he fell into a vat of chocolate.  
Vince's fellow workers tried to save him,  
Drowning by chocolate was to be induced.  
And to top it off,  
-the agitator that mixes the mix,  
Hit Vince's head and unfortunately made his breathing body nix.  
I wonder if the government would do recall on this batch of chocolate that was  
produced.

7-9-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Christ Almighty!

Reverend Barry Randolph was surprised when Jesus disappeared,  
Was Jesus rooting for Detroit's hometown team?  
-- his image oversaw Grand Boulevard,  
North of Jefferson Ave., across Belle Isle, in Detroit,  
After all the Red Wings were playing the Penguins for the Stanley Cup Finals?  
(It was almost like being there on Good Friday but yesterday was a bad  
Wednesday,)  
Or did Jesus want to congratulate Obama for his winning enough delegates,  
On Good Tuesday, to beat Hillary?  
The Thieves thought Jesus was made a copper;  
His image was made plaster instead.  
The thieves had stolen copper pipe and gutters before,  
For the money is too good for the price of the metals,  
And they work too little to make a little "bread".  
This is horrible as it seem to be.  
For plaster they couldn't get 30 pieces of copper let alone 30 pieces of silver or  
platinum,  
No matter what Jesus is made off,  
He will remember the thieves that stole Him.  
I would not to be one of them,  
For Judas is going to have some company.

(6-5-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Christmas 2007

It was balmy 65 degrees,  
Before the sun went down,  
Here in Cumby,  
The Christmas was a different for me,  
I still would hear Mannheim Steamroller's,  
Christmas CD and had figure myself,  
Blessed and lucky,  
To have my loving wife,  
Looking out to west, as we sat on our balcony,  
I reflected on what has transpired,  
And it is all good.  
As it should,  
In a week we'll be heading for Jamaica,  
For our first anniversary,  
Belated honeymoon  
I wish that Roxy could have kittens,  
By the time when we leave,  
Real soon.  
I said Merry Christmas's to a dozen or so people,  
And I recorded music for first in couple of years,  
All is good,  
As it should, ---be.

(12-25-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Citation For Life?

George Morales was in deep trouble.

He disregarded the numerous citations that were on his minivan,

Which were posted because he did not pay attention to the

- No Parking signs,

That was not the only thing that burst his bubble

Under the Brooklyn-Queens Bridge in New York the authorities found this man,

--DEAD!

'The window was cracked open. I don't understand how no one noticed him.

-They just gave him tickets, ' the decedents daughter, Jennifer Morales, later said.

George's body was badly decomposed during the June of 2009.

What about the meter people, could they have no sense of smell and be blind?

They were littering his windshield with unending tickets,

Some of which were pasted together, you couldn't tell them apart.

George, was quite literally separated for you see,

'In the autopsy, they said they just found skeletal remains, no organs, only his heart.'

8-16-09

Joe Rosochacki

# C'Mon Baby Light My Fire

Jeffrey Boyle was a real fireman.

I wish to it clear to you that you would understand;

Jeffrey was a fireman when he off duty being a fireman.

Jeffery, a 25 year-old veteran of Chicago's Fire Department, was an arsonist.

A fireman who starts fires, now that's twist.

Jeffrey was sentenced to six years in prison for starting eight fires.

His pension from the Fire Department had been revoked,

His retirement he planned was not acquired.

Boyle argued that because he set the fires while he was off duty from his job as a firefighter,

-and he did not use department equipment to set them,

-he was legally entitled to receive his \$50,000-a-year pension.

But there was more tension,

A judge ruled in his favor.

Judge Leroy Martin said in his ruling,

'There must be a clear and specific connection between the felony committed and the participant's employment. It's unsettling, nay, repugnant that Mr. Boyle should stand poised to collect a pension, but the court is duty bound to apply the law.'

And that was that, that was all.

Am I slow or stupid or what?

I just don't get it.

11/12/09

Joe Rosochacki

# Cofucious Say "beauty Pageants May Show Bikinis, Not Show Brains"

Miss Panama, Giosue Cozzarelli, finally outdid Caitlin Upton,  
Miss Panama tried to explain her way out,  
-not knowing who Confucious was,  
Giosue did not know his philosophy, where upon,  
She seemed to do what everything a beauty queen occaisonally does,  
Be perplexed;  
Miss Panama was about a quote from Confucious,

"Confucious is one whom invented confusion, (Gisue Cozzarelli comments)  
(she barely knew the country that's she in) , (authors comments)

and that's -ehhhhhh-,  
(she didn't know about going to Chinese Restaurants? just nada or 'neey')

One of the most ancient,  
(Miss judged by no accident)

He was one of the Chinese,  
(Shut up-Oh, Please)

Japanese who were of the most ancient,  
(Her body is here but the 'brains' they went)

Thank You.  
(Miss Panama needs a course or two.)

Learning without thought is labor lost.  
Confucious say "I give up on this 'chicka'.

(5-13-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Confucias Say: 'Only Giving Birth To Baby Boys Cause No Births At All 18 Years In The Future'

Too many boys!

Boys were being born in China outnumbered the girls in the last few decades. I was in China back in 1996 and I became aware of the Chinese government's charades.

The Communist Government in China, Beijing,  
Instituted a law above all things,  
That limited a family to one child.

Failure to do so; the penalties would not be mild.

It's population was getting out of hand,

There was economic/food shortage catastrophe looming in the land.

I often wondered about the complication that would rear its head later.

For you see, boys were 'higher'

-rated than girls.

The boys would find work more easily, they would carry on the family's name,  
The girls were less 'important', they were 'weak' as compared to their counterparts,

To help on the collective farm.

Female infanticide occurred, Beijing is to blame.

For China is facing a type of 'harm'.

Millions of female children were being aborted or set on a field to die?

Why?

Because Beijing would pay for one child;

The child's food, health, and education,

If multiple births happened then if the couple wanted to keep the children.

Then they would have to supply all the needs for the 'additional' child(ren) .

How, Why, Where or When-that was the question.

The majority opted out of this situation-

-by bringing only boys to the world.

Back in the same decade, was UN summit for women's rights,

Hillary Rodham Clinton represented the US delegation.

To me the was the ultimate oxymoron,

-to have an UN summit for Women's Rights in a land who destroys little girls.

That's like Jews having Passover 60 years ago in Hitler's house,

That's like Christians having Easter Service in the Dome of the Rock,

That's like President Barack Obama agreeing with former President Bush,

My bad, that's already happened.

(they both bail out banks, they both created a military surge and escalated

troops.)

Back to China, there is a problem with shortage of women.

Shakers, who were, I mean past tense 'were', a Christian sect,  
That practiced celibacy to the Nth degree.

There are but a few Shakers around literally, if any.

St. Paul, when he promoting celibacy to common masses,

Disrupted the social-economic condition in Rome.

Something that Rome would not condone.

The SPQR (Senatus Populusque Roma, [(The) Senate (and) People (of) Rome],

Felt that teachings of Paul were not to be tolerated,

For it would to the early demise of the Roman Empire,

No sex, No Babies, No people to pay taxes, no Roman Empire.

I was taught he killed for Christian beliefs from the start-

But I now figured out his teaching of celibacy was dagger to Rome's heart.

St. Paul said the carnal ways are not good for you to enter Heaven's Gate.

Speaking of Heaven's Gate, there were no children produced in that cult,

Because at the men were castrated, through no one's fault,

-but their own.

The Hale-Bopp comet is what they believed their souls have flown.

For that matter, the Branch Davidians in WACO,

and less we remember the Kool-Aid that was passed out in The People's Temple,

- with Reverend Jim Jones.

But now back to China,

There is not enough women in China,

Does Beijing want its male comrades to turn out like Mr. Hikaru Sulu?

The Communist Government of Mao Tse Tung is wrecking China,

The government is wrecking the United States,

Back in 1987, I wrote an Observation called S P Q R.

I cannot help to reflect my prophetic views that the Soviet Union would fall,

- Much as the Roman Empire.

I hope that the US will not do so, that's what I desire.

The above observations, equal death.

China one child per family=death.

Paul's teaching of celibacy=death.

Taliban and Muslim extremists=death.

Heaven's Gate=Death.

Waco=Death

Jim Jones=Death

Stalin=death

Has one of horsemen from John writings arrived?

(The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse)

If he has then he's been around for a long, long time.

I chose life,

I thank the almighty, what powers it be,

For my wife and to live happily.

1-12-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Conocophilips

Planet in Peril that was on CNN,  
in green,  
Was brought to us by ConocoPhilips,  
The 3rd largest petroleum manufacturer in the USA,  
It is nothing but smoke and mirrors show,  
don't you know,  
That Cheney puts the Planet in Peril everyday when he goes to work,  
It is obscene.

(10-24-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Copernicus

I grew up a city  
A city within Detroit city  
I grew up a street  
Which was called Charest  
Across my house was the Hamtramck Junior High School named after Copernicus  
I was taught, from a very early age, that Copernicus was father of 'modern'  
astronomy.

(For after all he was Polish)

Not Galileo but him.

He was berated by the Roman Catholic Church  
for insinuating that the we don't live in a geo-centric solar system

Let alone a geo-centric universe

(After all we say 'sunrise' and 'sundown' even till today.)

Copernicus had envisioned rotation of planets,  
the orbital path they take

Around the sun,

There is no sunrise or sunset,

--and Copernicus was right on!

He did this without a telescope.

And what's worse,

Alas, he was considered a heretic by the pope

-and died and was buried in paupers grave.

Lately, the Vatican has reconsidered it's admonition and rebuking of the truth,

(God is truth and truth is God, in essence the Church rebuked God)

Copernicus and Galileo have been justified

The church was wrong!

Flat Earth Society WHO?

There is an apparent horizon

There is no defining mark named horizon on globe

The earth is round.

Anyway back to Copernicus, after being nearly half of a millennia,  
He is finely going to have a proper burial including honors and headstone.  
It's too bad that in the city which had featured his namesake 20th century  
school--

His named was covered by signs which gave the new name of campus,  
-it had been changed to Hamtramck High School.

5-26-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Corn Cobs, Berlitz Books And Cigar Wrappers, Oh My! Or Please Squeeze The Charmin!

There is crisis going on Cuba.

No, not the Cuban Missile Crisis of the early '60's,

But nonetheless serious in nature.

How do deal with human manure,

After you have done your business.

On the farm people used corn cobs to smoke tobacco,

And also, to clean themselves after they did number two you know.

I myself was in predicament in the Vatican.

I found a myriad of artifacts, priceless sculptures and frescoes,

From Bernini to Michaelangelo,

I found a bathroom located in the square,

I had to go but there was no

-toilet paper!

I had to think hard to figure out this conundrum expanding my wits.

I finally came to a conclusion,

That I should use my Italian book for English travelers by Berlitz.

That's the trouble Cuba is right now!

They ran out of TP and are rationing toilet paper,

(Oh dear what can the be,

Seven old ladies got stuck in the lavatory

Poor Mrs. Draper she had used a Masonry scraper)

Now the great socialist revolution in Havana back in 1958,

Has fallen victim to a crisis that no one could have foreseen.

Fidel Castro's government, now under his brother Raul,

With all it's anti-democracy, but 'free' medical care,

Has run a bit foul.

Of course, there is the US to blame for it, the embargo and all.

Cohiba's, the 'el presidente's choice, - not Bill Clinton's choice for Monica,

Its unused wrappers may be stuck into another orifice to be wipe away the residue.

Unlike the blue dress.

I bet President Obama will help relieve this crisis,

By implementing Charmin be sent to Havana as part of a humanitarian gesture.

As someone who cares.

Where is Mr. Whipple when you need him?

Charmin commercials are full of bears, could they be Soviet bears?

Anyway, socialism has its backdraws,

I wonder President Barack Obama is taking heed.  
Rice and beans and cigar wrappers, hum-?  
It gives a rather different view of the expression,  
"Blow it out your ass"!

8-11-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Cowabunga Catholic? Aka How Does An Imaginary Character Fit Into The Dogma Of The Roman Catholic Church?

Cowabunga Catholic?

aka

How does an Imaginary Character Fit Into the Dogma of the Roman Catholic Church?

Many questions surrounded the Vatican through out the years,  
A flat earth, a geo-centric universe, infallibility of the pope,  
The Humanae Vitae Encyclical, saying the Mass in the vernacular,  
The cause of death surrounding Pope John Paul which brought many to shock and tears.

The pedophile problems of priests that were shuffled around like pawns on a giant world-wide not so moral and ethical chess board, the USA in particular.  
So much for the question is there alien life out there in space,  
'The Vatican's interest in extraterrestrial life began last year, when Father Jose Gabriel Funes, the chief papal astronomer and a Jesuit priest, announced that the existence of alien life does not contradict the Bible.'

The ecumenism between the Eastern Orthodox Christians and the Church of England is admirable.

So what is the latest hullabaloo?

The Vatican has declared the 'Simpson's' a Catholic family,  
Yes the same Simpsons who have yellow skin and lack a finger or a toe on one of their extremities, is the Vatican loco or at least cuckoo?

I certainly doubt that Pope Benedict XVI watches the program on FOX on His eminency's consecrated TiVo, (subtitled in German, Italian or Latin) .

Could this be a Vatican Post-Holy Roman Empire, one of its many schemes?

The newspaper cited a study by a Jesuit priest of a 2005 episode of the show called 'The Father, the Son and the Holy Guest Star'. That study concludes that 'The Simpsons' is 'among the few TV programs for kids in which Christian faith, religion and questions about God are recurrent themes.'

And if by some chance, some day,

If the Vatican canonizes Peter Griffin, the patriarch of the Family Guy,  
--they certainly lost their way.

10-23-2010

Joe Rosochacki

# Crackheads Heads Up

Cracks Ho's, buy the bunch,  
The not so innocent rock candy has devastated hundred if not thousands of families.

The new law says we shouldn't treat crack as we did cocaine.  
But it's a terrible drug because it is so cheap.  
Getting the abusers out of jail without rehabilitation is socially insane.

The kids that sold for crack,  
the women sold themselves for the piece of the rock,  
The AIDS would be more abundant, Crack babies being born.  
Crack is the one of most inexpensive drug that is out there  
Is America ready to have these addicts out on the street again?  
I think not.

Is America ready to have dealers selling wares around the block?  
I dread not.

If we let the addicts with no reform,  
no penalty,  
No consequences of their action,  
Then we will pay more in future.  
If the judges want it this way,  
We should legalize drugs,  
-therefore take the crime out,  
We should sterilize crack users before they reproduce.  
So about it judges?  
Or are you to high to think about-----it.

(12-24-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Cre(Ating) (The) Flo(W) (Of) Dollar(S) Part II

Pastor Creflo Dollar has epitomize the Prosperity  
Gospel to the tee  
He has eptimized the elixir of salvation  
through giving money to him to all those believe  
He wants 200,000 people to donate \$300.00 each  
to fund his private jet this is beyond belief  
What a crook!  
Better he should practice what he preaches  
WWJD, WHAT WOULD JESEUS DO?  
He should take care his daughter  
Not assult her.

3-24 -2015

Joe Rosochacki

# Csi Mcdonald Land Or A Game Of "clue" (In The Background Is Music By The Who And Who Was Hated By A Dettloff Named Sue

On November twenty-third,  
In Fayetteville, Arkansas,  
It was apparent  
In McDonald Land there a crime,  
Was it committed by Ronald or Birdie the early Bird?

Philip Sherman left his cell phone while he dined the dinner that he could've missed,  
Did the Fry Kids take it,  
-the Happy Meal Gang or Grimace?  
For Philip, he had nude photos of his wife, Tina,  
-on camera phone that he hadn't erased.

Could the bandit be the Hamburglar or Big Mac,  
No he wasn't attacked,  
It was plain to see,  
That he left his phone out of stupidity,  
I wonder if a heart attack fell upon,  
after viewing the pictures, Uncle O'Grimacy.  
McNugget Buddies were looking at her nuggets,  
But somewhere, someone took the phone,  
- they have to be charged and booked.  
Was it the Mayor McCheese or Captain Crook?  
But now Philip and Tina,  
Are suing McDonalds for someone had posted the pictures on the internet.  
Tina has had her 15 minutes of fame,  
not in her bare,  
tell all book,  
Without the book  
-for the web surfers to look.  
All because of this for leaving a cell phone?  
The suit was filed Friday and seeks a jury trial and \$3 million in damages for suffering,  
embarrassment and the cost of having to move to a new home.  
So it should be warning enough,  
That your nude pictures stay at home,

Because out of your home,  
-that your privacy is "exposed" when you're in the buff.

(11-25-08)

Joe Rosochacki

## Csi: Nassau, Um- Make That Nasa

The rovers of NASA are becoming terrestrial investigators,  
They were designed to trap any mysteries from beyond our reach  
With their special eyes and mouths, designed by their creators,  
To see things and taste things, pass along the information, that was their niche.  
In 1991, Dawn Sanchez disappeared, as though she fell into an earthly black  
hole.

For 18 years she remained unbeknownst to all of her family and friends,  
Her boyfriend at the time, Bernardo Bass, was suspected in her disappearance,  
But lack of evidence against him, the prosecutors said 'Let him go.'

But recent information, to this cold case by a informant,  
- gave justice to have a reoccurrence.

Bernardo said he cut up the car into pieces;  
-and buried them in an abandoned lot in Aviso, California.

Among the countless metal debris items,  
- that would make ordinary human inspection quite close to impossible.

That's when NASA came into the picture,  
to help settle this crime that was so reprehensible.

The rover, with its ground penetrating vision,  
- had been designed for use on other planetary bodies,  
- not the recovering of human ones.

But in essence the rover had discovered car parts and Bass plead guilty to  
manslaughter.

The Sensata Max 5.0A should be recommended fore Lieutenant,  
for recovery of the items that were involved with Dawn's disappearance,  
Maybe her parents now will get the closure they need for their daughter.

7-17-10

Joe Rosochacki

## Curb Your (Jewish-American Related) Enthusiasm

According to the Primetime Jew, (taken from the Jewish Journal Oct.25,2009) ,  
"This week's masterful episode begins with the sound of Larry urinating,  
-which sounds like a waterfall".

This episode from "Curb Your Enthusiasm" irked me so much, it was out of line.  
Larry David was pissing at the toilet bowl.  
His constant streaming, as he related to Jerry Seinfeld,  
is from medication he took.

Funny right? Not!

And that's not all.

Among fixtures on the wall next to bowl, there was a picture of Christ.  
Larry David was whizzing around, so uncontrollably,  
he hadn't taken a look before,  
He urinated on the picture,

Funny right? Not!

"Curb Your Enthusiasm" took many, enemas,  
(ugh, there goes the bathroom again)  
Emmy's before, it often bordered on sensitive issues.  
But peeing on the picture of Jesus Christ?

Funny right? Not!

Larry David and Jerry Seinfeld, both Jewish,  
They are certainly not kings of the Jewish comedic world,  
But they certainly are Dukes and least likely Earls.  
They made a skit based upon David peeing on the Christ pic.  
And even probably Sid Ceasar, Groucho Marx, Milton Berle,  
Woody Allen, George Burns, Henny Youngman, Billy Crystal,  
Rodney Dangerfield, Jerry Lewis, Garry Shandling, Howie Mandel,  
The Three Stooges, (Moe, Shemp, and Curl Joe Horowitz) and Mel Brooks,  
Most of them posthumously, were made sick!  
(But on the other hand Lenny Bruce, Andrew 'Dice' Clay and Howard Stern  
might've done the same thing!) .

Funny right? Not!

The episode continues with having a miracle take place from first looks.  
A Maureen enters saying that she witnessed a tear on the picture,  
A lachrymal event that she would hold so dear.  
David knew, Jerry knew, Maureen had no clue.  
Jesus Christ has been spit upon, flogged with cat-of-nine tails, and crucified,  
died,  
And resurrected.  
The fictional account of Larry David's urinary problems are not of concern to the  
Lord.  
But it bothers me!

Funny, right? Not!

It bothers me when so called artists poke fun at God related subjects.  
Andre Serrano did a photograph "Piss Christ",  
A non-Jew, he was raised Catholic,  
A submerged crucifix placed in a beaker filled with the 'artist's' urine  
-that was partially funded by National Endowment for the Arts.  
Shock Art takes many forms.  
Shock TV, Shock radio, Shock photo.  
It is becoming totally 'unshocking'.  
Defecation, urination, even sketches that contain nothing but farts.  
But why pick on Christ?  
Artistic, right? Not!

And Virgin Mary, what had she done to affect the portrait of her amongst  
elephant dung?  
Chris Ofili's, a major award winning non-Jew British artist(?) ,  
rendition of the Madonna will not be gracing any Christmas cards.  
What was Olifi's thinking? They are no elephants in Bethlehem!  
David Zwirner, his gallery is famous in the US, is Olifi's agent for the US? Hum-.  
Maybe I'm naïve,  
Maybe I am too stupid to understand.  
Maybe the world has become too complacent with 'raw humor'.  
But I hope when judgment day,  
God will be critiquing their arts.

Funny or Artistic, right? Not!

11-5-09



# Dad

He was one of three brothers  
Cass, Ed, and TED and were brothers to Hank and Irene  
He a football and baseball player  
who played for Hamtramck High School  
He must've been a small spectacle, all five foot four of him  
To be seen  
Ted married our mother  
they had their honeymoon on Belle Isle  
She went on a train to Hondo, Texas, before was he shipped off to war  
they parted in tears  
Ted who fought in WWII, was stationed in Philippines,  
Repairing PBV-57's that were on recon and/or rescue missions  
Post war he worked  
As a clerk  
At the Hamtramck Post Office  
For many years  
Our dad worked numerous side jobs,  
-he was treasurer for Polish National Alliance Lodge 122  
-he was a tax preparer  
-he was a security guard at Michigan State Fair in the Community Center  
-he was a member in the Our Lady Queen of Apostles choir  
Consequently us kids never saw too much of him unless  
We took a family vacation or trip to upper lower Michigan;  
Niagara Falls, Square Lake or Camp Dearborn,  
And above all the New York World's Fair in '64  
But he was always for there us, for his dad, for his daughter Patricia,  
whom he shared the same birthday  
I turned him on to Rush Limbaugh,  
my mother couldn't talk to him between noon and three  
Late in his life I learned about Ted the man  
I took care of him like he did his dad, cleaned him, cooked for him, assisted him  
whenever he needed assistance.  
When he finally died of CHF I knew that he had a great life because he was loved  
by all his children, grandchildren and even a great grand child.  
Happy Fathers Day to you Thaddeus 'Tadeusz' Joseph Rosochacki.

Joe Rosochacki

# Daschle Or No Daschle

Is Howie Mandel around here somewhere?

How did they do it?

Daschle, Killefer, and Geithner, Oh My!

How many democrats do you have to have before hypocrisy erupts?

Geithner, who was confirmed as Treasury Secretary, who had headed the IMF,  
Failed to pay his taxes, a simple oversight,  
-- right?

He is financier; there are two things in life that are constant,  
Death and taxes, lot more than conjecture.

Now he head of the Treasury, which he did not support,  
Making decisions about the future economy?

There is something wrong with this picture.

Daschle who had been a US Senator, who became a lobbyist,  
Failed to pay his taxes, \$128,000 or so, which we know about,  
What type of dealing is he into?

Dealing Obama smack?

(see observation One "Change" for Drug Name) ,

Killefer did not cross her p's and q's,

In her house hold,

She had a lien on her house, if you peruse,  
Change is coming somewhere, some how.

Both Killefer and Daschele withdrew.

I wonder how much Washington "Changed" when President Obama secured the  
reins.

The characters are different but the play is the same.

(2-5-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Dateline

To bad Chris Hanson did not make the bust,  
The Reverend Joe Barron,  
I saw his article on the internet and picture above,  
Was minister for married adults,  
At Prestonwood Baptist Church  
To teach the word of Jesus and love.

This pedophile planned to violate a girl, who was thirteen,  
He drove 200 miles, had some rubbers and mini-cam in his car,  
He attempted to do things to this thirteen year-old that were obscene,  
But in the end, the thirteen year old girl was a cop who stung him on the net.  
That was one encounter Joe Barron would not forget,  
but regret.

Dateline has featured pedophiles that included a rabbi,  
a doctor, and a teacher.

I don't know about a Baptist minister or preacher.  
For every one pedophile there are a thousand that do not violate their brethren.  
I for one believe in the thousand not the pedophile,  
I hope he gets help along with thirty years in the pen,  
Where he can minister to the inmates for a long while.

(5-18-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Day After D-Day

Yes it is history  
Tell that to the surviving members of his or her family  
I remember only  
Uncle Eddie and Cleburn(e) Mize 'Blondie'  
They survived the assault on the European continent  
They cracked open Nazism's door  
Back on June 6th,1944  
But we hear not of these heroes  
But instead we hear about Casey Anthony,  
Congressman Weiner's weiner  
So not word is mentioned about these 18,19, and 20 year old guys  
(Save Saving Private Ryan and A Band of Brothers)  
hitting the beach at Normandy.  
So let them not be forgotten?  
We will go through Caseys and Weiners  
Who knows what's on the slate for JUNE 6,2012  
More dead soldiers,  
Where have the flowers gone? \*  
They've gone to Willie McBride's\*\*

Joe Rosochacki

# Dead Man Standing?

Angelo Pantoja Medina used Mark Twain's wit literally,  
What I mean to say he'd was attending his own funeral though he was dead  
already.

Dead Man Walking was a movie that was about an inmate on Death Row,  
Dead Man Standing is now taking place in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Mark Twain's witty comment about his demise,  
'It seems that the news of my death has been greatly over exaggerated'.

Angelo,

by his wishes, made news around the world not by any surprise.

He gained fame for what he has done in death,

Not to out done by Shakespeare's Macbeth.

What jokes are to be generated.

(8-20-08)

Joe Rosochacki

## Debit Cards Only

The Parker Brothers have done it,  
Turned a relative simple game into faster finance,  
The plastic has taken over the bill,  
Is it some kind of conspiracy or is it by chance.  
Monopoly has gone to E-Banking it has debit cards,  
Kind of getting children ready if you will,  
The pieces did change in respect to the game,  
The dollar values in game should be changed as well,  
Inflation and all,  
Free floating currency reflecting standards,  
Of American economical condition,  
The game should have a portative Chinese person who represents China,  
The argument is that China will have the USA in pocket financially speaking,  
Carry the USA debt by buying the downwardly ever spiraling dollar,  
Every time a person makes a move, give a premium to China,  
(see observation "And I don't give a damn about a green back dollar")  
Then China would tally up its number,  
And win the game because the players defaulted,  
Because every on in game,  
Would over extend their credit/debit cards,  
We are playing the game as instructed,  
The government plays the same,  
A many a tear has to fall,  
It's all the game.

(11-9-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Defying Gravity Is Sinking

A new series on TV made a splash(down) in the Summer of 2009.  
It was a SCRUBS melded with Grey's Anatomy  
-and sutured with 2010: A Space Odyssey,  
Along with General Hospital, and ER.  
Was someone out of their mind?  
I viewed some of it; for all intents and purposes, it was a bio-medical waste.  
Defying Gravity was as difficult for me comprehend as the series LOST.  
They just aren't my taste,  
I have been lost in LOST since I viewed the first season on DVD.  
I hope that some character finds the cast on that island.  
Gilligan's Island last only lasted only three seasons,  
Lost is up to five now, is there a reason?  
Anyway, back to Defy Gravity,  
It only lasted eight episodes, less than two months,  
(A mere speck in a light-year)  
Hardly a Guiding Light that lasted 72 years,15,700 episodes.  
The show continues to in a vacuum of space,  
(Where it does belong.)  
According to ABC, which still is airing LOST?  
LOST should Amazing Grace for its title song.  
Defy Gravity is sinking fast,  
Will the series continue on?  
The answer will be in the future not the past.

9-15-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Detroit Lions Are Headed For The Super-Bowl

In an anti-matter parallel dimension.

They are 16-0 come this weekend when they wrap up their final game of this season.

I hope that my counterpart is having his good time supporting his hometown team.

As far as this Joe Rosochacki,

Is concerned on this side of time-space continuum portal beam,  
it's another wasted year.

It would not be when hell freezes over,

-not the same way the Eagles understand,

-No, Not Philadelphia Eagles but the music group The Eagles.

Anyway, there is no bail out for this Ford Company,

When you have gone through so many GM's,

- not General Motors,

Coaches,

- not the purses,

And Players;

-not Gary's

there is not one else to fire except the owner.

William Clay Ford Sr.; was it his idea make the Pinto?

They get the first pick in the draft,

that's not so-o-o-o bad,

is it?

There is nothing to cheer

About in Detroit Mitch Albom writes,

William Clay Ford Sr., with the garbage product he disguises as a football team,  
actually said he wanted his two-headed front-office team to RETURN next year?

It's beyond belief, isn't it?

Might as well since they are tremendous at what they do--losing?

Are we some crazy people to pay \$175.00 a ticket, plus amenities,

To see a team that delivers the same old S%^&T?

(12-22-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Devo De-Evolving

What is evolving?

Who is evolving?

Many times evolution is misconstrued with civilization.

Civilization often times is misconstrued with technological advances.

Technological advances could often misconstrued the human condition

Obeying laws, morals, principles,

The Bible, the Koran, the Shri Bhagwad Geeta, Code of Hammurabi,

Does society follow the message within these ancient books?

Murder, lying, and the sort,

Each society will have their different looks on God,

But how godly are we?

What Nirvana are we making?

Are major metropolises better than the villages in bush country?

Is Bush's country better than tribal communities in the rain forest?

We are the same way but different,

Advances of technology are not necessarily better evolvement.

I hope the human species will evolve in compassion,

-understanding and love,

That will be the only way its will evolve beyond its terminable path that it's undertaking.

(1-9-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Dinoland Aka Federal Correction Institution, Edgefield, South Carolina Or What You Say The Earth Is Round?

Kent Hovind is an evangelical quack.

He claims to be an educated, PhD.'s, from unaccredited schools.

Boy, this guy is whack.

He has followers that are fools.

I often have problems understanding the Good Book.

But, I fail to understand the simple explanations that Hovind totes.

Life is so much more complex if you take look.

Creationism versus evolution, why must they always be in conflict with each other?

I feel evolution is part of the ever evolving plan that the Creator dotes.

Hovind views are quite improbable if not impossible.

Noah took T-Rex's eggs on board the Ark?

Dino was the pet of Fred Flintstone for real?

Israel is not the center of the 'flat earth', nor the solar system, nor the universe.

Much as the fundamentalists proclaim in zeal.

I don't how and when what I see around me came to be,

Even my own being.

But for the 'natural law' which God has sole jurisdiction.

Anyway back Hovind,

-he is spending jail time in federal prison for his incarceration.

Hovind was accused of not paying his taxes and money laundering.

Hovind dismisses what I learned from Jesus;

"Render unto then Ceasars what is Ceasars; render unto then God's what is God's."

Hovind ought to read his New Testament better,

He will have a lot of time going over the passages that he missed.

Better late then never.

8-11-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Do Tell Mattel

Mattel do tell,

About the lead from the painted toys

Made in China

How you begged forgiveness in Beijing

How you pled with office of the Communist party

You said it's your fault about the designs you were implementing

Not the Chinese government, not Mao Tse-Tung, not the Red Book,

Made in China

Due tell Mattel about also by apologies to the USA and citizens

That were to be possibly contaminated with lead from China,

Lead, the past life of uranium, could render the population sick

China could afford to lose 800 million or so people,

The USA can't

So Mattel, if you could make Barbie and Ken anatomically correct,

So Fisher-Price if promise that lead doesn't go with Sesame Chicken Street,

I will forgive you, but my dog may not,

Forgive the Dog food that came out China, are kidding me?

(There's stories about people that are ground up in the dog food.)

There's something about greed that sells your soul to the devil,

Mao is rolling his grave, his party is a party with the supreme form capitalism

Made in China

Wal-Mart, the Cumby Auction, are partners in some way with Beijing

America was founded by people that claimed Novus Ordo Seclorum, not having a king

Is too bad, so sad, the dollar has the rule to reign, for the time being,

Lest we remember the toy Trojan Horse,

Made in China,

by officials who designed it,

In Beijing

(9-22-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Do You Really Want To Hurt Me?

Do you really want to hurt me

Do you really want to  
Make me cry  
Do you really want to hurt me  
Do you really want to  
Make me cry

"From the hallows of Boy George's East  
London flat came the cries of a male escort:  
Do you really want to hurt me? "

Auden Karlsen, a Norwegian model, went to Boy George's flat to model.

(According to the Sun, Carlsen told police he met the '80s icon on a Web site called Gaydar - a dating service for gay men - and agreed to go back to George's flat at around midnight to pose as a model in exchange for \$800. He claimed he did not act as an escort.)

RIGHT!

If you believe that then I'll sell you a London Bridge that is Arizona!  
Oh it is, --never mind.

He was about to step up in an unusual culture club,  
One that had fraught with fright.  
Buy George was Auden  
- was a mark that Boy George would have.  
But Auden was threatened and chained  
In pain,  
-as he probably sang the above refrain.  
The British Tabloids were a thunder with the news,  
The transvestites would forever peruse,

The following:

'George handcuffed me to a hook by the bed as they held me down, ' Carlsen told the Sun. The Norwegian escort then alleged that George produced a box of sex toys and whips saying, 'Now you'll get what you deserve, ' according to the British tabloid.

By George, you have a lot of Karma Cameleon's heading your way,

In your dungeons and dragons flat you should forever stay.

(11-13-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Do You Want Jelly Or Jam On Your Toast For Barackfast? Aka Barack Of Ages

I thought images on toast and walls were supposed to be holy manifestations,  
But now I see that politics has entered the picture and caused this observation.  
Barack is not the anointed one, but he is a breath of relief from the hot air of  
D.C.

He is a neophyte politician; fresh now and surely road-weary shortly.  
Jesse Jackson said he'd cut his nuts off for pandering to white bread.  
And ignorant ones thinking he's Muslim would like to see him dead.  
The Clintons would neuter him for batting away Hillary's mouse,  
For this newbie has a good chance to capture the White House.

(7-27-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Dog Gun It!

Beware of dogs-----with guns,

Perry Alvin Price, Janice Jones, Jerry Allen Bradford,  
Perry paid the price with his life,  
Dogs have a keen sense of smell and hearing,  
But their gun safety skills will give owners a lot of strife.

You cannot be careful with a loaded gun,  
Because even your pet, if given the proper circumstances,  
May maim you or kill someone.

(1-10-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Don't Ask, Do Tell At Wal-Mart

Wal-Mart is national institution! Big Brother is watching, 1984 not!  
Here in north eastern Texas every asks directions they are going in terms of  
closest store,  
People hang out, go strolling, meet their friends, and get their hair done,  
People bank there, people exercise during inclement weather because in the rural  
sense,  
Wal-Mart is "mall" around here,  
I guess that's what it is like in Kansas.  
With Wall Street tinkering on falling below 7,000, the lay-offs,  
The failing housing market,  
To the wars in Afghanistan, Iraq and soon to be Pakistan,  
Irresponsible behaviors by Sulemans and Madoffs,  
With global climate being in question,  
What gives when National Guard soldier, out of uniform and off duty,  
Gives her a girlfriend a kiss at Wal-Mart,  
She served in Iraq,  
Betcha' people weren't concerned about her sexuality when she on patrol with  
them,  
As long she had an M-16, at times watching someone's back,  
She survived an IED attack,  
The Armed Forces are clamoring for people to enlist,  
Yet they are booting combat veterans out, what gives?  
Wal-Mart is the area where stings are set up, not for 'Big Brother' to catch a kiss,  
  
That a tattle tale witnessed and the government would ordinarily miss.  
Amy Brain has served her country well; she's not some kind of terrorist,  
Instead of honoring her 9 years of service she was dismissed.  
What Gives?

(2-24-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Don't Cry For Me Appalachia! (Aka) Maria, I've Just Met A Girl Known As Maria

South Carolina's Governor went missing for awhile.  
Mark Sanford, no relationship to Fred G. Sanford of the TV program Sanford and Son,  
Went hiking far from the political and social webs in style.  
Through forest, hill and dale,  
He turned off his cell phone,  
-and according to early statements he went to the Appalachian Trail amid Appalachia.  
And when it was all done,  
He 'hiked' in to Buenos Aires, he must've liked to 'good air' or 'fresh winds'.  
Did he go for a clandestine meeting of SAFTA?  
(South American Free Trade Agreement)  
But he would account for many ill-deeds some bordering on sins.  
Before long, his personal life would be brought forth,  
A production of "Evita" on Broadway of sorts.  
Sanford took a break from his estranged wife and children,  
Even though that last Sunday, June 21st, was Father's Day,  
He did not spend it with his kids because he went far away.  
He chided Bill Clinton, after he was caught having an affair with Monica Lewinsky.  
Today his rather racy emails were published in the news, -  
-to his 'two to tango' lover.  
What's up with these religious icons and politicians?  
Why they risk all, their family, their reputation, their credibility?  
It's insane, -why bother?  
I guess that they are children and their Disney World is in fact the world.  
"It's a Small World After All".  
But how do these politicians get all the money for affairs?  
If they are supposedly paid by the tax-payer then the citizens have the right to know.  
It will continue, for power is the great aphrodisiac said Henry Kissinger.  
Different place-different time it's all the same in different issues.  
Her name is Maria,  
-the lady that he met in Argentina.  
According to his e-mail, she was a Latino 'dish'.  
By the way did Sanford speak "Spanglish"?  
Now, there is no conclusion to the "Evita" meets "West Side Story" story.  
In any event the Republicans got a black eye in their conservative family values.

(6-25-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Dr. Death Is Running For Congress

Dr. Death, aka Jack Kevorkian, is running for congress,  
He is running for the 9th District seat in Michigan,  
The incumbent Republican,  
Joe Knollenberg to unseat  
Jack is 79, and he looks like death warmed over,  
He'll be lucky to make to November,  
He has to have 3,000 signatures for his name to be put on the ballot,  
To bad he assisted suicides in many of his supporters,  
-at least 130 of them.  
His lawyer, Mayer Morganroth, is mum on the word,  
His previous lawyer, Geoffery Feiger,  
Argued that the society did not have The Knack to follow Dr. Death's thinking.  
They Shoot Horses Don't They?  
Was the contention.  
Maybe he can assist the Democratic Party its fray,  
To lead to a new direction.  
They seem destined for a self destruct convention.

(3-12-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Dr. Frankenstein, I Presume? Or Calling Dr. Eduard Wirths, Mengele, Dr. Fine, Dr. Howard, Dr. Fine

Was Dr. Frankenstein a German-Jew?

Who knew?

I certainly don't know,

-but what's going on here is quite eerily similar.

I heard of organ donors, livers, kidneys, corneas and hearts.

But Dr. Jehuda Hiss admits taking, without permission,

- taking body parts.

Instead of experimenting identical twin births,

Instead of being a NAZI doctor like Dr. Eduard Wirths,

Instead of being a NAZI doctor like Dr. Mengele,

We have Dr. Jehuda Hiss\*, and others like him, today.

Israel is under scrutiny for her acquisition of body parts,

-- if you please.

'In the interview, Hiss said that Israel harvested corneas,

skin, bones and heart valves from the bodies of Israeli soldiers,

Israeli citizens, Palestinians and foreign workers,

often without permission from the families'.

How dare he, who acts as Israel Chief Pathologist, could do such a thing.

I wrote an 'Observation' about selling organs within the Jewish community in New York.

(see 'Kosher Kidney Punch! Or The Transplant Surgeon on the Roof')

But taking a body part from the dead,

-without permission, is a violation under the Torah,

New Testament,

Bhagavad Gita and let alone obviously the Koran.

It is violation of humanity,

-did we forget 'humanity' under Hitler's puppets?

If Israel wants take body parts from their citizens without permission, -

- then so be it.

But if one non-Israel body was violated by Dr. Jehuda Hiss' himself or his cronies,

Then they are no different,

in my eyes,

as the NAZI doctors that preceded them,

- Mengele and Wirths.

For what it's worth.

12-22-09

Note: Dr. Jehuda Hiss was head of Israel's top forensic institute in 2000 when he discussed harvesting body parts. He remains the institute's chief pathologist.

Joe Rosochacki

# Dr. Kildare Me? Aka Dr. Kevorkian Cocktail

General Hospital, Marcus Welby, M.D., Ben Casey,  
Lately it has been Grey's Anatomy, House, Scrubs, and Medical Center,  
House pops pills, Vicodin preferred, but alcohol is the way the majority go,  
No prescription needed, just a tolerance to be drunk.  
There is a problem with medical professionals going to work high,  
There is a problem with respiratory therapists smoking,  
There is a problem when a doctors slips because he or she was under the  
influence,  
Dr. Kevorkian calling, it makes no difference.

Dr. Kildare wouldn't do such a thing.  
Dr. Michael Baden, M.D. finds the cause of death.  
On HBO, so does Dr. "G" on The Discovery Channel,  
She cuts to the chase without any "bling".  
Maybe the AMA should do what Roman Catholic Church did,  
Shuffle the doctors between hospitals,  
Doctors like priests,  
-have lot healing to do,  
With themselves.

(12-20-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Driven To Distraction

'Fire'

You're riding in my car  
I turn on the radio  
I'm pulling you closer  
But you keep tellin' me no  
You say you don't like it  
But I know you're a liar  
'Cause when we kiss  
Ooh...  
Bruce Springsteen

Forget about kissin'  
Forget your lipstick,  
Women don't know what your missin'?  
No restaurants when Harry met Sally,  
You can have one in your car,  
If doesn't require you to have stick,  
Automatic will do, but pay attention when you dally,  
Radio, phones, beverages, and now vibrators,  
What is going on?  
For starters,  
Allstate would have fit, you're not in good hands,  
Geico should have a di(s) claimer saying,  
If you get caught with the device,  
Then your coverage would be void.

So you had better avoid,  
Charging up yourself with a cigarette lighter,  
Getting the "Big-O" on highway,  
Abiding by AAA than the Big-O would be safer action,  
Then being crumpled in a car, your dead body laid to rest,  
Because a certain consequence, because you were driven to distraction.

(1-26-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Dubious Death In Damascus

President Assad is a murderer  
His unleashing of gas projectiles was not an error  
The victims were wrapped in white linen  
I wonder if one of faces would eventually land in Turin  
Christ said let the children come to me  
President Assad kills the children, a diabolical act one can see  
A 5,000 of 20 score were murdered under this tyrant  
Who knows how many more will die, under this so called president?  
The USA is walking a thin line between credibility and all talk, no action  
How many lines can Syria cross, according to President Obama, with no reaction?

NATO, UN, White House, Jordan, Saudi Arabia and League of Arab States- -  
do nothing at all?

Who makes the call?

Russian and Iranian governments support Assad, Al Qaeda loves him.

Thousands of Syrians are refugees exiled into Iraq and Turkey and their future  
looks dim.

The Assad regime says they are not responsible; methinks there is a lot of  
mistrust,

There should be no denial who is at fault for the Dubious Death in Damascus.

Joe Rosochacki

# Duchess Ellington

Oh, Ricardo, alias Racquel,  
Why do you want to sue me?  
For others, as myself, the State of Michigan,  
And you behind prison bars, HA, do tell, do tell,  
It is apparent that you a transsexual in transition,  
-not an enviable position  
You're not a woman, not a man,  
If you are confused your fate, then,  
Do you expect to understand as well?  
You expect the state should pay to complete your sex change,  
Your anatomy to be a charge of the state to be rearranged,  
You stated that you wish to be a female inmate ...  
which I understand completely,  
For you were under physical and psychological duress at the  
Riverside Correctional Facility,  
You've been castrated, received breast implants, and had undergone hormonal  
treatments  
By your very own account,  
Well it is up to finish you up, Racquel,  
Now that's just swell.  
Oh Racquel,  
I wish you well,  
But not if I have to pay, And by some weird fluke,  
If you were begot by a Duke he would a daughter instead of a son,  
Then you would forever be known as Duchess Ellington.

Joe Rosochacki

# Dumb And Dumber (And The Dumbest)

A thief was caught while having his ankle bracelet on,  
The thief, was adorned with the adornment after he was convicted of burglary,  
The ankle bracelet had a GPS system in it where upon,  
The police were tracking his every move concurrently.

Much to the thief chagrin,  
The law stepped in,  
The thief is behind bars, not at home,  
Dumb and Dumber is a movie,  
But that does not come close to reality.

(3-17-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Dump Trump

If ever the Republicans want to reach the highest goal  
If ever the Republicans want to galvanize they should know  
Donald Trump is a narcissical buffon who claims that 'Everybody loves him'  
Tell that to the thousands of Mexican laborers, not on a whim  
Trump is a polarizing figure who attracts the rightest of the right wing  
Not a majority votes to bring  
You're akin Ankin's comments about rape  
The most assassine comments on videotape  
Humpty Trumpty will have a great fall  
Mirror, mirror on the wall  
Who's the a##holist of them all?  
Republicans will have to go on a road with many a bump  
Unless they dump Trump.

7-8-2015

Joe Rosochacki

# Dyncorp, Who In The Hell Are You?

You lost \$1.2 billion dollars that is unaccounted for,  
The no-bid contract was awarded by the State Department,

Cheney stock went up again,

For International Narcotics and Law Enforcement to train Iraqi police.  
Special General for Iraq Reconstruction, Stuart W. Bowen Jr. said,  
'As a result, INL does not know specifically what it received for most of the \$1.2 billion in expenditures under its DynCorp contract for the Iraqi Police Training Program, '

Cheney stock went up again,

Hew also stated,  
'Lack of controls' and 'serious contract management issues' at the INL bureau made it 'vulnerable to waste and fraud, '

Cheney stock went up again.

Cheney is in league with devil, the vice-president is full of vices,  
No contract bid for Halliburton or DynCorp,  
Neither Iraqi freedom nor arms that would be consider mass destruction,  
Was the cause we went to war?  
Cheney was the CEO of Halliburton,  
Halliburton's business is oil and gas,  
DynCorp lives under the umbrella,  
As does Halliburton, they all belong to the KBR.

Cheney stock went up again.

DynCorp was dealing with the vice of prostitution,  
Involving girls from the Balkans and Thailand,  
So that their deals would be secure,  
Maybe \$1.2 billion dollars went for Iraqi women,  
Some call girls, Heidi Fleiss would make it cheaper,  
that's for the sure.

Cheney stock went up again

Alan Greenspan, the Federal Reserve Chairman for 18 years,  
States in his book,  
"I am saddened that it is politically inconvenient to acknowledge what everyone  
knows: the Iraq war is largely about oil, "  
Cheney knows,  
so does DynCorp,  
Halliburton and KBR,  
Bush knows.  
Who is DynCorp?  
I learned a lot for the last hour and a half about Cheney,  
the vice-president,

Cheney stock went up again;

he will retire comfortably at the USA's expense.

10-23-07

(KBR made the news again today,  
It seems that GI's are being electrocuted by the infrastructure,  
Also Wednesday, Maseth's parents filed a wrongful death lawsuit in Allegheny  
County Court against KBR Inc., the Houston-based contractor responsible for  
maintaining Maseth's barracks.  
The lawsuit, which seeks unspecified damages and costs, alleges that KBR  
allowed U.S. troops to continue using electrical systems 'which KBR knew to be  
dangerous and knew had caused prior instances of electrocution.'  
Cheney will be unemployed as V.P. January 21,2009,  
And most likely be a member on KBR's board for sure.)  
(Amended 3-21-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Ebony And Ivory, Chocolate And Vanilla, It's Grey To Me

Ebony and ivory live together in perfect harmony  
Side by side on my piano keyboard, oh lord why don't we?  
Paul McCartney

It's a Simple Idea right? WRONG!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
First of all what white keys are sounding with black keys make a difference,  
Whether they're harmonious or not, whether the intervals produced consonant,  
Or perhaps dissonant, it is all from your point reference,  
The piano comes from the well tempered clavier that was in fact,  
--out of tune itself.

(This completes the music theory part of this observation)  
Despite the fact the pianos as a rule sound out of tune; a piano is reminiscent  
--Of the song,  
Paul sang with Stevie, I wonder why Michael, (he wasn't BAD then) , was not  
brought forth?  
Alice Tate, PhD., whom I had the ill-pleasure of living with,  
under her auspices,  
(When I was the only one in her group home following my stays in hospitals and  
various homes of family) ,  
Is a professor at Central Michigan University, Mt. Pleasant.  
I audited some her classes which were based upon race in the media and  
communication.  
She was and still is racist, and somehow confused July 4,1776  
With The Emancipation Proclamation,  
Being of one track mind racially motivated, she did choose  
After all she was African-American and she promoted her views,

(What ever happened to Black Power! Black Power! ? , Alice had hoped to go to  
Ghana, Her Roots as she would put it, she was active in supporting the Black  
Panthers, etc. What did she think as the runners who won the gold, lifted up their  
black gloves and bowed their heads in the Olympics at Mexico City? She agreed  
with them, O. J. was framed; Michael Jackson had no plastic surgery and was not  
a pedophile.)

In the ALANA Project, (African-Americans, Latin-Americans, Asian-Americans,  
Native-Americans,)  
But she had her students define white people as white, I resented that,

For I am Euro-American, not white,  
Michael Jackson is really white,  
I'm darker than him in the summertime and that is a fact.  
On watching the movie "The DaVinci Code" she stated to me that Jesus was  
black.  
Black, she said 'because he had nappy hair',  
I informed her that Jesus wasn't black, (dang it, sorry, African-American) or  
Hollywood (Jeffrey Hunterish) white, Jesus was Jewish,  
Middle-Eastern Semitic looking, by far from being Yiddish.

She was convinced like so many blacks (pardon me African-Americans) that Bill  
Clinton,  
Was the first black, oh no I did it again,  
African-American president a la Toni Morrison  
Alice was going to vote for Hillary if she ran for president.

(She must have thought Hillary would make a fine second black, I'm Sorry,  
African-American president and was a woman,)

That was before Barack entered the race, which race does he belong to?  
He is half and half, a hybrid, half breed according to Cher, the former Bono,

(Half-breed, that's all I ever hear, Half-breed, how I learned to hate the word,  
Half-breed, she's no good they warned

Both sides were against me since the day I was  
born)

Barack is being described as the first African-American presidential contender,  
(Although his mother is white or shall I say Euro-American)  
Reverend Jesse Jackson even the Reverend Al Sharpton, had made the bid,  
Some say that they were The Great Pretenders.

(Oh yes, I'm the great pretender Pretending that I'm doing well  
My need is such; I pretend too much I'm lonely but no one can tell.)

That was Bill Clinton's inference to Barack to the Great Pretenders a few weeks  
ago,  
Following the South Carolina Primary,  
Some Afro-American politicians questioned Barack were black enough.  
I am not a member of the KKK, NAZI, White Supremacists Movement,  
I am firm believer what Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. when he has his dream,  
(About character of people overshadowing their race)  
And Malcolm X stood for,

When he completed his Hajj,

(When he attempted to break away from Black Muslim Movement, after he found out he was worshiped Allah along with many people of many races.)

I believe firmly in equality,  
therefore I choose to be called Euro-American, not white, of African descent,  
Without malice,  
I am a descendant of Lucy, not Ricky Ricardo,  
According many anthropologists and Alice.

(2-12-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

## Episode 4: Masterminds Need Not Apply (When Will It Ever End?)

Billy J. Robinson walked into the cop station asking for money,  
Billy wanted to buy a bus ticket and the cops suspected him for breaking into cars—

-that wasn't funny

Billy was carrying a bag which contained tools and instructions for stealing a car,  
Needless to say, he didn't go very far,  
Billy mom raised no fool but she raised a dummy.

A bumbling quartet of thieves tried to steal a giant chili,  
Susan Michet, Asher Woodworth both of North Bennington,  
-Sophia Giordano of Williamston and Claire Davis of Lee,  
Across Route 67, they strung a 470 foot long of many an extension cord,  
To a Chili's restaurant, for their friend, a huge chili would be their reward,  
Sgt. Camillo Grande said he had no idea how the suspects planned to fit  
the giant chili- -into their SUV.

Joshua Bracci was clocked at going 111mph on Tuesday night's chase,  
Joshua turned of his lights of his car to avoid detection in this felonious race,  
Bracci hit a parked car and backed into a patrol car before he arrested,  
He failed a breathalyzer and sobriety maneuvers that he was tested,  
Bracci,19, faces 56 charges including  
reckless endangerment, fleeing police,  
driving while intoxicated,  
reckless driving,  
driving without a license,  
leaving the scene of an accident,  
resisting arrest and criminal mischief, -he is one big disgrace.

Kolton Kafka and Kevin Schleicher had tossed something out of their car,  
It wasn't drugs, guns, or even wads of cash but a full size beer keg?  
-They must've kept the car door ajar.  
Marathon County sheriff's deputy tried to pull over Kafka's car for broken tail  
light,  
But Kofka sped away, at times hitting 120 mph to get out of sight,  
Schleicher tossed out the keg which was recorded on police video—  
-the two were arrested on a multitude of charges,

-dimwits against the law should not spar.

Thomas James had the brilliant idea to rob a cell phone store,  
He sprayed his face with spray paint before he entered the door,  
After he had stolen wallets and purses,  
And left with curses,  
He had a problem breathing, due to the spray paint, his life is no more.

Timothy Kissida was driving around in '92 BMW,  
He crashed his car into a bicycle ridden by Charles Waldrop-  
-before Waldropp knew it, his life was through,  
Timothy wanted to trade his in for Cash for Clunkers program—  
- he told a fib bigger than big  
Timothy claimed he hit a javelina –the Arizona version of a wild pig,  
The dealer told the authorities; the evidence behind Kissida's felonies was still to  
accrue.

Honolulu cops Shayne Souza and Kevin Fujioka were playing in a softball game,  
In Las Vegas, was that influential place to blame?  
They decided to smoke some bit of pot in their van,  
That was illegally parked, a cop approached to move the van but however they  
ran,  
Suoza and Fujioka abandoned the vehicle and were eventually caught-  
-pot heads are all the same.

Chad R. Kortin of King, Wisconsin is no Rip Van Winkle,  
He escaped from the probation and parole officers in an eye's twinkle,  
He was on the lam for a while,  
When a nearby resident heard a strange noise from his wood pile,  
Police found Chad snoring away; they took him away before he would tinkle.

Dante Krauss was feeling as a bird,  
He was driving his motorcycle naked, in Marion County, Florida,  
-that was the word,  
Dante had blown a breathalyzer past a.08,  
This was now his 5th DUI to date,  
Dante couldn't explain to cops where he'd come from, why he was nude,  
-Dante is a total alcoholic nerd whose memory was blurred.

Matthew Don Reed, from West Virginia, wanted to get person's ID,  
So he forged a document and he pretended to be employed by the  
- Department of Natural Resources and a governor pretended to be,

His would be coconspirator, through his conscious pangs,  
Said "this is not right" for Matthew misspelled 'things' and printed 'thangs',  
Matthew was charged with many of charges and arrested abruptly.

Joe Rosochacki

## Episode V: The Return Of Masterminds Need Not Apply

Keith Potter,50, no relation to Harry,  
--was booked on burglary charges Wednesday,  
He broke into a home while the homeowner was away.  
He took a shower, had something to eat and drink,  
He took a shower again to make sure he didn't stink,  
A relative recognized him for he was caught on the home's security video,  
-Keith was arrested Thursday.

Daniel Niederhelman of Shreveport, La., pretended to be a cop,  
Daniel pulled over the town's mayor, Cedric Glover to a stop.  
Daniel mounted a flashing red light to the dashboard of his car,  
This 'want to be cop' didn't go very far,  
Daniel pretend to be a cop was a flop.

Vincent Smith, no relation to Van Gogh, wished to have his 3rd Jack and Coke,  
When he was refused by some bartender bloke.  
Vincent wanted help so he called nine one one,  
To find how he could get help from someone,  
He was arrested by police for his misusing the emergency service, this wasn't a  
joke.

Daniel Sampalski borrowed a motorized wheelchair,  
After all he was drunk, he didn't care,  
Daniel attempted to drive it on I-94 in Milwaukee,  
He was swerving back and forth anyone can see,  
He was charged with drunk driving up in Cheesehead land way up there.

Robert Maday overpowered two officers,  
--who were escorting him to the courthouse,  
Robert ran away like a mouse,  
Robert immediately robbed the same bank,  
He was alleged to have earlier, was he memory a blank?  
Robert was caught the next day, what stupid louse.

Jose Pascual, in Lake Worth, Fla., climbed over a backyard fence,  
Jose allegedly wanted to burglarize the place but the plan backfired in a sense.  
A 91-year-old man bolted from the bed,

Stark naked and brandishing a pistol, -Jose thought he was dead,  
The elderly gentlemen held him until police came;  
--he was acting in his own defense.

Shaheed Wright is no Candy Man,  
Shaheed allegedly stashed baggies containing cocaine,  
--that was his secret plan,  
Shaheed took the coke and stashed it way in his four year-old son's jacket,  
    Shaheed thought that the plan was dandy,  
Telling the boy it was candy,  
Now he is about to go to the can.

An officer noticed 29-year-old Cesar Lopez in a convenience store,  
Cesar must've had the 'munchies', maybe he wanted Fritos and more,  
The officer noticed a bag of marijuana stuck to his forehead,  
The pothead made his own bed,  
By not placing the bag under his baseball cap,  
-- that is not what baseball caps are for.

Melissa Ferris was a paramedic in Caldwell, Idaho.  
She apparently called a fake 911 call as we know,  
After the ambulance left the garage the door wasn't completely shut,  
She managed to only have half of her body inside,  
-- meanwhile the garage door began to close,  
--she died later from injuries, her life cut,  
There is speculation that she wanted prescription drugs that were locked up, ---  
'to go'.

10-21-09

Joe Rosochacki

## Episode Vi: Masterminds Need Not Apply

Matthew McNelly and Joey Miller were 'marked men',  
They Donned Sharpie Masks before the broke in,  
After a call was made,  
The police arrived before their masks could fade,  
The pair would know quickly that crime doesn't pay nor a chance to win.

Winfred Smith was only wearing a torn shirt,  
He jumped on a bicycle, his private parts exposed, yikes, didn't that hurt?  
He proceeded to lead police on a chase,  
Not far away from his base,  
Promptly arrested, charged and convicted, the court's actions were swift and curt.

Cody Jean Plant was a 'dopehead',  
Plant fell asleep in a vacant house it was said,  
He had no chair to sit, or a bed to lay,  
So he decided to fall asleep in a closet in some way,  
Plant was sleeping, when he found by authorities, next to man who was dead.

Donald Earl Fite lived up to his name,  
He broke with girlfriend and assaulted her, you don't hit woman whoever is to blame,  
She came back with an officer,  
Who arrested him for assaulting her,  
They found her dead purple betta fish, Delorean, impaled with a knife when they came.

Megan McCauley, (not related to McCaulay Culkin) ,  
-wanted to be 'sexy cop' for Halloween,  
After visiting Spencer Gifts, she stuffed a costume in her purse that it would be seen,  
She didn't want to pay,  
But a surveillance video said otherwise that day,  
She was arrested and charged with shop lifting, she has to get another costume scheme.

Adam Manning, (not related to Peyton or Eli,)  
- of Bountiful, Utah, was manhandling a nurse,  
The nurse was helping to deliver his child from a woman that was in labor, what

is worse?

He was groping at her breasts,

To bad there no pre-father character tests,

He was arrested promptly, he missed the birth of his child, the woman the bore  
his child-

- she did curse.

Sean David Hartman, (no relation to Mary Hartman) , was the Hamburlgar in this  
case,

He broke into a McDonald's, his dastardly scheme was seen in face,

Hartman broke not to steal any money, or frozen burgers, or buns, not even a  
french fry,

He was hungry for something else, in end a milkshake he would try,

A silent alarm sent a message to the police, Officer Big Mace would not to use his  
mace.

Dean Garner and Jason Fender, (no relation to James and Freddie,)

-- though they had 'easy marks' the other day,

They found a couple women, carrying purses and going along their merry way,

The two have spent robbing women all the time, even 'all-nighters',

But this time the came in contact with couple cross-dressing MMA cage fighters,

The attackers were quickly subdued-what is more to say?

11-17-09

Joe Rosochacki

## Error On No.25, Bonds

Barry career as professional baseball player is over.  
Barry will never see the Baseball Hall of Fame,  
Barry whose greatest accomplishment will be void,  
Barry struck out at the game.

Barry said he wasn't using steroids,  
Barry said he knowing that drugs were being used,  
Barry said there weren't any drugs to be found in his body,  
Barry said that all the reporters, including Mitch Albom, were confused.

Barry will have to go court in December,  
Barry will have to plead not guilty or face time behind bars,  
Barry, if convicted, will play for one of baseball teams behind San Quentin's wall,  
Barry will go down as one baseball almost stars.

If convicted then his 756th, his 755th etc., homerun will be worthless,  
It is already,  
Hank Aaron will still be on top,  
His record still standing.

(11-16-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Escargot In, (Rather On) Your Face!

What secrets there are beneath that of the Golden Mean tunneled archway!  
Hermaphrodites or not, science, concerning beauty, came in a most unusual way.  
It seems that the snail secretions have a benefit to humans aging.  
It seems as though snail secretions give a 'lift' to the human skin,  
--chemical infusion that's raging.  
First botulism, Botox, has render the facial muscles relax,  
Now snails, who are related to mussels, secretions sell for a pretty penny without  
the tax.  
How do humans count on a microbe and a snail to be the Fountain of Youth?  
By vanity, the Picture of Dorian Grey and Juan Ponce De Leon, all wrapped in  
one;  
-- to say the truth.

12-20-09

Notes:

Joe Rosochacki

## Estv (Elementary School Transvestism)

Well the liberals have succeeded in their cross-gendering of our society.  
In Wisconsin, the dairy capitol of the Midwest and Football fame,  
The home of Cheese heads, the beer, Vince Lombardi  
- and the University of Wisconsin,  
All of which outbound with popularity,  
Now Gerry Springer,  
for one week is the name of the game.

(Apparently in Reedsburg there is an elementary school called Pineview.  
The administration has a week of school that they call Wacky Week.  
The teachers allow their students to go in drag.

District Administrator Tom Benson said the district was not attempting to promote cross-dressing, homosexuality or alternative gender roles with the dress-up day. 'The promotion of transgenderism — that was not our purpose,' Benson said. 'Our purpose was to have a Wacky Week mixing in a bit of silliness with our reading, writing and arithmetic.'

How lucky is for some boy that's going to be a film maker, (Ed Wood)

Basketball player, (Dennis Rodman) ,

A pop artist, (Boy George)

Or someone who is going to run the FBI, (J. Edgar Hoover)

Or a sports broadcaster? (Marv Alpert)

Or author who writes a book about a candlestick maker under a pen name?  
(Dav Pilky, Sue Denim)

Never mind that when they get to 10th when they take Biology,

They would learn about Trinidad, Colorado,  
I'm thought that school was an educational venue,  
The USA is behind in the world as far as educational standards go,  
Not a feel good whacky week or two.  
What were they thinking in Wisconsin?  
They weren't.  
The children will grow up in this wacky world in the near future,  
The most learning ability is from ages 7 through 12 years old,

Pineview Elementary took out a week of the children that their entrusted to teach.

Has our society been compromised to nurture?

Have our standards fell too below,

-when we can't grasp them with our reach?

(4-7-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Euro Vs. Ruble Or Once A Split Germany Soon To Be Split Ukraine

It was inevitable

Putin versus NATO, by the way

The New Crimean Wars; they are approaching day by day,

If not hour by hour

Euro vs. Ruble

First there was Stalin, who denied Eastern Europe countries free elections

Creating the Iron Curtain

Pushing the Cold War, to MAD, (Mutually Assured Destruction)

Advance scores of years,

Putin is pushing envelope

Putin is testing President Obama's redline

After Eric Snowden,

After redlines had turned pink on Syria,

Assad used gas warfare on children

Assad is Putin's ally.

The Russian Ambassador to US was recalled

Putin's figures Obama is a dope

Is he avenging Russia's defeat in hockey in Sochi Olympics?

Just now, on CNN at 9: 30 CST, Russian Parliament: authorized military intervention

Just as the USSR, the CCCP, did in the old Czechoslovakia in '67,

Putin wants to get as much power as he can

PUTIN IS A THUG, the KGB is still in him

The western Ukraine favors ties with Western Europe

It's blue and yellow striped flag flying over Kiev.

The eastern Ukraine favors ties with Russia,

The red, white, and blue, not the stars and stripes, striped flag flying Sevastopol

Have you heard of Checkpoint Charlie II?

The Black Sea has an important role Russian and American in naval operations

Have you heard of Checkpoint Charlie the Tuna I?

Under the water?

The G-8 has a meeting in Sochi, I wonder if anyone from the US and Europe

Would show up; I think Putin is thumbing at the original the G-7

Think it's about time that we reduce G - 8 minus 1.

3 -1 -14

Joe Rosochacki

# Evil Incarnate

Joshua Royce Mauldin, Abbadon,  
Angra Mainyu, Satan,  
Asmodai, Beelzebub,  
Lucifer, Belial, and Iblis all rolled into one.

Why is the guy still alive?

After physically beaten up a baby girl,  
Sticking her in a refrigerator then in a microwave,  
Where she had nothing but tendon and bone,  
All her skin, muscle, and fat were cooked,

Why is this guy still alive?

We know what happens when stick a cup of water for a couple minutes on high,  
Scalding water is what you get.

The microwaves create friction in between the molecules and thus heat is present.

Our bodies are more than 75% water,  
he literally cooked her.

Why is this guy alive?

He gets 25 years if he does the maximum,  
he'll be out when he is 45 years old.

I can predict he'll never see 25 because the inmates will take where justice left off.

Why is this guy alive?

- so he can be tortured before he is put to death by a fellow inmate.

But the legal wheels are spinning, do you want a bad joke?

Read the following if you will,

The girl's mother, Eva Mauldin, refused defense attorneys' requests to testify and lives in Arkansas. A trial to terminate the Mauldins' parental rights is scheduled for April.

(3-27-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Exorcise Your Right To Worship And Your Freedom To Assemble Or The Devil Made Me Do It Or Satan Doll

James Hale,37,

-says he is the Church of the IV Majesties' lord high master of the Infernal Council.

What the hell?

James, it seems has booked Civic Center Music Hall in downtown Oklahoma City, Right in the midst of the Bible Belt -it's such a spiritual pity,

Hale would not disclose how many people are members of the church, -but he said it is made up of people who believe in Satan as a friendly entity,

It is according to Hale's understanding,

' people who believe there are no gods and people, like himself,

-who believe they are gods.'

Stupidity on the imbecile truth, he trods.

Hale attempts to counter the Holy Spirit, which one receives at baptism,

Through a course of 'reverse exorcism',

'One website found on the Internet by The Oklahoman described the purpose of the 'rite of satanic exorcism' is to 'drive the 'holy spirit'

from one who has recently converted to the ways of the Left Hand Path and Satanism.'

Again, the US constitution allows this occur,

However despicable, that is for sure.

Hale is looking for his 15 minutes of fame,

Andy Warhol is sort of to blame.

So this civic center music hall, this hall that holds beauty pageants,

Broadway musicals, concerts by Billy Joel and music by Mendelssohn,

,

'Elijah' is coming up on October 2,

Will be hosting Dante's Dream.

It's a very 'devilish' scheme.

9-6-10

Joe Rosochacki

# F E M A Full Of Excretion And Manure Action Or Fake Emergency Management Actors Or (How Do I Keep My Job And Its Pension And Be Accountable To No One)

FEMA gave a progress report on the southern California disaster.  
Little did they know that the said about press conference,  
-which was in fact turned out to be fake,  
Could cause a political hurricane since Katrina, much more faster,  
Right before the presidential race, not good for republicans,  
-the Bush years in their wake.

The so called press conference was not a press conference at all,  
There were no reporters on call,  
The imposters were all FEMA employees tossing softball questions to answer,  
In the lit of Katrina, where FEMA encountered blame,  
Not this event, not this year,  
Could FEMA take the heat from the fires still burning?  
Michael Chertoff wasn't present then,  
He should be fired once before and again.

The White House admonished the agency for the hi-tech Punch and Judy Show,  
The puppets were the people that were employed eventually by the professor,  
Chertoff,  
But this one and several reasons they have to go,  
Chertoff too, because he is not going to fall for his puppets,  
Bush should fire Chertoff but he is not going to,  
Give Democrats a free load of ammo for their targets,  
Bush is lame duck president who faces hard decisions,  
Whether to bomb Iran, within time, Iran vow, nuclear bombs bound for Israel to  
attack,  
Support Turkey, a NATO ally, to invade Iraq.

To much to say in disgust about the fake news conference.  
To much money spent on jobs are fake,  
To much for government lies and deception,  
I wonder if Thomas Jefferson had this mind he helped write the Constitution,  
The now defunct USSR did a lot of Punch and Judy Shows,  
Is this a dream or this is my premonition?

(10-27-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Fail(Ed) Safe(Ty)

Did SAC or NORAD fall asleep?  
How did a B-52's cache cruise missiles,  
Armed with nukes,  
Ever leave their base in Minot Air Force Base,  
In North Dakota,  
For their trip to Barksdale Air Force Base in Louisiana?

How can this happen?

Why not let a terrorist on board to finish the job.

Have we forgotten,  
Or we dispelled rumors of WMD's or Osama bin Laden?

"Our extensive, six-week investigation found that this was an isolated incident and that the weapons never left the custody of airmen - were never unsecured - but clearly this incident is unacceptable to the people of the United States and to the United States Air Force."

De- De- De says Mencia.

Less than one hundred were demoted to not handle a single nuke,  
For Colonel Bruce Emig, the brunt of it, he took.

The A-bomb is to relativity, to Einstein, to Newton,  
It is befitting that following quote is applied,

'The probe into the incident, which ended this week, lists five errors - all of them procedural failures to check, verify and inspect, Newton said.'

Thankfully some of aren't dead.

(10-20-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Farewell To Feathers

It was an earl mornin',

- where the M-1 tanks are made

There was an invasion of the airborne type descended in to the city of Warren  
They took the government by surprise and General Dynamics could not explain,  
Why they would a high security zone, were their white feathers some sort of  
disguise?

The call went out to test the firepower of the tanks, a warning was issued,  
To the staff,

To be prepared for the upcoming blasts,

Soldiers donned the military armor uniforms complete with goggles and masks.

The Commies would see defeat by the most sophisticated mobile armor of the  
Yanks,

Not only did the gulls have the gall to invade, they decided to breed.

The test track is what they felt would be a safe place from predators,

Just what they would need to mate so that more eggs could be laid.

The guns were pointed at the flock of birds and fired upon; the birds had no  
chance,

Some were splattered beyond recognition, and then the tanks rolled in to control

The condition by artificial birth control means by rolling over the eggs and the  
chicks.

(As the writer of this verse can I interject a question if I may?

I wonder if Patton or Rommel started this way?)

The tanks with the weight of many a ton, Farewell to Feathers, Goodbye,  
Goodbye,

Jonathan Livingston.

The war was waged and temporarily won, but the seagulls will return to the  
nesting,

Place where they biologically yearn, when will ever learn?

One could only speculate on what the government thinks and does,

Maybe the top brass though that if the M-1 worked well against seagulls,

It should work against the Libyans, Iranians, and Sadinistas.

(9-1988)

Joe Rosochacki

## Feel Like A Natural Woman?

Tim Petras turned into Kim Petras,  
That took a lot of 'balls' or lack thereof,  
Tim was born a boy then later became a girl,  
He by far is the most youngest transsexual,16, in the world.  
He started to take hormones when he had turned 12.  
I was building model cars at that age, where was I?  
He was turned a girl in Germany, German engineering at the finest.  
I doubt someone at twelve knows what they are or were they will be in the  
future,  
But he had much to cheer,  
Who knows what will the future for Kim is, what's in store.  
As far as she is concerned,  
'I can enjoy swimming, and bikinis, go in the changing rooms without a problem,  
everything has changed because of this operation. I just can't wait to put on my  
favorite bathing suit and go swimming like I've never done before.'

Yet again the sexual identification problem arises in Germany,  
Could Hitler's master race be gone to the dogs today?  
This time is Sarah Gronert, a tennis player,  
-who had been born a hermaphrodite.  
She is in the Women's Tennis Association (WTA) .  
She had her male appendage and testicles removed and she was medically  
certified,  
A Woman.  
My wife, Judy, said that it would be fair for sport to test her hormone level,  
I agree, let's just hope the WTA agree.  
Sarah is not like a Renee Richards, she's not a 'tranny',  
Part of her was born female, which is verified.

(3-20-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Fema Ii (Formaldehyde Excuses Management A\$@holes)

In the aftermath of Katrina in 2005,  
There was stench and destruction to all that would survive,  
There was political fallout from Baton Rouge to Washington D. C.,  
But in the end there was FEMA, it was plain to see.

The mismanagement of situations, excuses, spin doctors,  
All in line, speaking metaphorically, hypothetically, what can possibly in store,  
While people had no place to go,  
The trailers that FEMA sent to the people, it was for show.

FEMA trailers, as in most trailers, have a stench of death,  
Formaldehyde, an embalming fluid, was taken with every breath,  
Though microscopic in nature can cause one to be deathly ill,  
Although FEMA knew about the complaints, its action was at this time nil.

FEMA did look very ridiculous airing a non-press conference about the California fires,

(see Observation F E M A)

A couple of head administrators chose not to be let go but retire,  
Whose head will fall under the current state of affairs,  
Their bodies should be subjugated to the trailer fumes everywhere.

Most people had taken this action for a God send,  
Most of them hadn't taken it for what it is worth,  
The government had appeased to people at on time,  
From cradle to grave, to death from birth.

(11-18-2007)

U.S. health officials gave the warning out today,  
That FEMA should get the people out from the trailers,  
That fumes are dangerously high and lead the folks away,  
From the toxicity that they were living for years.  
The story hasn't changed much from November eighteenth,  
Why all the raucous?  
The people that were exposed to since September two thousand five,  
Could it be suspicious?

Not our government agency, to the ones that alive,  
Cut your losses, go out in the fields to live,  
Your chances are better than that what FEMA has to give.

(amended 2-14-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Fema Iii Aka Fraudulent Excuses My Ass

FEMA doesn't have its act together,  
Katrina, fumbling aftermath and the California fires, now it is not the weather.  
It appears that someone hacked into the communication system of FEMA.  
Someone had Asia and the Middle-East on a not so secure line,  
Homeland Security at its finest so they say.  
Bin Laden could have a report today,  
On which place to attack next.  
FEMA what a joke if it was not that serious.  
FEMA, if that's the best they can do that be under Bush, then Bush is delirious

Joe Rosochacki

# Fema V (Federal Empowerment (Of) Machiavellian Attitudes)

They have till May 30th,2009 get themselves a home,

The flood victims of Hurricane Katrina.

The victims had been placed in FEMA trailers not a football dome,

If they do not abide by the law, then they will get evicted by court order subpoena.

It has been almost 4 ½ years since the entire ninth ward had been underwater, Now people are 'underwater' with their existing mortgages.

There are shanty towns,

And now to be vacant trailer towns,

-would like to have your son or daughter,

Growing up in modern day concentration

-camps,

A makeshift 'ghetto',

Complete with no signs,

-very little access to clean water and food,

Most frightening,

-some people are an illness or pink slip away from this situation.

Many people would've done things differently if they could have foreseen from afar.

Now back to the victims of the hurricane,

What shall we do with them?

For it's not their fault,

-that a storm the size of Texas came upon them.

Bail-outs keep happening for Wall Street and the Big 2 of the three.

Most of them are afloat while they had multiple failures.

At least the government should give victims the trailers and a car,

So the people can get to work and save for a house,

To be later paid by the government to contractors to build housing,

To get people out from their formaldehyde trailers,

As to prevent them from being infused with carcinogens,

Later to be paid by the US government as far as disability payments and Medicare.

I guess,

There is no good solution for this.

(5-24-09)



# First It Was Disneyland, Graceland, Neverland And Now Escobarland?

King of animation, King of Rock 'n' Roll, the King of pop, he was not.  
Pablo Escobar, who was the cocaine king,  
Became legendary, even after his death.  
He did not create an animated mouse,  
He did not have a hound dog,  
He wasn't even close to BEN,  
Why hell, he couldn't even sing.  
Pablo Escobar created a drug empire by use a pay-offs,  
--murders, drug running with stealth.  
His compound was filled with drug related proceeds, illegal wealth.  
I sincerely doubt that there was anyone murdered at Disneyland, Graceland or  
Neverland.  
Two are tourists' attractions, one maybe,  
One is a burial place for its owner, one maybe, and one is not.  
But Walt, Elvis and Michael weren't gunned down by police as Pablo was.  
Two owners died of drug related circumstances,  
-the prescription kind,  
-not pot.  
Pablo died of drug-related circumstances.  
Escobarland is an attraction, complete with prehistoric animals,  
Exotic animals, and swimming pools and Movie Stars?  
(Is this the Colombian Hillbillies?)  
Did Pablo create Neverland as well?  
No, Neverland was created by the great one who sings and dances,  
On sacred videos.  
But I find it odd, that one creates an amusement park where so much violence  
occurred.  
But then again, I found myself in awe when I was in the Roman Coliseum,  
Or when I had shivers when I went Auschwitz, (it is Polish town called Osiewcim)  
.  
But I did not see rides, or prehistoric animals, or records of platinum  
Or three wastes baskets that had Thank You, Thank You, Thank You Very Much!  
I don't think Escobarland should be memorial to a thug.  
It has created jobs in this impoverished country side 200 mile outside of Bogota.  
Disney created fantasy,  
Presley created a need in people to rock 'n' roll.  
Jackson created to get on the dance floor.

Mostly Americans created the need for Pablo Escobar to exist.  
To add this to twist,  
Escobarland was funded by American dollars.  
To this, my shoulders do shrug.

7-23-09

Joe Rosochacki

## Fix It Again, Walter?

From Maxwell Motors to a global consortium,  
I often said that one day we will be driving a universal "car".  
Many people said I was crazy 40 years ago,  
(I'm going 55 a few months from now) ,  
Now in this economic peril of credit, Cerberus has found a partner,  
After Daimler-Mercedes pitched off Chrysler before the meltdown did occur.  
The stockholders said continuing with Chrysler is 'Bratwuerst or Bolony.'  
Cerberus bought Daimler share for close to 40 cents on a dollar.  
Now the 'molto bene' time for Chrysler and Fiat is here,  
My parents had a Dodge Aspen, it was crappy car,

Joe Borkowski, my music buddy, had (has) a Fiat X-19 that leaked oil,  
To me that is not funny,

Fiat is known by non-acronym, Fix It Again Tony.

(1-25-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# For I Don't Give A Damn About A Green Back Dollar II

"And I don't give a damn about a greenback dollar, spend it as fast as I can.  
For a wailin' song and a good guitar, the only things that I understand, poor boy,  
the only things that I understand" Hoyt Axton

It's been a while since I wrote since I wrote about Gisele Bundchen,  
It has is after the Super Bowl in her main squeeze lost,  
The economic stimulus package is getting bogged down in Congress,  
The foreclosures and unemployment rate are up,  
Reeking havoc and anxiety, taking an enormously high social cost  
The stock market is being battered around weak sales and the sub-prime lending  
fiascos,  
The stores in New York are to price their goods in Euros.  
The dollar has slipped below the water bench mark,  
To be sought after the instrument of trade.  
Gisele was right; she only accepts contracts with Euros attached to it,  
It was later disputed by her agent sensing the though she was anti-American.  
It is not possible to gain access to the Taj Mahal.  
The dollar has fallen against the rupee?  
I thought the rupee was name of transsexual.  
(My bad, Rupaul)  
For goodness sakes, Hip-Hop, Rap people are waving Euros instead of C-Notes.  
If it's legal than do it, like the dollar it floats.

(2-7-2002)

Joe Rosochacki

# For I Don't Give A Damn About Green Back Dollar

"And I don't give a damn about a greenback dollar, spend it as fast as I can.  
For a wailin' song and a good guitar, the only things that I understand, poor boy,  
the only things that I understand" Hoyt Axton

She's not a guitar player nor a folk singer,  
She is a model modeling clothes.  
She is very well-versed in her money that she makes,  
It is pity she is not in charge of our fiscal policy,  
She knows what Federal Reserve knows.

The dollar was taken off the gold system under Nixon,  
The dollar was traded for other instruments, Marks, Pounds, Yen, and the lot,  
Long before the Euro was in place,  
The artificial economy that the USA had perpetuated came down  
And bit us in the ass,  
That's why we are paying \$3.35 for a gallon of gas.  
There is no faith and trust in economy that floats,  
If it floats well we are in the drivers seat,  
If it suffers by war, instability, bad loans (mortgages) ,  
Mentions of military against Iran and propping up Pakistan.  
The speculators are squeamish,  
The Wall Street animals are bearish not bullish.

Gisele Bundchen knows what it is and knows what it is not.  
She is making sure that she signs a contract,  
The money doesn't depreciate before she gets it.  
But she doesn't it all the same when you get it out from wash.  
The artificial economy can be what ever you make of it,  
She ought to make sure that she paid as in days of old,  
By not dollars, euros, pounds etc., but by silver and gold.

(11-6-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# For The Towels Toils

"For Whom the Paper Towels Toils, It toils for Thee",  
I viewed on the TV this morn  
That Good Housekeeping had tested  
Paper-towels dispensers, some good  
And some forlorn.  
They had tested motion detectors ones,  
Vertical ones, horizontal ones every which way ones,  
Even those that can't but could.  
What kind of drugs were they on,  
Or they think we are to stupid to understand, that \$30.00  
is alot to pay for ripping the pre-perforated towels from  
the bolt, it wasn't yesterday that we born.  
I pray the day that humans will actually tear apart paper towels  
With their hands,  
And forget about what they saw, or didn't see on tv,  
And I say to that Good Housekeeping Labs,  
You got too much time on your hands,  
Next you'll be testing the economical,  
testing ergomanically designed  
tubes of toothpaste, brush detectors and all.

(10-03-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# For Your Penance; Drink 4 Patrons,5 Bloody Marys And 5 Shots Of Spiritus

Being brought up Roman Catholic I was introduced to the sacrament of Confession,

We were all taught that the priest would be the Divine's conduit to absolve our sins.

No matter if your a student, teacher, nun, priest, no matter what profession, In order for your soul to be properly cleansed and for you to part take part in communion.

The confessional stall had a curtain between you and the priest and you knelt down,

Your sins were spoken by you and to the priest, with his purple stole, - and he, by the power of God, would absolve your transgression.

After you said a litany of Our Fathers, Hail Marys and Glory Bes and an act of contrition.

Soon after Vatican II we had communal confession; -- the Confessionals were becoming obsolete.

What shall become of this Confessional hide away, With all their artisan carpentry?

The answer came 45 years later when one was offered, at auction, on E-Bay. In Vienna, the thought was apprehensible,

Archdiocese spokesman Erich Leitenberger told the daily Salzburger Nachrichten that auctioning 'objects that were used for dispensing the sacraments is not acceptable.'

The idea that this confessional would become a sauna, a bar or a child's playhouse,

By some rogue priest; that Vatican would considered as a louse, The idea was unthinkable.

Confessionals 'should not be converted into saunas or bars, ' he was quoted Tuesday as saying. Leitenberger did not return calls to the AP.

The confessional was offered for auction by a Vienna church undergoing renovations.

So much for non-consecrations!

Curiously, the highest reported amount offered by one of the 40 bidders before

the item was yanked from the internet Monday was 666.66 euros.

So much for the dark sides' revel.

The number 666 is commonly associated with the Antichrist — or the devil.

7-26-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Ford Has A Better Idea

Ford trucks in Texas can be found at the Ford House,  
Henry Ford was much more than a major industrialist who produced Model-T's,  
At the same time in Germany, who lost the First World War,  
There was a person, Adolph Hitler, who was a mouse,  
But by Ford's money became the mouse that would roar.

See Hitler's fascism Third Reich was not a communist friend,  
As Ford's dislike for unions which had no end,  
They both hated Jews for their alleged control of money,  
Hitler was part Jew,  
Henry Ford belonged to the Masonic Lodge,  
Washington is on the one dollar bill,  
so is the pyramid with eye,  
Ford was not the only one;  
there was Rockefeller,  
Disney, Lindbergh, and Dodge.  
(see observation Spirit of St. Louis, Seig Hile)  
Ford played his game with Nazi's until he would not play anymore,

Ford reassembled his Willow Run Plant from producing tractors to bombers,  
Before Germany declared war on the US, 5 days after Japanese bombed the  
harbor.

So Ford was dipping in to both ends,  
Hitler mentions Ford in Mein Kampf,  
His life, his struggle to gain power was enhanced by Ford's donation.  
Even though his plan was to put in to motion,  
Millions of lives lost,  
And his saga to be carried throughout time,  
Have you driven a Ford lately?

(11-2-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Forever More

It's not the hold me  
That makes me understand,  
It's not the way you caress me  
At the touch of your hand,  
But I think it's the way you smile at me,  
As I see myself in your eyes,  
That's what I feel that I'm yours  
It will be that forever more.

It's not the way you speak to me  
That my heart hears so clear,  
It's not the way my eyes see you,  
It's my soul feels you near,  
And I know it's the way you smiled at me  
Tears of joy in your eyes,  
That's what I feel that I'm yours  
It will be that forever more.

8-24-2013

Joe Rosochacki

# Forget Cialis, Viagra Or Extenze, Just Pass Me The Pepper!

There are no known strip bars in Commerce, Texas,  
There is no Hooters Girls for old men to harass.  
But this caused a necessity of the mother of invention,  
The action took place,  
Right in the Commerce Hardware and Feed Store.  
Read on, I'll tell you more.  
It was about a 'hot' situation.  
There was apparently an elderly man from Hopkins County,  
That had a certain irritating fetish.  
He was an old geezer,  
Who became aroused when a much younger gal was a sneezer.  
Therefore he carried a white powder with him in his jeans.  
Not cocaine, not meth, not anthrax, but white pepper—but who knew?  
Emeril and Chef Prudhomme took no responsibility for the action.  
The ghost of Justin Wilson says "Pass the(e) 'awnion"  
The elderly pepper-fetish Hopkins County man,  
- stopped in the hardware store right on Mangum Street.  
After paying for his items with a check he blew this white substance in the air.  
He blew once more in the face of the young lady, after all he didn't care.  
He stated to the Commerce cops that he was 'aroused' by women if they sneezed.  
Strange? Hummm-  
After he was taken away in to custody,  
The women at the store will continue to have a long breather.  
Commerce Police Chief Kerry Crews stated,  
"In my entire career I've never heard of anything like this, " Crews said.  
"I've checked with my detectives and they haven't heard of anything like it either."

9-27-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Forgiveness

By forgiveness,  
you help yourself manage to control your destiny  
in the present and future  
rather the past keeping you  
in a shuttered dark room  
within your soul.

Joe Rosochacki

# French Fries At The Louvre?

What's all the fuss?

France's gastronomical foothold on French cuisine is about to take a nose dive,  
I bet all would cuss.

At the Louvre, the epitome of fine art,

-where Da Vincis and Rembrandts which are on show.

Is where a McDonalds restaurant is opening, what a blow.

Parisians should drink a lot red wine,

To combat their future high blood pressure

--and cholesterol that would impede blood flow to their heart.

Beef Buorguinon replaced by a quarter pounder with cheese?

Or French Onion Soup being replaced by Onion Rings.

And at the Eiffel Tower is where they can build better Burger Kings?

Next to the paintings of ladies, that is somewhat 'Reubenesque',

The men and the women each will stand with a 2,300 calorie meal in hand,

Julia Childs gave us 'Mastering the Art of French Cooking',

Bet Julia Childs isn't looking,

Because the fast food industry is consuming every bit of land.

It is certainly grotesque.

10-8-09

Joe Rosochacki

# From Russia With Love Or Anna Chapman And Her Alleged No Goodniks

It is far cry from Boris and Natasha on the Bullwinkle Show  
That I viewed when I was a kid  
Or when I went to the see the latest James Bond movie  
That's what I sometimes did  
at the Martha Washington Theater on Joseph Campau  
(in beautiful downtown Hamtramck)  
But now the cold war is in play again,  
This time using digital technology, Wi-Fi internet  
The messages were sent almost to them at the speed of light

The illegals (spies) communicated with Moscow using high-tech spy tricks  
such as  
radiograms — coded bursts of data that sound like Morse Code. Messages  
were also embedded in digital images the spies downloaded from websites.

While using the same old disappearing ink,  
And secret stashes of money that was used back then.  
Anna Chapman is accused was of being a Russian spy.  
This 'looker' is a far cry from the character of Natasha,  
More like a model within a 007 film.  
The rest of the characters are as follows:  
Many had posed as Canadians  
Were employed by the former KGB's successor the Sluzhba Vneshney Razvedki  
(SVR) .  
All the while the president of the Russian Federation, Dmitry Medvedev,  
Who met with President Obama  
-came to the G 20 summit in Toronto.

Cynthia and Richard Murphy, Montclair, N.J.  
Patricia Mills and Michael Zottoli, Arlington, Va.  
Tracey Foley and Donald Heathfield, Cambridge, Mass.  
Vicky Pelaez and Juan Lazaro, Yonkers, N.Y.  
Mikhail Semenko, Arlington, Va.  
Robert Christopher Metsos

This past weekend I attended the Guitar Foundation of America's convention  
In the Texas city of Austin.

I became acquainted a wonderful guitarist whose name is Aldo Rodriguez Delgado.

In the foyer, he played Leyenda flawlessly,

We talked about the American embargo on Cuba,

-how it was ridiculous as we all know,

I said to Mr. Rodriguez Delgado how the Russians have not changed,

And neither did the USA for that matter,

The 'cold war' has not been idle,

It's been digitized.

7-1-10

Joe Rosochacki

# From Spygate To Stupidgate Or A First Down, A First Down, My Kingdom For A First Down!

What sayeth now Sir Belichick?

'Tis a brainfart thee had in ye bowels of the mindset of a great coach.

Why in heavens name ye hath brought solitude to Patriots locker den,

At to the other one a joyous response that was quick.

Sir Belichick have you no shame, is your reputation not beyond reproach?

'Nay, ' sayeth Manning, Peyton not Eli.

Peyton had won this battle in his team's endurance.

Sir Belichick, it was said in Troilus and Cressida,

'The common curse of mankind, - folly and ignorance'. - (Act II, Scene III) .

Sir Peyton Manning said, accordingly to The Winter's Tale, eerily,

'You pay a great deal too dear for what's given freely'. - (Act I, Scene I)

The New England Patriots were close to winning the game against the Indianapolis Colts.

The Patriots were leading 34-28, a mere two minutes to go,

-on 4th down they attempted to convert on their 28 yard line.

So the Colts defense dug in, they hadn't even displayed a flinch.

The defense men, each said, 'I 'll not budge an inch'.

(Taming of the Shrew Induction, Scene I) .

They budged an inch or two but a yard and half was not in the soothsayers premonition.

Instead punting, might thee ask, how insane was Sir Belichick in his mind?

As the internet troubadour, Sir Jay Mariotti, sayeth,

'So the Patriots proceeded to self-destruct,

-in a decision that some might consider karmic revenge for Spygate,

and everyone will agree establishes new lows for imbecilic strategy.'

And consequently,

Sir Manning gladly accepted his return to lead his brave Colts to victory.

Sir Manning with American football 'tis not a question that his quarterback sense was deft.

'Manning calmly let the clock tick to under 20 seconds before dropping back, spotting Wayne in the end zone and hitting him with the game-tying touchdown with 13 seconds left.'

'As a glaze of disbelief settled over the field and an estimated 12 million viewers

- at least those who hadn't turned off their TVs

- watched on Football Night in America,

veteran Matt Stover kicked the extra point.'

A certain kind of theft.

'The game is up.' (Cymbeline, Act III, Scene III)

The final score: Colts 35, Patriots 34.

Woe to Sir Belichick for he sustains no relief'

'What's gone and what's past help should be past grief'.

-(The Winter's Tale, Act III, Scene II) .

11-17-09

Joe Rosochacki

# From Stonewall Inn In '69 To The Supreme Court In '15

Where it was illegal to sell alcohol  
to a homosexual,  
the gays said they had enough  
Of this stuff

The L/G/B/T (lesbian, gay, bi-sexual and transvestite) were not equal, as far as  
marriage goes, as their straight counterparts.

To marry their sweethearts

That is a fact

Then today happened, the Supreme Court handed the 5 to 4 decision in favor of  
the marriage equality act.

To be free

Then it showed what America stands for- -

Equality.

6-26-2015

Joe Rosochacki

# From Whoville To The Grinch, Firk You

Miracle on 34th Street did happen but 10 block to the north,  
The Macy's Parade did happen as well as one Broadway Production,  
Broadway workers,  
stagehands,  
-have struck to drive profits and sales south,  
But the musical containing the Grinch was ordered back by a judge's injunction.

The words that promoted Christmas spirit,  
Were handed down by a Jewish-American judge,  
Her words were short but had some bite and were tough,  
'I'm going to grant the injunction' against the lockout,  
State Supreme Court Justice Helen Freedman said Wednesday.  
'I think one Grinch in town is enough.'

That sure made Dr. Seuss made,  
Happy where he may be,  
That the only play,  
On Broadway here,  
In New York City.

And everyone child both young and old,  
For all that glitters in not always gold,  
For children that were Buddhist, Muslim, Christian or Jew,  
The message brought by the people of Whoville,  
That there is no restriction spreading kindness,  
And peace to all men and woman too,  
From the people that have good intention and good will.

(11-25-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Fulgencio Battista, Mohammad Reza; Shah; H Pahlavi, The Shah Of Iran, And Hosni Mubarak, Oh My!

Egypt is in a crisis now,  
Gone are Pharaohs that enslaved the Israelis,  
Who would later worshiped the Golden Calf; they would bow.  
Now America's ally and friend is in trouble,  
Like those in the past, Battista and Shah of Iran,  
What more can history teach?  
Egypt's 'president' Hosni Mubarak,  
Who is president, a dictator, for thirty years,  
Free Elections?  
I'd be happy to sell you house built on a swamp in West Palm Beach.  
Some of Cairo's street are blocked with anti-Mubarak demonstrators and military tanks,  
Some ancient antiquities, some of them endured for multitude years of millennium,  
Now rubble.  
There are slogans and tears,  
of anger.  
-Mubarak who succeeded Anwar Sadat,  
-who was assassinated by those of military ranks,  
- is about to lose power.  
This dictator president is about to abdicate his throne.  
His rule is in danger.  
The US has promoted democracy throughout the world,  
Except these guys and China,  
Except two of the historical figures were to be removed revolution,  
Does July 4th come to mind?  
Thomas Jefferson and others that signed the Declaration of Independence,  
-Fidel Castro, the Allaytolah Khomeini all espoused revolution?  
Who will be next in line to stand up to a Pharaoh, a Shah, a king, a Czar, or a dictator president?

Joe Rosochacki  
2-1-11

Joe Rosochacki

Rock, paper, Scizzors,  
Human love triangles based upon  
the relationship of lizard?

I have noticed the bearded dragon,  
named Larry the Lounge Lizard,  
Gary the gecko,  
and Irene the Iguana,  
And many more to go.

We think that we are beyond the understanding  
of the natural world,  
that Darwinian espouses,  
Biblical teaching disclaims  
By following the Word.

Barney, Dino, Godzilla,  
Human love triangles based upon  
the relationship of lizard?

I have noticed Sister Mary Maria was the Monitor,  
Having myself been stopped in the hall,  
Sister Mary Anoles was the principle,  
But not Boy George, he was a Karma Chameleon.

So human relationships are based lizard interactions?

If so, then let it be known,  
The quick with the tongue will not always prevail,  
T-Rex went, Dino went,  
So will humans thus go,  
With all their unnecessary distractions.

(10-5-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Generally Butt Naked

What kind of savage is Joshua Milton Blahyi?

What kind of an animal is he?

Long ago I penned the Kwanzaa Karols for a tongue in cheek,  
But he is making a reality from the satire that I wrote, so let it be.

Liberia has begun a killing ground, so as Darfur in the Sudan,  
Josh's attack strategy was him attacking butt-naked,  
His schlong dangling in the wind would mesmerize his opponents,  
And he would butcher them into pieces.

He even killed children and cut their heart and ate it.

Makes me want to vacation there in Liberia,

If you were a cruise in the last ten or so years you played in this genocide,  
Because most of the cruise ships are registered in Liberia to avoid taxation and laws.

The Liberian government is up for grabs, so Josh came in.

Sad to say it, colonialism was good for countries of Africa,

Be it not said that inequities were involved,

But the overall structure makes up several countries is in peril,

What you have are thugs clinging bits of Christianity and tribal values,

It's an oxymoron if you will,

Millions of dollars go to supposedly a relief system that it too broken,

The warlords starve their opponents, and if they survive,

The opposing faction will machete them to death.

Is the United Nations for real or is the organization a "token",

Of human compassion.

Niger, Somalia, Chad, Rwanda, Angola, it is all the same,

Are the European colonists to blame?

I think not.

But the eventual rise of General Butt Naked was due,

Because the nature of the animal will not be forgot.

(1-22-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# George Stinney Jr.

George Stinney Jr.

At age 14 wasn't going anywhere

Except to meet his maker

He was going to the electric chair

Afterwards he was carried away by the undertaker

The trial was in South Carolina in 1944

He was convicted on circumstantial evidence

George was black, was talking with two white girls who knew before

He admitted to killing them, it was found later by coercion by the very  
segregated town in a sense.

His 90 lbs. frame, all 5'1" of him made use of his Bible,

He awaited the 2,400 volts at 60 amps

To have society punish him for crime he was liable.

This power could've lit a thousand and one lamps.

George had no Miranda Rights, no lawyer or even parents,

When he admitted to this heinous crime

There was eye witnesses, no hard evidence,

DNA is in future time.

His Bible as his booster to his head

To make sure gets elevated properly

To the electrodes to ensure that we was dead

Not by mistake by attempting to kill him endlessly.

Three score and a half years later on December 17,2014

His sentence was vacated, as though it never happened

It was a solemn scene not as before

Justice was finally served.

December 18,2014

Joe Rosochacki

# Get Out The Hot Dogs, We'Re Going To The Beach

Four day weekend,  
It's within our reach, .  
For some Americans  
Get Out Hot Dogs We're Going to the Beach.  
Memorial sales, cars, furniture,  
What's with that,  
Parades that would make people cheer  
Far cry from Fajullah, Vietnam,  
Korea, D-day, Afghanistan  
Corrigador, Iwo Jima and the march to Bataan.  
Yet the people that served would some how would've wanted it this way  
on this Memorial Day.

5-26-11

Joe Rosochacki

# Get The Point

Pee Herman couldn't do this  
In a dark theatre  
In his playhouse  
Faithless George Michael  
Could have not stood chance  
The one eyed serpent of Andrew Frey's,  
with its venom  
Coming out of his pants  
Baited a baker's dozen cops,  
who weren't eating donuts,  
Even tasers could diminish Frey's pleasure himself.  
What concentration.  
Meth can work wonders- - - - -not.

1-4-14

Joe Rosochacki

## Giraffe's `r' Us

Geoffrey would had better run away,  
Because the Rabbis said in Israel that you Kosher.  
You can have the milk drawn from you and you can get slaughtered today,  
You can get still get captured and put in a zoo,  
Or an African Safari park outside of West Palm Beach,  
To bad the Jewish butchers have to cut your neck,  
For it is beyond their natural reach.

Joe Rosochacki

# Give Him Head And Shoulders

Enough to get your dander up,  
Is a team from Proctor and Gamble said.  
To figure out the flakes that descends on dark clothing,  
It was more than skin that is dead.  
Apparently the cause of this,  
Is Fungus.  
Malassezia fungus to be exact.  
It could be worse,  
Because the fungi could be having an orgy,  
On your head, the team said at P and G,

('The *M. globosa* genome sequence also revealed the presence of mating-type genes, providing an indication that *Malassezia* may be capable of sex, ' they wrote in their report. Dawson's team said they grew 10 liters (quarts) of the fungus, 'equal to the amount of fungus that would be found on the heads of 10 million people, ' the company said.)

It unbelievable that your head could like frescoes in Pompeii,  
Aphrodite awash in your hair,  
Does she give or doesn't she?  
Only her hairdresser knows for sure.  
How do you give him shoulders she asks.-----

That is give him a cold shoulder.

(11-11-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Gm's Poletown Plant

Down by the viaduct where box cars attached to locomotives roll,  
Down on the south side of Hamtramck, Michigan,  
There was a community that is no more,  
GM had decided to make a main assembly plant,  
To manufacture Cadillacs none the less but they had to accrue the land.  
They had an agenda they had a cause,  
Like Gulliver, GM came down on the Lilliputians,  
The little people would find out what's in store regarding some laws.  
Politicians were mostly likely 'bribed' and received special considerations,  
And laws were passed placing the entire land under eminent domain,  
The land was not eminent domain,  
It was land owned by homeowners,  
Although the properties were of lower value,  
But it real estate property; all the same.  
Churches, hospitals, and schools were raised.  
People lost there neighborhoods,  
Some would protest, some would shout,  
About such indignation.  
that was all they had,  
Being displaced for commercial business  
- is not the idea of eminent domain was about,  
However, they proceeded to convince the courts that it was for a common good.  
GM Detroit-Hamtramck Assembly plant remain idle today,  
With unrelenting breathlessness,  
-to await the announcement that President Bush is expected to say,  
They are hoping to be saved by the bell,  
Bush, the object Identified Flying Objects,  
in Iraq will be home,  
(He did some 'sole-searching' while in Iraq)  
GM awaits the loan-out or bail out because Cadillacs and other vehicles aren't  
selling well,

How about that Karma?

12-16-08

(Eminent domain:

The right of the government to acquire property for necessary public use with just compensation the right of which is found in the 5th Amendment to the Constitution.)

Joe Rosochacki

# Go Fish! (An Observation About The Automobile Bailouts In The Us)

The Big Three are asking for bailouts,  
The Union says they are done with concessions,  
The Big Three CEO's have private jets,  
I see the progressions.  
When I was younger then now I grew up in the area of Dodge Main,  
On the south side of Hamtramck,  
Where Chrysler would pay their workers for their vacations,  
Yet hire temporary workers to build cars,  
In essence they put in \$1.75 for every dollar spent into the cost of the car.  
I used to pass by the Bershire Inn in a DSR bus,  
On Joseph Campau, the main drag,  
(I worked downtown at Grinnell's) ,  
Where women of the night at day and afternoon,  
There were three shifts at Dodge Main if I may add,  
And the bottles of Annie Green Springs and Kessler were overflowing in the trash bins,  
Now I wondered what shape the workers were in.  
Having drank their lunch and dinner,  
Now wonder that the American cars in the seventies and eighties were the pits.  
Anyway,  
That was then, this is now.  
In 2005, the UAW had reached an agreement with the Big Three on Job Banks,  
Now is this desperate state of the economy the Big Three are mulling over,  
They are about to renege on a contract for Shame, you say.  
Job Banks were created to not "lay-off" workers,  
Let me clear up this up a bit.  
The United Auto Workers union is in talks with some of Detroit's big three automakers to put an end to the infamous 'job bank' - a program that allows laid off factory workers to report to work and play cards, read the newspaper, and maybe do a little volunteer work while continuing to be paid full wages and benefits.  
No wonder Daimler got out.  
I don't think Toyota,  
or Honda,  
would agree to this,  
That is why they headed out,

like a fetus,  
they're heading to the Southern States,  
The Detroit area they would have to miss.  
In 2005, there was story that blew this one out,  
strike three at the bat,  
Ken Pool is making good money. On weekdays, he shows up at 7 a.m. at Ford  
Motor Co.'s Michigan Truck Plant in Wayne,  
signs in,  
and then starts working  
- on a crossword puzzle. Pool hates the monotony,  
but the pay is good:  
more than \$31 an hour, plus benefits.  
'We just go in and play crossword puzzles,  
watch videos that someone brings in or read the newspaper, ' he says.  
'Otherwise, I've just sat.'  
Imagine that!  
(I wonder if Toyota and Honda had this plan for their workers? NOT.)

But that was yesterday but today is now,  
Pool hated monotony,  
But will he give "non-job" up?

Not according UAW President Ron Gettelfinger,  
Even as Detroit's Big Three teeter on collapse, United Auto  
Workers President Ron Gettelfinger said Saturday that workers will not make  
any more concessions and that getting the automakers back on their feet means  
figuring out a way to turn around the slumping economy.

So I say that until the Big Three and UAW workers get a plan,

The government should not get involved,

As far as conceptual vehicle goes,

Better start liking the YUGO's.

□

Now the Big Three are headed to Washington again,

They have ditched their private planes,

Most of them made the road trip in hybrids,

Some people think it will never be the same.

The UAW will renegotiate the contracts with the Big Three,

Job Banks will be no more,

Because there is nothing for free,

Renegotiate or majority of members will hit the unemployment lines,

The Big Three had shown out the door.

Gettelfinger has to have union dues to pay his salary,

He needs workers to work,

He uses the strength of the union as a tool.

But as the old saying goes, "His mother didn't raise a fool."

The Senate has rejected a bill to bail out the Big Three.

Among the problems that Senate has is with the UAW,

not allowing concessions for reduced pay,

The executive office is in limbo,

There is good indication,

That Big Two of the Big Three will have to know,

GM and Chrysler,

Are liable to secure bankruptcy protection.

The union walked out on GM,

The time is closing on them,

Who knows

what plants will close,

May GM streamline it's makes and models, who knows.

GM is considering bankruptcy,

It has pursued government loans but the writing is on  
the wall,

It is hemorrhaging cash by the ton,

The UAW got what they asked for now there are behind the eight ball.

The CEO of GM, Rick Wagoner, resigned yesterday,

Obama's White House will it's way,

My question is are the investments banks CEO's and especially,

AIG's CEO and many others have be a "sacrificial lamb",

Many Americans they say "Already, I am".

(3-30-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Go Green, Soy lent Green

It's matter of fact that earth is going green,  
From major corporations to the fluorescent household light bulb,  
To the way of life that is to be seen,  
After death going green is already in progress for funeral parlors in the UK,  
And that is a hit,  
- it's the rage,

Cardboard coffins, clothes sewn from natural fibers, a burial plot in a natural setting.

Green funerals attempt to be eco-friendly at every stage.

It makes a terrific do-it-yourself project,  
To have one built from designer cardboard,  
-sewn paper bags I would reject,  
On ones pocket book that should be breather,

'The trouble is, they are a bit ungainly to use, ' said Oakfield Wood burial ground director Oliver Peacock. 'They're not terribly easy to handle and if it's wet, they don't look their best either.'

Better than being forced to give up one's life,  
To be made into some kind of multi-biochemical compound,  
To make the survivors at ease with their strife,  
Your last moments so serene,  
To Go Soy lent Green.

(4-20-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Go Greyhound

Korie Hoke should have taken Greyhound if not a cab,  
She was drunk, inebriated, wasted, screwed up,  
She was pulled over, her keys taken by the police;  
She had one more key,  
She plummeted into a concrete that struck her auto it did not yield,  
She was in an accident that she caused her head to strike a windshield,  
Her parents contend that police were at fault,  
By letting her out of their sight,  
She had a hidden key so she started the car,  
Fled from the police and her arrest,  
Only to land up in a hospital, injuries all over including her chest.  
I hope that the lawsuit will be thrown out,  
Because fault lies where fault is,  
I feel for Korie, but like everybody else,  
You sow what you reap,  
Korie thought she would from the law she could flee,  
Korie landed a place there would never thought she'd be,  
Being comatose and all,  
For her parents, you cannot blame the police for actions,  
What do you expect to do?  
Taze her, shackle her, beat her, use deadly force against her?  
I think not, for you would bring assault charges against them.  
Korie has had problem before with underage drinking,  
Whether its overage, midage, underage,  
It's a problem that can and will affect your life,  
It affected Korie's.  
It seems though it has no end.

(11-10-2007

Joe Rosochacki

## God Rest You, Megan

Megan Meier who had thought found via MySpace,  
Found hatred, scorn, nothing at all good in its place.  
The internet can be useful to bring people together,  
My wife, Judy and I are a testament to that,  
Too bad Megan thought she was emailing a real person,  
Josh Evans was not, the fictitious boyfriend treated her like a mat.  
Megan would not see her fourteenth birthday,  
Because a cruel hoax had been played upon her,  
By parents of an acquaintance she knew,  
The parents figured Megan to blame for making fun of their daughter.  
By rights Megan had issues, but who doesn't when you're that age?  
What we have here is Shakespearean tragedy in a high tech format,  
The parents who played the hoax on Meier,  
Their daughter is forced their lives through her fate,  
Megan was Juliet, and who will take the fall by Romeo,  
Surely not the computer or MySpace, but the fall is due,  
We'll just have to sit and wait.

Lori Drew was indicted today by Federal Grand Jury,  
Lori Drew of suburban St. Louis was charged with one count of  
conspiracy and three counts of accessing protected computers without  
authorization to obtain information to inflict emotional distress on the girl.  
That should make parents worry;  
about these cruel intentions seem legally blurry.  
This is going to the s Supreme Court I bet,  
There is precedent so sad for Megan but it the end the Congress will pass a law,  
Megan's Law that will be fitting tribute to life that was cut short,  
A life we will not forget.

(5-15-08)

Joe Rosochacki

## Good Friday 1988

How good is Good Friday, to the people of Jerusalem?  
The politics, terrorists, victims, fanatics,  
Goliath appears to be all but one of them.  
And David, throwing stones without a sling, what good will come about?  
As you raise your outlawed flag and express your political slogans.  
Against the shadow of police-state terror,  
What change will that bring?  
Even when you clenched your fist and shouted to define your sovereignty,  
After all you didn't the war of '67,  
But now you take the loss.  
How good will Good Saturday be? For in fact how joyous will be Easter?  
Will peace come as more lives become the coast?  
Oh Jerusalem have your people learned at all?  
Sticks and stones may may some bones but Uzis always kill,  
But as David rose against the mighty Philistine  
And used his rock in a sling,  
So will the new David eventually triumph.  
As in the testament of old,  
It's only a matter of time when a stone is replaces by an AK-47,  
And Jerusalem will become a hell,  
-when it should be a terrestrial heaven.

(4-1988)

Joe Rosochacki

# Goodness Gracious Great Balls Of What? ? ? ? ? You Broke My Will, But What A Thrill Goodness, Gracious, Great Balls Of..What! ! !

We don't need more;  
Galloping Gourmets,  
Barefoot Contessas,  
Julia Childs,  
Emeril Lagasses,  
James Beards,  
We need more Mario Batales,  
if it looks like duck, quacks like duck, chances are-  
Donald is looking for his family jewels.  
Testicular entrees are pretty much that fad these days.  
Kangaroos, bulls, goats, are made eunuchs for edible enjoyment.  
Even the Japanese are breaking ground with Sushi,  
Delicious octopus balls in seaweed Speedo.  
KangarWhos are meaty, beaty, big and bouncy.  
Rocky Mountain Oyster gets you Rocky Mountain High,  
Bambi won't be around if you continue to have Blair's Balls.  
Mama's Place Bar and Grill, in Elderon, Wisconsin is the place to be.

"..the lamb fries taste like chicken gizzards, but she loves all the testicles",

Says to Festival Founder, Nancy Fenske.  
So she's the boss,  
Did Ambiorix Burgos happen to dropp by and partake of the delicacies?  
Or did he lose his family jewels in a hotel?  
He later found them under a blanket of remoulade sauce.

(2-23-2008)

(Joe and Judy Rosochacki)

Joe Rosochacki

# Grease Is The Word, Is The Word, Is The Word, Is The Word....

Grease is the word, is the word that you heard  
It's got groove it's got meaning  
Grease is the time, is the place is the motion  
Grease is the way we are feeling.....

Well the fuel prices are really fueling  
this one.

Better hold those French Fries tight and squeeze them right,  
Before the perpetrators get them,  
-the cold case of the hot grease is not over yet,  
Beep-Beep- Beep-Beep-It's not done.  
Bio-diesel makers have engineered a new phenomenon,  
The theft of used grease that was used by dives,  
Restaurants, fast food places, from the neighborhood bar to  
KFC,  
Applebee's,  
From Burger King to Whataburger,  
Outback Steak House,  
(Eat the Bloomin' Onion by yourself for fortnight and hope you survive) .  
Soybean Oil,  
Corn Oil,  
Vegetable Oil,  
Canola Oil,  
They are the foundations Bio-diesel, they are not remnants of peat and  
dinosaurs,  
They are not found in the Middle-East.  
Henry Ford was experimenting with soy a hundred years ago,  
To bad he would be in cahoots to the oil giants such as Rockefeller and Getty.  
To bad the greening of crime will make the food establishments see red,  
Because the food places sell their used grease to companies.  
This is liable to have you pay more for French Fries.  
The 'take-aways' (carry outs) in the UK are soggy with grease,  
From the blood-puddin' to the Fish and Chips,  
One order of these awfully soggy with grease items,  
To be put in a newspaper as a wrap,  
I can remember so vividly,  
my thoughts never cease.

So BP is not going to be in danger until the grease mongers show up on the radar blips.

(5-21-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Great Grandma Got Run Over By Reindeer (Not Really She Was Tasered Bv A Texas Sheriff)

Great-grandma Kathryn "Sue" Winkfein comes across as an awfully nice, polite woman.

Imagine this if you can

So just how did this 4-foot-11,72-year-old wind up getting Tasered by a cop

Because she refused to stop

She had a fit

"I just lost my temper; I do that maybe twice a year, but that day I just lost it, "

Winkfein told TODAY's Matt Lauer Tuesday about the May 11 incident

She was a murderer no bank robber that was not her intent

Nor she was not on 10 Most Wanted List not even close to the top

when a sheriff's constable leveled her with a Taser gun

during what had started out as a routine traffic stop.

That was no fun.

You see

The retired schoolteacher, who holds a master's degree, appeared alongside her son, Steve Eastland, and her attorney,

Thomas Tourtellotte

not to be confused with Tomas Toilettos

She sued and received some compensation of sort

Winkfein recently received an out-of-court,

\$40,000 settlement from Travis County, Texas,

I though heard a line in a song 'Texas protects us'

What did Texas bring?

for her pain and suffering

The cops had a 'cow'

— which has the county's constables crying foul.

Constable Christopher Bieze pulled Winkfein over after he spotted her driving 60 mph through a 45-mph construction zone along a Travis County highway. As his dashboard camera footage shows, when Bieze asked her to sign a ticket guaranteeing her appearance in court, Winkfein snapped back, "Take me to jail. Go on, take me to jail — a 72-year-old woman! "

Bieze then ordered Winkfein out of her pickup truck

No such luck

so he could arrest her. Then things got ugly.

One can clear she  
When Winkfein walked toward a busy highway lane,  
She did not foresee her pain  
Though she had been older  
Bieze shoved her back toward the shoulder  
She hollered at the cop a bit  
She shouted at Bieze, &quot;Give me the f- -ing [ticket] and I'll sign it.&quot;  
Oh dear!  
But by now the situation had escalated to the point where Bieze threatened to  
Taser her.  
She shot back, &quot;Go ahead, Tase me! &quot;  
Did I hear her right you see  
She would later have her 15 minutes of fame, Andy Warhol style, and become a  
media star  
Winkfein then announced she was getting back in her car  
Her future was imminent, her fate met

After more shoving and shouting, Bieze made good on his threat  
— he Tasered Winkfein twice, sending her crumpling to the ground.

All 97 pounds  
of her  
She would be no more so to speak 'on the lam'  
Her cries of pain were captured on the dash-cam.

Travis County Constable Richard McCain told NBC he believed the settlement was  
a miscarriage of justice. &quot;When the county wrote a check for \$40,000, we  
rewarded this defendant for bad behavior, which is wrong, &quot; he said.

It is more than fair thank God she's no dead

When Lauer asked Winkfein if she believed she deserved the award, she said,  
&quot;I don't know that I have an opinion on that. I'm not a money person, you  
know what I'm saying? But then Steve and I go, 'Well, even poor people don't  
like being poor.' But we're not a greedy type&quot;

The Today Show is plenty of hype.

10-4-14

(



# Great Value Brands-A Jaw Bone Of A Rat! Or Ratatouille In My Veggies

First there was frog legs within green beans at Wal-Mart.

(See observation ' Was Kermit a Vegen? ')

Then, now occurs that was the only the start,

Of the menagerie of many a animal part.

A rat's jaw bone was found in Wal-Mart's Great Value brand.

Ben Leonard of White Oak Texas found the alleged jaw bone in batch of mixed veggies.

Great Value frozen mixed veggies, if you please.

So much for 'Shock and Awe'.

His wife was first one that noticed something about this 'weird' vegetable.

'She thought it was a big chunk of corn cob or something and the further I got into it the more I thought, 'Oh no, this is rat's jaw! ' '.

The manufacturer, Slashfood, (somehow the name befits) ,

- tried to get away with an possibility.

A spokesman said to Mr. Leonard, 'Can that be a part of a conveyor belt? '

In any event, Slashfood offered \$500.00 to Mr. Leonard,

- he declined to accept the money immediately.

Moreover,

He said, 'I would like to see them more responsive to the customer.'

As far as the rest of rat who was dead;

He wonders where the rest of the rat wound up.

'There was a whole rat and so somebody else has got the rest of it, ' he said.

12-22-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Green Alligators And Long Neck Geese

On March 17th nineteen hundred eighty-eight,  
St. Patty's was the party date,  
I traveled with my associate Joe Borkowski to Bowmanville, Ontario.  
For Business and not to play,  
For we vowed not to play on St. Patty's Day.  
There were parades,  
busloads of intoxicated people and more than a share of emerald beers.

H O W I R I S H C A N T H A T B E ?

With everyone wearing a shamrock and green sweaters,  
When in fact very proudly, but today's news they did not want to hear.  
"Green Alligators" and "Danny Boy" would share the spotlight with a jig,  
The former written by a Jewish-American the latter to be sung by John Reilly,  
His resounding voice reflecting his diaphragm,  
so projected,  
so big.

As people got messed up and partied in limos,  
Today's news was oblivious to their ear,  
I guess that's the way it goes,  
For as the Irish-Americans strutted their green,

There was more violence and death than the Irish-Irish had seen.  
No one paused for a solemn peace,  
or prayed in their pubs for a lasting peace,

Or even that for one day killing would cease,

No one wanted to know or be near,

The violence on the news,  
the news they did not want to hear,  
As I watched with horror at the killings at a cemetery.  
The plots of three were not filled with soil when a fanatic threw a hand grenade.  
Fired a gun,  
-and killed another three.

H O W I R I S H C A N T H A T B E ?

In response the following day on video,  
Some British police met their demise with odds several score to two,  
To a band of irrational emotional Catholics,  
-this was no surprise,  
-nothing new.

As the killing and maiming continues what news would be to bear,  
Do the people in the pubs on St. Patty's continue to pay, play and perhaps-

NOT CARE?

WHEN WILL THE FIGHTING CEASE?

Probably when people understand what is truly Irish and unlike the Mornin'  
Spring,  
It is not "Green Alligators and Long Neck Geese".

(3-20-1988)

Joe Rosochacki

# Guess Who's Coming To Worship

Gulnare Freewill Baptist Church Does not promote freewill at all,  
It is hypocrisy, the ultimate irony, the most perplexing paradox of principles,  
Their outlook on Christ's teachings were beyond reason, their reasoning quite  
small,  
They are racists to boot, their reasoning isn't quite radical,  
Take Hitler and KKK for example,  
The Aryan Nation,  
Take a look at 'Guess Who's Coming to Dinner'.  
Stella Harville and Ticha Chikuni weren't welcomed,  
For inter-racial couples were frowned by church elders,  
there could be no winner  
The couple could not a get a membership no less a confirmation  
To practice their form of worship  
I wasn't aware that Christianity had an ethnic or color barrier  
Christ was not a Christian nor Euro-American 'white'  
As too often he is depicted in paintings or later in film  
With a halo of light  
Would Gulnare Freewill Baptist Church shun Him His doors  
The ONE, the ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, the I AM,  
That promptly they would exult in adoration  
What an evil group of hypocrites,  
On their judgment day will plainly see,  
Matthew 25: 40  
New International Version (©1984)  
'The King will reply, 'I tell you the truth, whatever you did for one of the least of  
these brothers of mine, you did for me.'  
12/2/11

Joe Rosochacki

# Guess Who's Coming To Dinner?

This has been a year of fraud, fifteen minutes of fame,  
(As quoted by Andy Warhol)

More likely 15 weeks of fame, inflation is to blame.

Bernie Madoff has had his name in the spotlight,

Nadya Suleman, the octomom, had her share,

The "Balloon Boy" blew his parent's story wide open,

His mouth gave the 'story' away in plain sight.

Now it comes to a couple, who attended the first White House dinner this year.

Tareq and Michaela Salahy crashed the party last week.

The couple surrounded themselves with 'Who's Who' with cheer.

Hollywood and Washington D.C. were present in all facets at the dinner.

Among the gourmet food and fine wine, the couple thought they would be a winner.

This 'con' couple, entails a cornucopia of shady dealings,

From Oasis Wineries to parking tickets,

They are a couple of 'wanna be's',

The couple are involved with pipe dreams,

Their minds are in a swamp full of mud, fog and heavily shrouded by 'con' thickets.

They rubbed shoulders with Vice-President Joe Biden and Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel.

This was a breach of security, De-De-De.

Tareq and Michaela are facing charges,

Maybe they'll get their own REALITY TV series maybe publish a book.

(By the way, they only have less than two years to promote their book on Oprah)

Jon and Kate plus eight is gone so someone has to pick up the slack.

May be I could get a tux and Judy a gown, throw on some 'bling',

Proceed to next State Dinner and visit Michelle and Barack.

11-27-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Hail Mary Full Of Whaaaat?

Aurelio Vallerillo-Sanchez,39, stole a 300 year old picture of the Virgin Mary.  
The thought of stealing the picture was an act of total felonious precipitation.

He was allegedly a rapist who impregnated his teenaged victim,

It was because him,

That he wanted her to get an abortion in Mexico,

Financed by the stolen painting worth a 100 K.

So what did he have to say?

He pled 'no contest' in Omaha, Nebraska, in Douglas County.

Brenda Beadle, (She loves You, Yeah-Yeah-Yeah—sorry' I was thinking Beatles,  
my bad)

The county prosecutor said that he made his own bed.

When an abortion wasn't possible,

Vallerillo-Sanchez pushed to have the baby given up for adoption,

'He wanted to do everything he could to get rid of this baby 'cause it was  
evidence against him.'

Beadle said.

Who knew that a painting of the Blessed Virgin Mary,

Was to be used with such an erroneous deception,

And with zeal.

Aurelio, I pity you the day you die.

Why?

In highest court, you cannot plea 'no contest',

For a rape,

-attempted murder of unborn,

-and a violation of the commandment,

Thou Shall Not Steal.

8-28-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Hair

My hair like Jesus wore it  
Hallelujah I adore it  
Hallelujah Mary loved her son  
Why don't my mother love me?

Hair, hair, hair, hair, hair, hair, hair  
Flow it, show it  
Long as God can grow it  
My hair, hair, hair, hair, hair, hair, hair  
Flow it, show it  
Long as God can grow it  
My hair  
(From the Musical 'Hair')

Hair today, gone tomorrow,  
A lock of John Lennon's hair was sold at auction.  
But what I would ask is how sure it is John's at all?  
Did CSI London extract the DNA?  
Did the dream team of OJ affirm that it was or wasn't?  
If the locket of hair doesn't fit, you must acquit.

John's body was cremated but there are his sons.  
What if the sons gave the hair?  
Seems to be a hairy question to me?  
What about Prince Harry's hair?  
Is the auction price going to more than John's?

Hair, There and Everywhere.

The hair styles that Beatles wore evoked certain level of social change,  
Not to mention that John recognized,  
-at rightfully so, - later on so not!  
The Beatles were more popular than Christ,  
-and of all his hair.  
If a single Christ hair were to be found,  
A single hair of the Lord would fetch more than John's lock.

(12-24-2007)



# Hair Today, Gone Tomorrow

The Ministry of Culture and Islamic Guidance will issue a guideline for haircuts on men.

Teheran has been busy this week first condemning a woman to death,  
-by stoning, for being an alleged adulterer.

Teheran's judicial vision, being blinded as a woman behind a Burka,  
--no tolerance to the shamelessly unforgiven.

It's westernized hairstyles that leads to spiritual upheaval.

'Ponytails, spikes, mullets and Mohawks are now forbidden,  
but Elvis-style locks, floppy fringes and Simon Cowell-esque flattops  
(don't look now for Iranian Idol is approaching)  
get the ayatollahs' seal of approval.'

This reminds me of Hitler,

That little moustache, the inverted Buddhist symbol for happiness,

The goose-stepping, saluting with their arms outstretched servants of The Third Reich

This reminds me of the psychotic leader of the USSR Joseph Stalin,

And all his 'no-goodniks' dressed in similar Army uniforms

and wearing his hair style that he wore and their moustaches that were his clone

This reminds of Castro look-a-likes Cuba a few decades ago,

Same camouflage clothing; same mustache

This reminds of the Mao-Tse-Tung and the revolutionary guard

Same blue-gray suit, same shoes,

(no moustaches; have ever seen a moustache on a Asian man?)

This reminds of Saddam Hussain photo array,

His supporters had the same haircut, same mustache

Kim Jong-il and his goons dressed all alike even until today

What is common element?

They were/are all dictators; they were all self-percieved gods

-or happened to be, acting on God's wish.

Hitler was acting on God's will accordingly to Evangelical Minister the Rev. Hagee,

I wonder that Hagee believes God, unlike the Devil, would steal, destroy and kill Jews;

It seems to be an apparent paradox upon his belief system that should perish.

Anyway back to haircuts done Iranian style.

If a country has sink to low of the barbaric stoning to death of 'alleged' adulterer,

If a country has to silence the political opposition by either marshal or Koranic law,

It's all the same to me, Iran you are no different than any other dictatorship,  
Do you really think that God/Allah really cares on what type of haircuts men  
wear?

The ayatollahs' words are not the words of God/Allah, no more than Pope's  
words,

Nor that of the Queen of England words.

The Ministry of Culture and Islamic Guidance need guidance, □

-and Iran needs hope,

For individual justice and freedom under any circumstance.

7-11-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Haiti

Tremors, Shakes, and loss of life.  
My heart goes out to the people of Haiti,  
My silent prayers, to the Almighty,  
To give them strength and comfort in this time of strife.  
Devastated by hurricanes; they inhabitants would rebuild their land.  
But this is different, a 7.0 magnitude earthquake,  
The landscape the earthquake would shake,  
Many countries are lending a helping hand.  
China, France, Iceland and of course The United States,  
I don't see Chavez, or Yemen, or the Taliban or Al-Qada come to Haiti's aid.  
What is it that they are afraid?  
I don't see the banks on Wall Street coming the Haitian aid; and I guess  
someone dictates,  
How the money would be spent; that is in bonuses.  
I don't see the elite socialist-actors coming to the aid of the Haitians,  
Nor the multi-million dollar sports figures that play football/ basketball  
- there is an economic separation.  
Or Tiger Woods as he once supported his many mistresses.  
Tremors, Shakes and loss of life.  
This earthquake will cause many a death.  
Papa Doc, the political corruption, the many years of political instability,  
Has caused Haiti,  
To gasp a breath.  
Maybe this event will change the country some how.  
Maybe, foreign investment, other than France, will come to Port-au-Prince,  
Maybe Donald Trump will build Towers, maybe the MGM Grand will open a Casino  
Since,  
Most Island nations, in the Caribbean, offer gaming now.  
But I pray that survivors of the devastating calamity would persevere,  
And I pray for your family and friends, Yolande, whom that you love so dear.

1-14-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Halo, Halo Won't Tell Me Your Name?

His name is Daniel Petric not Robbie Petry.  
He got so mad with his parents that he blew them away,  
Because they took his video game "Halo 3" which he wanted to play.  
He grew up in a "fine" Christian home; his father is a minister,  
New Life Assembly of God in Wellington, Ohio,  
Could he and his wife raise a boy so sinister?

From Birth?

Prosecutors said Petric planned to kill his parents  
because he was angry that his father would not allow him to play the video  
game,  
in which players shoot alien monsters that have taken over the Earth.

The mom died, Susan Petric,43, and the dad is alive,  
The mom is in the ground, dad survived,  
The father, Mark Petric said in, order to be true,  
Not bearing false witness against thy neighbor let alone his son,  
Mark Petric testified that his son came into the room and asked: 'Would you guys  
close your eyes? I have a surprise for you.'

Defense attorneys have pleaded to the judge that Daniel was mentally insane.  
The judge refused to enter the plea.  
At the end of the murderous rampage,  
Defense Attorney James Kersey said that when the teenager fled the grisly  
scene,  
he only took one item with him: the 'Halo 3' game.

For the Petric family Armageddon is now,  
Their son is the anti-Christ, the Damien from the Omen,  
The family must have been wondering, Why, and How.

(1-13-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Hang Down Your Head Kelly Tilghman

This time tomorrow  
Reckon where I'll be  
Down in some lonesome valley  
Hangin' from a white oak tree (The Kingston Trio)

Kelly thought she was being cute,  
Kelly thought she had made a funny,  
Golf Central would not fire her,  
As she is a woman,  
Not being Rush, Imus, Jimmy the Greek Snyder,  
They were men.  
She is of course blonde, so is Caitlin Upton,  
Maybe that explains the fact,  
Golf Central would not fire her.  
She stated that the only way the upcoming golfer would defeat Tiger Woods,  
If they would beat him up, like Tonya Harding did to Nancy Kerrigan,  
Further more they should 'lynch Tiger Woods in a back alley.'  
If the KKK would have been paying her I would understand,  
But if, not she could have been playing bedroom course,  
She could have been playing on the course where there is easy "lay" on the turf,  
She was a caddy to Arnold Palmer,  
She could have kissed his balls while he ventured out the first ho',  
That would make his putter stand up.  
Golf Central still would not fire her.

(1-13-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Hannah Montana Concert Tickets To Allegedly Die For

What kind of creepy mother has her child lie to get concert tickets?

The little girl said her dad died in Iraq,

He didn't.

What kind a parent is this that would fake death to get to a ticket to the show?

I really don't know,

--but I was married to one.

Certain mothers and their daughters run a complicit co-dependency con course,

That the end justifies the means to get a job done.

A 6 year-old doesn't know how to truly lie,

-the lies lie in the mother,

Priscilla Ceballos was the mother who had her child lie,

She stated "We did the essay and that's what we did to win.

We did whatever we could do to win, '

Ceballos said in an interview Friday with KDFW-TV of Dallas.

'But when (Caulfield {the spokesperson for Club Libby Lu who had sponsored the prize) asked me if this essay is true, I said `No, this essay is not true.'

To begin,

Pity the Beaner,

-who has she great disrespect for this country,

She that uses a fictitious death

In Iraq, for personal gain, what kind of a moron are you?

You belong back in Tijuana.

(12-30-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Hanson Windows On 9-11-01

I was a telemarketer for a company that featured window replacement and more.  
In September of 2001, on Groesbeck Highway on the east, was the store.  
I, together with a dozen people, was hawking the windows and siding by Hanson.  
It was a typical mundane Tuesday but then---  
Something terrible was about to unfurl and was about to happen.  
There was blaring music by Eminem,  
The two 'pit bosses' were keeping eye on the calls,  
I hated the background rap, I hate it now and I hated it then.  
For the 'pit bosses' it was a certain kind of 'cool'.  
The people kept on complaining how we did not know what happening,  
-there wasn't any radio or TV within the four walls.  
The people were telling about what was going on.  
The company had us call and telemarket some more.  
The computer dialed the numbers; we had a 'shpiel' to give the caller, what a bore.  
The company would not allow us to readily get information  
--that would tell us what was the situation.  
Finally, the company was looking a looking like a fool.  
I said to one of the 'pit bosses' that we need to abandon our operations for today.  
He mulled it over and he said "Keep calling until I hear further from Brian Elias".  
The first tower had been struck;  
-we continued calling people to have replacement windows.  
After which, the second tower had been hit,  
I asked how long do we call and make ourselves look like asses?  
Now I could recognize the audacity of the USA being attacked,  
Like my parents did when Pearl Harbor was attacked.  
The President of Hanson Windows, Brian Elias, did finally realize,  
-that people were extremely irritated by his company calling them when the US was hit.  
The greed has bowed to wise eyes.  
A day later, all the salespeople where out in force, with little Stars and Stripes on the cars.  
A company, that had refused to suspend their telemarketing calls when towers were hit,  
Now became ultra-patriotic, it seemed fit.  
Now eight years later I find myself thinking where I was on this day.  
Somehow that day changed the entire future; Life was altered in radically different way.

I know the location of Hanson Windows has changed to a different place.  
But I know, and they know too,  
--about their initial reaction to the jets that flew like bombs.  
Thousands of deaths later and heroic measures that were taken,  
That seems a far cry from telemarketing operations that morn.  
The hypocrisy of business from September 11th to the 12th,  
Will be forever felt.

9-11-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Happy Birthday Hubble

The Hubble Telescope has turned twenty years old today.  
It's a far cry from Galileo's telescope in the Renaissance Era  
This spatial observatory has presented mankind with view of God in a way  
The magnificent telescope has produce a "veritas aequitas vera"\*  
In some sort  
The 'billions and billions' that was once stated by Carl Sagan  
The Cosmos  
It is far cry from a geocentric universe  
Our sun is but a nano-speck in a sea in time and space  
And we are, individually, a nano-speck to the 6.5 times power of 10 the 9th  
power  
-on a speck, that which is earth, that is in orbit  
Around a blazing fusion of Hydrogen turning into Helium  
And it's rays, of the electro-magnetic spectrum,  
The Gamma rays, X-rays, Ultra-Violet and Angstroms of light  
There is little to disguise,  
Which we perceive on our skin and our eyes,  
But Hubble has better eyes, infra-red, ultra-violet, and microwaves  
The Hubble Telescope has seen back into time  
In a way, it's a time machine, -the way it behaves.  
Dark matter, Black Holes, Event Horizons to name but a few  
The Flat Earth Society\*\*, WHO?  
The birth and death of stars,  
No, not in Hollywood or Bollywood,  
Seeing planets from far away, million of light years away,  
Not scenes of Mars  
But scenes of planetary movements that were lost in a shroud  
Of atmospheric obscurity.  
Edwin, you and your moniker telescope have made us proud.

4-24-10

\*

\*\*



# Hell Hath No Fury Like A 73 Year Old Woman Was This Man Smilin' Bob Father?

A 72-year old man is at the center of fight,  
Two women were dating him at the same time,  
He must've had a bagful of Enzyte,  
It was the Dayton, Ohio where Harry Chapin sang about the tailor,  
Edith Mitchell, 78, was sitting in her car with her beau,  
When the second woman, 73, came and said,  
'Hey Bi@\$h, you with my man, get out of that car.'  
The woman started beating Mitchell with her fists,  
Mitchell got her gun and the other snapped from her possibly by bending her  
wrists,  
The other woman pulled the trigger,  
Other reports said Mitchell pulled the trigger,  
However, in any event, it misfired.  
'I'm too old for this, that's all I can say' Mitchell told the radio station WHIO.  
God works in mysterious ways, through a fight?  
I can't wait to the entire re-enactment on Cheater's some night.

(3-25-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Hello Norma Jean

It's been 47 years since you graced the earth,  
Yet still photos of you are found today,  
Like a Candle in the Wind,  
Your beauty shines by yet a rebirth,  
In some way.

Joe gave a rose every day,  
John and Bobby knew about you in a carnal way,  
Singing Happy Birthday to the prez,  
"What CIA or FBI hit? " the government says,  
You live today.

Elton John did sing about but later changed the words for the death of Princess  
Di,  
But your undiscovered pics came on the internet,  
--mostly black and white with a lot a gray,  
Your suicide is not black and white to me if I dare say.  
In our hearts and minds you will not stray.

Today would've been your 83rd birthday,  
But somehow, someone would take you away,  
From the 22nd row,  
You are much bigger than life; you're Marilyn Monroe.

(6-1-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Help Me I'm Think I'm Falling Aka Free Falling

Didn't it feel good  
We were sitting there talking  
Or lying there not talking  
Didn't it feel good  
You dance with the lady  
With the hole in her stocking  
Didn't it feel good  
Didn't it feel good  
Written and Recorded by Joni Mitchell

chorus: and i`m free - free falling  
yeah i`m free - free falling  
Written and Recorded by Tom Petty and the Heartbreakers

A woman had made her statement by jumping off the United Nations Building,  
On the lower east side of Manhattan, the police had withheld her name.  
You're supposed to make a "splash" or "break a leg" on Broadway,  
(Which is located between Sixth and Eighth Avenues between 42nd and 53rd  
Streets,)  
Not on First Avenue and 46th Street.

Did she happen to be spy or had been embroiled in UN scandal?  
Was she a terrorist and summoned by Bin Laden?  
Or she probably tripped out,  
-a euphuism back in the '60's, according to Timothy Leary.  
What ever it was it was a bad trip,  
- pun intended, that caused a great fall,  
All the limo drivers and diplomats couldn't put her together again.  
She was an Australian National so says the report,  
She should have someone tie her down, sport,  
Such a Tragedy,  
Staying Alive,  
NOT! ! ! !  
She made news today instead Olivia Newton-John,  
now she is etenally mellow,  
Maybe she wanted to reach Heath Ledger on the other side,  
After they both from Australia and they died,  
in Manhattan,  
by their own hands.

It's good she fell down to her in the back lawn not on the pavement,  
Out of in front she may have landed and killed one of the Men at Work.

Which is not one of their perks.

(2-18-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Helplessly Homeless

Is it just me?

Is the idea homeless perverts,  
-which were convicted of being a pedophiles,  
Should walk around our schools,  
malls, etc.,  
where young people happen congregate,  
I think not.

It's going to take a little while,  
For society to excuse those who perpetrate their crimes on those who are  
defenseless,

And those children that answer with faith on the web not hate.

For a group a Californians there is no dilemma,  
"We don't like your kind here."

The citizens,  
in order to protect themselves and their children,  
made it clear.

It is not them nor did I put you in state you are in,  
Your defense lawyers,  
At least half of the time,  
Said you were molested,  
That's how it begins.

But you do know what is wrong from right,  
By putting your insatiable urges on some kid is terribly bad,  
So sad,  
For you,

It seems as though you are ostracized by your community,  
Outcasts from the society from which you preyed upon,  
Should the people that you offended have mercy, compassion, and charity?  
I think not, may the males of the said article should become priests,  
(see observation "What's Wrong This Picture? ")  
For it is their favor that you'd be branded by the Scarlet Letter of old,  
Instead of a red "A",  
A red "P".

(11-1-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Here Comes The Bride, There Goes The Bride, Here Comes The Bride, There Goes The Bride, (Repeat 21 Times More)

Born Linda Lou Taylor this woman had had her thing with men,  
Having married 23 of them,  
Now she finds it lonely and sees the possibility of going to the altar or court  
again.

Would you be number 24?  
There is something wrong with her,  
She puts Elizabeth Taylor, (is she related?) ,  
Mickey Rooney and King Henry VIII,

To shame, it's plain to see that is true  
She's not a Hollywood Star/Starlit or even royal,  
Maybe she's a black widow?  
She had names Scott, Street, Smith, Moyer,  
Massie, Chandler, and Wolfe to name a few,

But you say this woman is daft?  
How can you say this after one marriage,  
to Fred Chadwick lasted only a day and half?

Not even a inmate would escape,  
Her matrimonial clutches,  
The strangest exchange of vows took place at the Indiana Reformatory at  
Pendleton to a one-eyed inmate named Tom Stutzman,  
whom she said was wrongly convicted of rape.

Added to the twists and trysts,  
The many husbands of Linda Wolfe include a convict,  
a vending machine repairman,  
barmen and brawlers,  
electricians and plumbers,  
musicians and machinists.

She had always had different wedding apparel for them,  
Wolfe has been married in front of judges and priests,  
in grand halls and living rooms.  
The bride wore a white taffeta gown.

The bride wore a yellow, two-piece suit.  
The bride wore denim.

There wasn't any doubt,  
That Linda collection of menagerie of men,  
it almost as though she collected them,  
Two of her husbands were gay.  
Two were homeless.  
A few stepped out on her.  
One choked her and turned her lip inside out.

Her notoriety was soon on TV with her elation  
'I've been on  
Joan Rivers,  
Geraldo,  
Phil Donahue. He got real fresh with me, ' Wolfe said.  
'I've been on Maury. I liked Maury. ..."  
To bad that she knows nothing about familial relation,  
She has children but there is a little communication,

To speak off, she sits at home, lonely she sits sedated,  
There's Ruth, who has three daughters.  
Becky is on her third marriage.  
Melody was a lingerie model.  
Robert died of cancer.  
Louis is in prison for a drug-related offense.  
Joe and Dan round out the set of siblings,  
all of whom endured a cavalcade of stepfathers  
and suitors who they sometimes liked and sometimes hated.

"They don't come around me, " Wolfe said of her brood.  
"They've got their own lives to live. Some of them is high-headed."  
Becky visits Wolfe occasionally.  
She said the kids try not to discuss their mother's marital odyssey  
--not because they're mad, but because they're busy.  
No wonder she's lonely.

(2-25-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Hey There Barbie Girl!

Hey there, Barbie girl  
Dreamin' of the someone you could be  
Life is a reality, you can't always run away  
Don't be so scared of changing and rearranging yourself  
It's time for jumping down from the shelf....  
a little bit....

Her name was not Barbie it was Jasmine Fiore.  
Her latest, and last, beau was Ryan Alexander Jenkins which she did adore.  
They were married in the month of March, in 'Lost Wages', uhm, Las Vegas.  
With the entire fake Venetian atmosphere,  
-fake Egyptian pyramids,  
A Fake Caesar's Palace,  
This apparent "Barbieesque" model and her fiancée would feel at home.  
"Beware the Ides of March", to Julius Ceasar the soothsayer said.  
Ryan being a reality show player, his BS, very few would condone,  
His father was rich, Ryan was spoiled,  
-and Jasmine had a fixation to a Barbie in real life,  
They were a couple of mixed up kids.  
Apparently reality went wild one day in the past.  
Their love wouldn't last.  
Ryan killed Jasmine, around August 15th  
-and put fingerless, toothless and mutilated body into a suitcase,  
she was grotesquely dead.  
Police identified her body by the implants that she to augment her fake bust line.  
Ryan then 'split the scene' and went British Columbia,  
-an international manhunt began.  
It ended August 23rd in a little motel called the Thunderbird.  
All was beyond Hope, coincidentally that was the name of the little town,  
That was where the first Rambo movie was filmed, I heard.  
Ryan was found dangling by his neck in the room.  
It's sad that fortune and good looks,  
By the case of birth or surgery could bring forth doom.

8-24-09

\*(Georgy Girl was recorded by the Seekers,1966

The tune was adapted as a commercial jingle for Barbie dolls in the early 1980s.)



# Hey, Hey, We're The Monkees Aka Get That Monkey Of My Back

New Delhi is out of a deputy mayor for the time being,  
S. S. Bajwa was taken to a local hospital after a fall,  
After he sustained injuries, being attacked by monkeys on a wall,  
All of his city fellow workers and of Bajwa's friends,  
Couldn't put Bajwa together again.

Bajwa should have made a break for Louisiana, (see observation "Crawfish Tandoori Anyone? ")  
The monkeys are behind bars there, (I don't know after Katrina,)  
Rhesus Macques run around amuck in India,  
The monkeys are believed the manifestations of the monkey god Hanuman,  
Bajwa ought not to care,  
For reincarnation awaits him,  
He took The Last Train to Clarksville or other city,  
Or come back as a Valeri,  
The malicious marauding monkey menace made it to the highest court New Delhi,  
The court ordered a resolution to the ongoing problem the city faced,  
Bajwa was an example of the Macques vindication,  
Bajwa was sent a permanent vacation,  
On his way,  
Bajwa was sent on the 21 October 2007, not a Pleasant Valley Sunday.

(10-22-07)

note: Pleasant Valley Sunday, Valeri, Take the Last Train to Clarksville are hits from the American TV group The Monkees.

Joe Rosochacki

# Himiko

My observation called The Top,  
which stated "We gaze into the times before we were",  
Now becomes eclipsed with the site of Himiko,  
Himiko was a queen in early Japan, in her day,  
There are many stories about what she was and what she did,  
Somethings real, folk lore, some things odd.  
The discovery of the enigmatic blob,  
-some 12.9 billion light years away,  
--is called Himiko.  
Talking about seeing back in time!  
There are many questions about what it is and how it came to be.  
The cosmic blob contains the mass of 40 billion suns,  
(Don't forget your 100,000,000,000 SBF,  
if you venture to the outer limits of the universe!)  
My Gosh, we caught a glimpse in Genesis,  
We got a glimpse of the hand of God,  
Could we have seen the event horizon where it all began?  
Could've our Milky Way Galaxy,  
-along with millions of others galaxies,  
Been Red-Shifted away from the point of origin?  
We discovered that which was stated, "Let there be Light"  
Hubble knew that there are unknown things in the universe,  
Hawking did well explaining them,  
But we only at the top soil of the understanding,  
While the convection currents of the asthenosphere and dynamics of the crust of  
earth;  
Lay far from view,  
We can detect it,  
but we not have control of it.  
IT lives, shan't perish.

Move over Himiko,  
For last object known as GRB 090423 has taken your place,  
It merely beat you by .2 billion light years or so,  
As being to oldest object in the universe to date, to be,  
"we gaze into the times before we were", our solar system was,  
---was it--were we?

(4-26-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# His Lowness Jason Ii The Turd

It gotta' be rough to be a teacher now days.

So my sympathy goes out to Susan Graham,

A 58 year old elementary teacher who taught kindergarten in Yakima,  
Washington.

She taught a lot of kids throughout the years; but this she wouldn't 'handle'  
anymore,

She found a piece of one of her students on the floor.

She picked it up and she sent his turd, in a paper towel, with him home, on the  
bus.

Susan called the father, Jason, at work to if he was aware of his son's accidental  
spillage,

The father said he was aware and his son's extra-clothes were in his backpack.

His wife made the putrid discovery,

Of S\$#T.

Jason said,

'She found a clear plastic bag with a piece of fecal matter wrapped up in a brown  
paper towel with the note on it, '

Did the characters of Sesame Street have to deal with this situation?

The Count say "TWO", "If you should go number TWO, put in the toilet,

Aw, Aw, Aw, .."

Big Bird says "You must put your droppings on a statue not on a floor."

Cookie Monster says "You make cookie, put in pot."

One blogger wrote, of which I mostly concur,

Rather than keeping the child for detention,

The Blogger writes:

Kudos to this teacher.

The parents are responsible for teaching their child basic hygiene and potty  
training not the school system. Sounds like the parents and the brat (I don't  
agree about that observation) don't believe they have any responsibility or know  
right from wrong. Give this teacher an award for not being politically correct and  
teaching the parents and the brat a lesson.

(4-23-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Holy, Sister Mary Nudea!

Being schooled in Parochial Catholic Schools I find it hard to imagine,  
The thought of that I had would be nude on FACEBOOK.

It's been,

A long time but I dare look,

At the nuns that I had, Sr. Mary Geraldine, Sr. Mary Consuela, Sr. Mary Yolanda,  
Sr. Mary Anne, Sr. Mary Judine, Sr. Mary Amabyllis, Sr. Mary Ephysema-  
Scratch that last one,

Now in the news there photos of a naked nun, she remains nameless-  
So we will call her Sr. Mary Nudea.

Sr. Mary Nudea, was a single lady before she became a nun.

As I found out throughout my travels to Europe,  
Topless and nude beaches are no big deal.

She went along with boyfriend to frolic in surf and the sun.

But when it was done,

She opted to remain celibate and serve God being an Italian nun.

Sr. Mary Nudea, did find her old naked pictures on her ex-boyfriends FACEBOOK  
page.

She's not suing for money she did not have rage.

Sr. Mary Nudea wants only to live her life out as being a nun.

So much more could be sacrilegious:

    Priests being pedophiles

    Televangelism spewing call for donations as they jet of f to the Ritz-Carlton in  
Paris.

    Britney Spears supposedly playing the Virgin Mary for Broadway Production.

    Madonna singing like a prayer or like a virgin.

Or did he do that to harass?

As for Italian men who saw her pics on the ex-boyfriends page,  
they seem interested for a divine call.

The seminaries should be open to more applicants to say the least.

Meanwhile, Italians are flocking (to) the site in large numbers to see the  
pictures,

-leaving comments like: 'If all the nuns are like that, I want to become a priest.'

7-21-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Homo Erectus

I thought you were extinct Homo Erectus,  
But I did not find you among the Gay Pride Week,  
Not Jerry Springer or Maury,  
But among the Washington D. C. and Vatican,  
-higher end crust.  
The Senator did tap dance in the stall,  
He was showing off his skills that he learned from Fred Astaire's Dance Studio,  
Or he was about to audition for Riverdance?  
He'd even wear a leprechaun suit if he'd had the chance,  
To the undercover vice, he didn't bare all,  
The monsignor did his interview on Italian TV,  
For the latter claimed it wasn't a sin to have man on man sex,  
For it was a secret videocam on him that the producers did seek,  
Both were busted, a plausible denial would ensue,  
Both were about to get the boot, their ideals of life through,  
Monsignor Tommaso Stenico and U. S. Senator Larry Craig,  
Craig vowed to fight homosexuality  
Stenico's Church disallows gays from participation,  
According to the Holy See,  
Monsignor Stenico is in limbo,  
Larry Craig is in Hot Water(gate) ,  
But yet the spin doctors will come out and explain it all,  
Why a straight married man and person of the cloth could say,  
"I'm not gay."  
In front of a videocam or in a bathroom stall.

(10-14-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Honestly Officer, The Horse Must Be Drunk! Or But Wait, Wasn'T The Horse A Designated Driver?

Elmer Stolzfoos Fisher, 22, of Paradise, Pennsylvania, was slumped over and asleep.,

Oh so deep!

Not in his room, but his horse drawn buggy, drunk, with a .18 blood-alcohol level breath.

(Pennsylvania's legal limit is .08)

Luckily for him, the police, had been called earlier, -arrived to save him from most certain death.

He is Amish, the Christians who turn away from the worldly gadgets, Such as motor vehicles, TV, mass communication, -- and a whole host of technological widgets.

An off duty officer called the East Lampeter Police Department,

This last Sunday, to report a possible 'DUI driver in a Horse and Buggy.'

Was Elmer coming home from a 'barn-raiser' or did he celebrate Christmas a tad early?

Whatever it was Elmer seemed full of contentment

Today.

But his buggy was seen 'straddling the center line of the roadway'.

He was wearing no disguise,

But he had, according to arresting officer,

'strong odor of an alcoholic beverage on his breath and bloodshot, watery eyes.'

Was his horse and buggy taken into the impound lot?

Was he put into a jail cell with a simple bed and a stainless steel pot?

As far as citation was concerned, Elmer had no driver license,

But complaint made sense,

As 'sensical' as sense can be

-the make of the vehicle was listed as 'Horse & Buggy'.

Another crime had been solved by East Lampeter's CSI: Amish team,

-according to the Sacramento Offbeat News Examiner.

This will make fodder for jokes in the future,

And cause a lot of laughter and smiles,

I can see the coming jokes now;

Elmer Fisher was entitled to one call to his lawyer but he couldn't figure out how to use the phone.

First the bad news, Elmer Fisher was busted for a DUI,

The good news: None of his family will find out about this on the television.

'The reason I pulled you over sir is that you had your turn-candle signal on for the last five miles.'

12-1-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Hong Kong Shanghai By Beijing's Great Firewall Wall

Deng Xiaoping is rolling over in his grave  
I was in attendance in Beijing in February 1997  
The parades was adorned with white  
Do atheist believe in heaven?  
Mao Tse Tung was rolling in his grave  
When China had a 'open door policy'  
Where were you when the man stood in front of a tank in Tienanmen Square?

In 1989 Beijing launched an offensive against its own people  
I stood in very same Square where hundreds were massacred  
Is Hong Kong going share fate?  
Hong Kong was a 99 year lease from China to Britain  
All to expire in 1998  
'One country, two systems.'  
Where it prospered, the communists learned from capitalists  
The 'OPEN DOOR POLICY' coupled with the Hong Kong model was the future key  
In China's fiscal diplomacy  
The Great Wall was created to keep the Mongol hoards out  
Mainland China  
The Firewall of China is presently being created to the digital information out  
Mainland China  
The Great Wall was built by the Ming Dynasty  
The latest wall is not Apple's design to keep the apps out the door  
Right now as I listen to CNN the students and people, who side the students,  
of Hong Kong are in an uproar  
Because Beijing was calling the shots at elections of the leaders of Hong Kong  
- - not people of Hong Kong.  
They yearn to be heard, Beijing is not like E. F. Hutton, it doesn't like to listen.  
Meanwhile, Americans to their shopping at Wal-MART or Amazon  
they will soon be buying at Alibaba  
'Open Sesame! '  
Lining Beijing pockets with dollars to prevent democracy  
from enacted  
How American is that!  
I was part of it, I spent money in China  
I did purchase a Pi'Pa, a Chinese 4-string lute,  
I had written a grad paper at Eastern Michigan University,  
About Chinese music, the Li and Lu, the Yin and Yang, of the pentatonic music  
scale

There is much to learn from Chinese culture  
Too bad for the people of China  
Jeffersonian democracy isn't one of them.

9- 29-12

Joe Rosochacki

# Hoodwinked!

The HMS Hood was sunk by the NAZI ship, the Bismarck.  
All the world was hoodwinked for it appeased the rise of Hitler.

The world dropped the ball,

Henry Ford gave money to Hitler's rise to power.

Henry Ford was an anti-Jew,

Ford was mentioned in the Fuhrer's Mein Kampf.

All too recently the memories of bloodshed and tears were stark-  
At Fort Hood.

Major Nidal Malik Hasan is best described 'as a study in contradictions'.

' a polite man who stewed with discontent,

a counselor who needed to be counseled himself,

a professional healer now suspected of cutting down the fellow soldiers he was  
sworn to help.'

It is about clear to see as object were to be obscured in turbid water and in a sea  
of kelp.

Who promoted this guy?

Did the internet postings that he posted were no concern to the military?

Did the arguing against the wars, in Iraq and Afghanistan,

not compel the Army to look deeper in his character?

Was the Army hoodwinked by political correctness?

Hasan did expect to live after killing 13 and wounding 43 at Ft. Hood.

(I'm not completely sure, but I think Mr. Hasan was anti-Jew also, humm-  
somehow Henry Ford and Nidal Malik Hasan had something in common.

See Observation 'Ford Has a Better Idea')

Outside their hatred of Jews, they both killed American servicemen(women) by  
action or by money) .

Hasan did have emotional, psychiatric problems -

-begs the question, how did ever get through to rank of Major?

Did someone intend to Hasan to be a benchmark of the new Army?

Affirmative action and political correctness weren't ever allowed in the door.

I reckon these promoters of Hasan were parole boards in a lot of ways.

How many parolees were convicted of a crime when they were released from  
prison?

Many.

Major Hasan should've not been in the Army,

The hell with the tax payers money that were invested in his schooling.

They should have cut him loose, he was incapable of following orders,

He was promoting Islam to his patients and fellow workers.

'God is Great! ' ('Allahu Akbar! ') he yelled, in Arabic, before the slaughter took

place.

God considers this a sin, Major Hasan was not in God's good grace.

Hasan lies in critical condition at a Army hospital in San Antonio, Texas.

As his dead victims were sent off to Dover, Delaware.

Hasan should not be put to death because he would a martyr, in his own mind,

And Hence,

He would his dreams fulfilled.

I hope he gets solitary confinement with no visitors

I hope he gets ham sandwiches, pork and beans and BLT's for the rest of his life.

And since he gave his Koran away,

-he shall remain 'Koranless' for the remainder of his prison sentence.

11-7-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Horny High School Musical I Or An Adolescent Male's Disneyland In Brooklyn

Something must be in the water in Brooklyn, New York City,  
Maybe an aphrodisiac or some other thing.  
This occurred the other day, as I perused the internet and came across this ditty.  
The teachers involved were linguists that taught French and Spanish.  
Cindy Mauro,33 and Alini Brito,29, respectively.  
They were caught nude in classroom of Hornydog, uh- correction,  
make that, James Madison High School, -by a janitor.  
Did he clap and cheer?  
Anyway, the two were later sent off a kind of adult detention,  
Called a 'rubber room', no pun intended the sexual innuendos just keep  
happening,  
They are on par,  
As Tiger Woods' score card.  
Anyway, the two were found disrobing as students, in another room,  
- watched a talent show.  
They were in the process of 'speaking the international language of love' so to  
speak,  
When the janitor had a peek.  
Anyway, in the same school it is alleged, that social science teacher,  
Allison Musacchio,31,  
Has been 'sexting' a former male student with inappropriate text.  
Did I grow up in wrong time or what?  
The musicals I was in involved with was produced by Felician nuns.  
And my Latin teacher was Sr. Mary Yolanda, albeit she was an Octogenarian.  
Golly gee!  
St. Florian High School was not the same as James Madison High School;  
- what would happen next?  
Did Miley Cyrus or the Jonas' brothers have this type of school?  
Did Jamie Lynn Spears flunk out with Zoey 101?  
Pity the high school fool!

12-12-09

Joe Rosochacki

# How I'D Love To Be An Oscar Mayer Wiener..

i wish i were an oscar mayer wiener that is what i'd truly like to be  
and if i were an oscar mayer wiener everyone would be in love with me

my bologna has a first name its o-s-c-a-r my bologna has a seconds name its m-  
a-y-e-r

i love to eat it every day and if you ask me  
why i'll say cause oscar mayer has a way with b-o-l-o-g-n-a :)

The jokes are swirling around like a debris in twister,  
U.S. Congressman Representative Anthony Weiner,  
-who was allegedly hacked on his Twitter account, the other day.  
With his alleged circumcised manhood on the Iphone display  
Has been fodder to a many of a comedian for their monologues,  
Like savoring pieces of meat torn apart by many dogs.  
Indeed he wasn't sure or had he forgot,

'Weiner's one-day, pun-laden media blitz a day earlier had only raised more  
questions about the embarrassing flap when he conceded he wasn't sure whether  
the waist-down photo of a man's bulging underpants was of him or not.'

Allegedly Rep. Wiener had sent this photo of his junk,  
- to a 21-year-old female college student in Seattle who was one of the New York  
congressman's Twitter followers.

(She would be disheartened if she was Heaven's Gate follower  
for they were a bunch of eunuchs)

What without a kiss?

So much for bliss,

So much for C'est la Vie in Paris or Mazeltov at a Bris.

Weiner has insisted he did not send the photo.

He says he saw it

before deleting

I smell a bunch of B@#L@#it

If looks like c-crow then that is all what you know,  
he's full of it.

'Though generally mum in public, Democrats privately fumed at the forced detour  
in their arguments about Medicare and spending, leaving the generally well-liked  
seven-term congressman from Brooklyn and Queens largely to fend for himself

for a third day in a row.'

6/3/13

Joe Rosochacki

# How The East Was Won

Hold on partner,  
A cowboy is heading Eastward-Ho,  
Not the Ho's in Detroit and Atlantic City,  
Toward east of the Appalachians,  
Not Deliverance or Brokeback Mountain,  
He's invested all of his savings to escape from the news of the world,  
He was intent to find peace of mind,  
He left to world's worries and woes behind,  
He left Oregon bound for North Carolina on horseback,  
Most of us would consider him a quack,  
But some how in some way we emulate him,  
For getting enough balls to go where he wants to go,  
Doing what he wants to do,  
Reminds me of a song by The Fifth Dimension.  
Bill Inham persona is what made this country what it is.  
The society is frequent flyer, highways and by ways,  
Quick to move, traverse a continent within hours not days,  
But Bill has a different idea,  
To slow down, to stop and smell the roses and look at the tumbling  
tumbleweeds,  
To smell the forest and fields of grain.  
Bill has taught me an important lesson,  
Quicker is not often better,  
Slower is better I reckon.

(11-17-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Hugs Not Slugs

I don't believe it, a hug,  
is the way it's supposed to be,  
The lawyers and politically correct,  
- they made a travesty,  
For Megan Coulter.  
For Middle School of Mascoutah, Illinois,  
there no need for public affection,  
It may result in detention,  
She was giving hugs to her two friends,  
She was bidding them farewell for the coming weekend.  
Sam McGowen, district superintendent, was not to be rebuffed,  
He stated clearly,  
"the penalty is fair and that administrators in the school east of St. Louis  
were following policy in the student handbook."  
Look,  
At what the district is teaching their students.  
The handbook states:  
"Displays of affection should not occur on the school campus at any time.  
It is in poor taste, reflects poor judgment,  
and brings discredit to the school and to the persons involved.'

All You Need Is Love is what the song says,  
Paul and John sang this melody,

Embraces are not illegal touching,  
Mencia says De-De-De.  
PC and lawsuits are to blame,  
-for being human is never going to be same.

Better hugs not slugs.

(11-8-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Hula Hoop And Frisbees And Silly String Oh My!

The last Wham-O co-owner died today,  
Richard Kneer was a partner Arthur &quot;Spud&quot; Melin,  
They launched an empire of fun,  
The toys they manufactured are played by young people today.  
Frisbees and Hula-Hoops you can buy in any Wal-Mart,  
The sling shots have gotten better,  
But what Wham-O is create fun,  
You could glide on water underneath the summer sun,  
Slip `n' Slide  
May be Paul Simon had a ride on one.  
For now we have Nintendo's Wii, Sony Playstation,  
So much fun, bathers tossing Frisbees on the beach,  
SuperBalls bouncing so high, higher than you could reach,  
Silly String was getting a bad name from a mother that killed her kid,  
And sprayed the string across the grave,  
That was one lesson didn't have to teach.

(1-18-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Hypocrite

Senator Cruz is not saying Green Eggs and Ham  
He is not saying a hypocrite I am  
Cruz attempted to get the USA to defund Obamacare  
He relied on his wife's medical benefits  
-while she is on a leave of absence  
He now takes part in Affordable Health Care Act  
The act that he to help to dismantle,  
He launched his presidential campaign to a captive audience  
In Liberty University, an oxymoron in fact,  
The students were to be fined \$10 if they weren't in attendance.  
Senator Cruz looked more like the university's  
founder the fundamentalist Reverend Jerry Falwell  
I wonder the university, like all Christian fundamentalist Colleges,  
Offer degrees in Bachelor of Science?

3-28-2015

Joe Rosochacki

# I Bet You Can't Eat Just One

Frito-Lay had publicity today.

The American potato chip icon, or as termed over pond, crisps,  
Found its way,  
To the AOL website.

An apparent domestic issue that the police were summoned to,  
Had 'Cheetos' involved in this situation?

James Earl Taylor,40, and Mary Childers,44, were caught battling each other  
with-

-corn puffs?

Did Chester the Cheetah have something to do with instigating this  
confrontation?

According to police reports the suspects were caught 'orange fingered',  
-not 'red handed'.

I wonder if 'Pringles', 'Bugles' or Chicharrón would have this problem.

Mr. Peanut would not get himself to this mess because he was not 'nuts',  
-he would say.

Lahoma Sue Smith,36, had a thing for corn chips.

She must have become hooked when she saw Jay Leno, and later Steven  
Colbert,

Hawk 'Doritos' on TV shows or ads.

When the Frito-Lay driver had no cash,

She would have sex with him for 'Doritos' that were in his company truck,  
-his 'stash'.

She would take them all for the pleasing of his gonads.

It amounted to \$30.00 give or take.

But the undercover police would have their say what they saw.

They busted Lahoma but not the 'john',

Equal justice under the law?

A fine Utopian law.

Anyway, when it was all done,

- Lahoma was fined \$1,242.00 I guess this will cure her appetite for junk food.

(That would about +/-414 bags of 'Doritos')

Frito-Lay could have not thought of better advertisement.

And it was For Free!

Frito-Lays advertisement slogan holds; "I Bet You Can't Eat Just One".

6-30-09



# I Do Recall Firestone Tires

Bridgestone/Firestone is recalling tires again.  
Firestone that it was the driver's fault before.  
I do Recall -- in 1975, back then.  
I had just purchased my Chevy Monza fastback  
-- from Merollis Chevrolet.  
On McNichols and Van Dyke.  
I had Firestone Radial 500's on the car.  
The ride was good until a year and half later.  
I had blow-out on one the tires,  
At 65 miles per hour,  
- the damaged tire had a blown apart on the inner part.  
It was violent,  
-that I had been older and have been frailer,  
-it could have stopped my heart.  
It was odd a tire would blow out that way.  
I do Recall.  
But, I just figures S%\$T happens.  
Now Joe Kay, he was classmate of mine in high school,  
He was married to Theresa Swider,  
-and he worked as a manager at Firestone.  
I encountered a second blow almost like the first.  
I asked one time to be straight with me.  
Joe Kay said, "It's the driver fault for not having the proper amount of air  
pressure".  
Was he talking to a fool?  
Later the Firestone Company acknowledged the problem,  
Even though  
- there was memo,  
Stating the tire could separate and the steel belt from tire itself.  
Firestone recalled the tires and prorated the Firestone 721's in their place.  
I do Recall.  
How dare they charge anyone!  
FR380 P235/75R15 is the latest tires to be involved.  
About 127,000 of them.  
Bridgestone/Firestone is replacing for free.  
That didn't happen to me,  
I paid for prorated 721's that replaced my 2 Radial 500's.  
I do Recall.  
Same story different decade.

The more things change they remain the same.

7-2-09

Joe Rosochacki





# I Hate The Thought Of Hate Crimes

A crime is a crime no matter how you cut it,  
A murder is a murder, a rape is a rape,  
An assault is what it is,  
A crime scene is a crime with the yellow tape.

If the prisons were to be abundant,  
We can then send to jail all are convicted,  
We don't have to pardon anyone out overcrowding and time off for good  
behavior,  
We must send all the criminals that indicted,  
Guilty as charged that is what should fuel our endeavor.

Are we really up to the cost?  
Are we really up to taxation?  
Are we saying we have lost?  
Are we saying we'll pass another law,  
such as hate crimes,  
without a suitable explanation?

(11-20-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# I Hear You Talking In Your Sleep

When you close your eyes, And go to sleep  
And it's down to the sound, Of a heartbeat  
I can hear the things, That you're dreamin' about  
When you open up your heart, And the truth comes out..(The Romantics)

Did Wally Polmarczyk sing words the psychologists and psychiatrists write about?

Did Rich Kowalski provide the base from which this study had emerged?

I think not.

The sleepwalkers and sleep talkers were around long before the Romantic Period.

Some of them even kill,

Majority of them could have taste that is beyond compare.

They can scarf down food without any problem, just have the will.

Friskies salads or Whiskas sandwiches most likely is to be some ones fare.

Some of them,

Continue in their REM.

REM isn't necessarily an alternative rock group,

REM is the area of sleep when the mind is in a somewhat like limbo.

Limbo is not necessarily a Calypso dance by which one has dance under stick.

Limbo is the area between consciousness and unconsciousness.

Sleep Studies have shown, that while we repair our bodies during the night,

Our minds are actively showing their short stories,

Some are pleasant however some of them can cause nightmares with fright.

Some parasomniacs can have their alter egos come out, their new IDS.

IDS is not necessarily Intrusion Detection System.

Did Freud relate dreams to parasomnia?

Are parasomniacs getting off when they arise and become,

The Night of the Living Dead,

Never mind the question,

I will answer when it seems fit,

I don't know the answer now,

I'll have to sleep on it.

(12-4-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# I Hope That'll You Will Get A Charge Out This One

Among the 'current' events today are electric cars,  
Hybrid and plug-ins to carry you afar  
'Ohm' My God! they're catching fire  
Tesla would design a car better than that! ! ! ! ! !  
So 'Watt' if it costs \$90,000 it's more glamorous  
Than electric chair of which the Rosenbergs drove to the stars.  
Most of the auto and oil companies offered a good amount of 'resistance'  
Although the battery car was developed more than a century  
Ford had a better idea, no- -not the one that uses crack, visits whores, uses his  
title as Mayor of Toronto to subvert the law of the land,  
Maybe this will get you 'amped',  
Henry Ford fought the idea electric idea by purchasing the electric trolleys  
In Detroit Street and Railways with his capitalism ire  
'Ohm' My God they're catching fire  
Destroying the trolleys,  
Yes, Detroit had them much like San Francisco,  
Henry made everyone buy his Model T,  
He figured no one can get to his plant not using public mass transit.  
They have get to get for their nickel an hour, before there were unions,  
They wouldn't get too far,  
They would have to buy his car.  
Getting back to the electric cars,  
A gentleman, Kaveh Kamooneh, was put into a 'cell', jail cell not a "D" size,  
where he faced on one count,  
(A recollection comes to mind  
- =-about a redneck who had his battery car on Fernwood Tonight  
A fictions late night program that parodied he late night shows on the major  
networks  
This redneck had a car powered by a 4,000 "D" cell batteries under the hood  
but when he started the car  
It failed to start up, he then tested every battery with his Radio Shack Battery  
Tester  
But nonetheless the show didn't have a working car before it went off the air)  
Not a 'battery' of counts, he stole 'juice' from a source that wasn't his,  
He thought that he would 'short circuit' that he would acquire 'power'  
'Watt' Would've Ben Franklin Done?  
Use a key off a kite to power his horseless carriage?  
A fortnight and a day Kaveh would be imprisoned for his infraction, for a nickels  
of power.

Maybe he thought if he plug in his car while his son played tennis he'd get home,  
not ohm.

I hope he will get `positive` affect out this action not a `negative` one,  
Maybe we'll see one on `ION` TV little later on.

12-9-2013

Joe Rosochacki

# I Just Want To Be Your Teddy Bear

Baby let me be, Your lovin' teddy bear Put a chain around my neck,  
And lead me anywhere. Oh let me be, Your teddy bear.

Ms. Gillian Gibbons are you nuts?  
Did not a thought go in to your mind that you may die from this?  
Salman Rushdie, Satanic Versus should I say,  
Satanic Verses, was the one responsible,  
For literally picking on the Koran,  
The Jyllands-Posten, the Dutch Newspaper,  
That published twelve cartoons about Mohammed,  
That the Muslims considered reprehensible,  
In Saudi Arabia a rape victim was given 20 lashes and jail time,  
(see observation Whips and Chains)  
There seems to be apparent paradox in the justice solution.  
Ms. Gibbons what kind of a baboon are you?  
Certainly you have read about new "Crusades",  
Or have your eyes seen only blindness?  
This morning on CNN the rioters in Sudan are calling for your execution,  
The children were practicing what they were taught,  
-in Islam there is love and kindness,  
That's why they named the teddy bear Mohammed,  
-so innocent but deadly.  
You weren't born yesterday;  
So how did you make it possible to get in to such a predicament?  
The Sudanese are barbaric;  
-they practice slavery and female genital mutilation,  
The Darfur region has been plagued with famine and butchery,  
Is this death wish you had or some meandering dream to gain attention?  
So you think that you can say what you mean in this region?  
It is not Liverpool nor Edinburgh or London,  
You have taught in country that is paradoxical,  
Sociological, economical, pathological enigma,  
You had better get out and for England as soon as you can,  
And leave the idea of naming anything Mohammed,  
For fear being from any school, forever banned.

(11-30-2007)







# I Love That Dirty Water! (The Standells)

The eastern world, it is exploding  
Violence flarin', bullets loadin'  
You're old enough to kill, but not for votin'  
You don't believe in war, but what's that gun you're totin'  
And even the Jordan River has bodies floatin'  
Eve of Destruction-- Barry McGuire

The Standells sang about the dirty water in the Charles River in Boston

Well I love that dirty water  
Oh, Boston you're my home  
Oh, you're the number one place  
(1966)

(This observation is not about a soulful, cut time, melodious affirmation about the singer's affinity to polluted water in Massachusetts. However, it is about a river who Christians, Jews and Muslims hold very dear in their hearts.)

Well maybe the Jordan River is not a aqueous cemetery  
But if you drink the water,  
even touch the water- let alone be baptized,  
You could be in trouble,  
the water is polluted,  
That should make you leery  
It appears that the population is going up  
And the water level is going down,  
In that geographical region  
Many turds of goats  
or donkeys  
or humans are washed away by rain  
or by flushing\*  
-eventually ends in Jordan River  
Not to mention the pesticides and fertilizer  
That should makes you quiver.

St. John, if you were alive today,  
Then you would not make it though a year\*\*  
Baptizing people in the Jordan River

Instead people being baptized in Jordan River water

They should possibly get baptized in more purer fluid,  
Like Aquafina, Dasani, or wine, soda, liquor, or beer.

5-10-10

Israeli-controlled side of the site, Gidon Bromberg, of Friends of the Earth Middle East (FoEME) , talks about the dangers.

\*'In the middle of the desert we continue to flush our toilets with fresh water rather than using gray water (water that has been used for washing dishes or showering) , and we continue to grow tropical fruits for export, ' Bromberg told AOL. 'We can do much better in reducing water loss, and we need to treat and reuse all of the sewage water that we produce.'

\*\* 'If you drink the water, you're likely to get diarrhea or stomach problems, and if you have a cut, you will probably get a rash. Israel bans people from being baptized here, and the Jordanians advise against it, but it's still hard to stop people.'

Joe Rosochacki

# I Saw Her Again Or Californi(Cation) Dreamin' Or Go Where You Wanna Go Or Dream A Little Dream Of Me

I saw her again last night  
And you know that I shouldn't  
To string her along's just not right  
If I couldn't I wouldn't

But what can I do, I'm lonely too  
And it makes me feel so good to know  
You'll never leave me

Written by John Phillips recorded by The Mamas and the Pappas

John Phillips was soothsayer.  
He preyed upon his daughter, I will explain later.  
John Phillips is dead and gone now,  
But he remains with us today somehow,  
Through the music he produced and memories of his daughter Mackenzie.  
And blasted on TMZ.  
This incestual relationship is about to make me puke.  
For ten years this reversal of Oedipus Rex played out.  
The TODAY Show had her on with her new book.  
She attributed it all to doing drugs and alcohol,  
For Ten Years?  
This 'One Day at a Time' star had a secret to expose.  
Again, the tabloids put in what they are not told.  
The 'Free Love" of the sixties wasn't meant to be,  
A father and his daughter sleeping together almost endlessly.  
What kind of 'perv' was John?  
What kind of a dad, with his daughter, to lay upon?  
John left us in 2001,  
What kind of afterlife did he bring to himself? Surely, not heaven.  
And as far as Mackenzie is concerned she has to live her life,  
"One Day (or book) at a Time"  
It is not a play or a joke, however, it was a decade long crime.

9-24-09



# I Would Like To Make A Reservation In This Wigwam

Senator Liz Warren of Massachusetts claims she part Native-American  
A title which earned lecture status at Harvard for a miniscule 385 grand  
A mere pittance 193 grand and privileges she receives through her PAC  
Committees, let see,193 grand and a 5.4 million dollar wigwam, hum, ...  
mansion,

She lectures us that "the system is rigged to benefit the rich."

Wonder if Sitting Bull or Geronimo were alive today what would they think?

It might be "Pale face squaw,

she claims that she is half -breed, she nothing more rich

it rhymes with 'rich'

5-10-14

Joe Rosochacki

# I'll Be Home For..... Hanukkah, Human Rights Day, Winter Break, The Islamic Holy Day Eid Al-Adha, First Day Of Winter And Kwanzaa

Little did they in Spokane know that in December, there is a Christmas,  
Lauren Caitlin Upton must have gone to the state of Washington,  
(see observation which has Upton in its title to find what she said)  
She going west not east to get home,  
If she had a map then she could not miss,  
Because I firmly believe that she or her kin,  
Had made the newsletter informing the parents of Hutton School,  
That the holidays, the aforementioned in the title,  
Were the ones that were notated,  
If you had believed in Koran, Torah, Amnesty International,  
Some African American Holiday that was formed 1968,  
You were politically correct,  
In you believed in the New Testament, forget that date.  
By the way Upton responded the question that was posed to her,  
By the way the Spokane School district handled the December newsletter,  
We are dumbing down America,  
We are in a lot of trouble,  
We are getting worse not better.

(12-7-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# I'll Have A Sub Way

Was this a terrorist deed?  
Was this the KGB?  
Impossible.  
It was one of our own,  
in the NAVY.

Commander Michael Portland of the USS Hampton was relieved of his duty,  
For falsifying documents on the up keep of nuclear reactor on board.

Nimitz would be rolling in his grave,  
The commander failure to upkeep the proper of function of the water pumps,  
Could render the reactor to a critical mass,  
-overheat and create unchecked radio-activity.  
His wasn't derelict with his duty,  
-this was insanity.

If not unchecked, him and his crew would go an endless Voyage to the Bottom of  
Sea.

It's good that the crew did not go Davy Jones' Locker,  
As did the submarine, SSN-593 called the Thresher.

(10-27-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# I'll Take A Super-Size

What was he thinking?

Joe Cullen, the offensive assistant coach for the Detroit Lions,

Did do very offensive,

He took a trip to Wendy's;

Donning not a bit of clothing to cover his loins,

He was undoubtedly drunk,

His brain was sinking,

Into to wallows of inebriation,

He bought a value meal,

He had not thought he might be pensive

I wonder why this is the reason

Why the Lion's have reached a Super Bowl yet,

With Ford at the helm,

Hiring people like this,

Lest we not forget,

Lest we should fear,

About losing another season,

The Detroit Lion's motto,

"There's always next year."

(11-1-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# I'm Henry The Eighth I Am, I Am

Henry VIII did want to play the Vatican's game,  
He wanted to have a son, before the killing had begun,  
He wanted to divorce his wife at least receive an annulment from the church,  
He excommunicated himself from Rome and thus became the head of church.  
Henry formed the Anglican Church,  
-later to be affiliated with the Episcopalian Church,  
It wasn't dogma, it was not the interpretation of the Bible,  
-and it was purely political.  
So what is your excuse to try to let Islamic law be infused with the Magna Carta,  
The Most Reverent Rowan Williams, Archbishop of Canterbury?  
Is this some political joke taken from Rowan and Martin's Laugh-In?  
This view is not shared by the head of the Anglican Church,  
Queen Elizabeth II,  
Not this view promoted by the Britain's Prime Minister Gordon Brown,  
Or the House of Commons,  
Or the House of Lords, that may be leaping.  
Henry should be rolling--  
In his grave,  
After all the house of Tudor and through the House of Windsor,  
Brought on the empire that the sun would never set,  
The hens are coming home to roost after centuries of colonization,  
The United Kingdom was entrenched with Arabic countries and their Royalty.  
The reason that Islamists found its hold in your land is because they felt entitled  
to do so,  
There is nothing for free.  
But there are lines that are drawn in the sand,  
Rowan, I'd like you to venture somewhere in the Middle East,  
And promote British Common Law and Christianity,  
I would bet that you would be maimed or killed on the road to Damascus.  
Let's try to have tolerance but not ignorance,  
God help us.

(2-13-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# I'm Leaving On A Jet Plane Or Jet Airliner By Steve Miller Or New York, New York

Start spreading the news,  
I'm leaving today,  
-yeah, you are!

Oh, Oh big ol' jet airliner  
Don't carry me too far away  
Oh, Oh big ol' jet airliner  
Cause it's here that I've got to stay.  
-Fat chance!

All my bags are packed  
I'm ready to go  
I'm standin' here outside your door  
I hate to wake you up to say goodbye,  
-Nice Try!

Mayor Bloomberg of New York City is about,  
To fly out,  
All NYC vagrants and homeless residence.  
He has knows no preference.  
NYC is flipping the bill—if you will,  
Because it costs \$36,000/year to house a typical family of four.  
It costs cheaper to have get out.  
Don't forget the mortgage debacle was caused Wall Street.  
550 families to the extended tour,  
- to their family acquaintance.  
The sad point was,  
They didn't finish the brand new start they had made in old New York.  
Families have been sent to 24 states and five continents,  
-mostly to Puerto Rico,  
-Florida, Georgia and the Carolinas.

Why can't they fly Bernie Madoff to a gulag?

7-30-09



# 'I'm Not A Monster And Predator'

My head was spinning,  
As I gasped in awe as I viewed CNN  
'WTF' I said aloud  
these words came out of Ariel Castro's mouth  
THE same person was found guilty found guilty of 937 counts  
Kidnapping, torturing, raping, murdering,  
Were among the few to begin  
Ariel Castro went to Church then,  
Continued his actions against his 'harem' of three women that he acquired  
Through deception and coercion,  
Castro plead guilty he was sentenced to life in prison  
P LUS a thousand years he'll will eligible for parole - - never, never more.  
At his sentencing hearing,  
MICHELLE KNIGHT came, one his captors, this brave woman,  
Stood 'tall', all 48 inches of her, to confront her captor  
The first one of three, Michelle, who was held captive the longest,  
- -a decade plus one years,  
The one who was raped five times,  
Held in chains, was kicked in the stomach, starved, so she would an abortion  
She could've made a video disposition  
This empowered woman stood before the court to state her case in person.  
She said "I forgive you - -but I will not forget"  
WOW! An absolute test of intestinal fortitude,  
She held back her tears  
I didn't hold back mine  
After she was done then the unexpected came became real  
Ariel Castro spoke his views of his reality,  
Albeit his perception of what happened through psychopathic mind.  
"There was harmony." he said.  
REALLY, harmony at the barrel of Ariel's.357 pointed at their heads  
"They came after him for consensual sex" Castro stated.  
Castro had the gall to blame the Cleveland Police, FBI, and his captives.  
What a perverse problematic perception of life that lie in his brain cells,  
He was THE VICTIM,  
This narcissist basta@d  
'I'm NOT a Monster and Predator'  
The sane world's would disagree  
You deserve to be chained and kicked to death if it was to me  
You made history, history along with Hitler and Stalin and Attila the Hun.

Joe Rosochacki

# I'D Like To Humpyou

Mazayin Dhafra Camel Festival in Abu Dhabi is where the festivities began,  
On April 2, to last 11 days,  
Not a Victoria's Secret or Miss Universe pageant,  
The camels were paraded from many countries to celebrate the culture of the  
Bedouin.  
The winners were there and sent losers home in defeat.

The festival also included a camel beauty contest, where thousands of owners  
strutted their animals in a bid for the top prize of finest overall camel and  
separate  
categories such as best neck, head, lips, nose, hump, legs or feet.

The Best in Show, was a camel that fetched \$2.7 million dollars,  
That is about 400 filled up gasoline tanks in the future,  
Sheik Hamdan bin Mohammed bin Rashid al-Maktoum,  
The Prince of the Dubai,  
Shoveled out his money for the female dromedary,

In your tea one lump or two?

In all 17,000 camels were entered into the beauty show.  
How many harems would \$2.7 million (or 1.8 million Euros) buy in Dubai?  
"I'd walk a mile for a camel" is only an expression that is outdated.  
But for the Prince of Dubai, he seems to have been elated.  
(4-9-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Iditarod, Rod, Rod They Do Rod, Rod (Sung To The Tune They Do Run, Run They Do Run, Run)

I met the bee-atch on a Sunday and my heart stood still  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod  
Somebody told me that her name was Jill  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

GPS, my heart stood still  
GPS, her name was Jill  
And when she tracked me to Nome  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

I knew what she was mushin' when she caught my eye  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod  
She ran so quit, but my oh my  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

GPS, she caught my eye  
GPS, my oh my  
And when she tracked me to Nome  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

Packed me up at seven and she looked so fine  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod  
Someday soon, I'm gonna make her mine  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

GPS, she looked so fine  
GPS, I made her mine  
And when she tracked me to Nome  
Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

Iditarod, Rod, Rod They do Rod, Rod

Joe Rosochacki

## If It Walks, Acts, Cracks, Like Duck.....

Marion Barry wants to have an apology,  
For the term he was garnered by a videotape by feds,  
Barry had also spent time in jail for the reason he lit up,  
A music critic, Tim Page,  
For The Washington Post,  
saw his office e-mail release,  
But then spoke the truth about Barry,  
This was enough for this Pulitzer Prize winning sage.  
Apparently everyone in the Belt Way has to know about Barry's success,  
Even though the point of political duress,

For you say a political smoking crack and hanging around hookers,  
If you are white, (Euro-American) -so what's the big deal?  
If black, (Afro-American) you are prejudiced beyond prejudice standards.  
In essence Marion hasn't learned, about why,  
This claim to fame has not eluded him,  
Because Marion when are a politician,  
- you are always in the public eye.  
Marion has called for an official apology from the newspaper  
And for the firing of Page,  
Marion did not consider a liable suit because he has not,  
Marion will be voted a congressman again and again,  
But in the politically correct world for a split second Tim Page forgot.

(11-14-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# I'LI Keep An Eye For You

Stephen Chang, a commodities broker in Manhattan,  
Was viciously attacked by a heel,  
Not ordinary heel but by a stiletto heel,  
Donned by a lap dancer, on her feet.  
With nothing more to bare.  
He wouldn't care a bit but these times are troubling on Wall Street,  
He could be unemployed tomorrow in some kind of take over deal.  
The gentleman plopped a few hundred dollars in the Hot Lap Dance Club.  
Pocket change as far as New York goes,  
It comes and it goes again,  
After all the ex-governor plopped \$4,400 for An Emperor's Club escort,

While a senator's husband dropped \$150 for the same action in Michigan.

The cost of living is high in New York City, where Manhattan is the hub.  
With Bear Stearns and the dropping dollar he did catch a lap dance,  
As by some chance,  
The nude gal with her legs ablaze to Stephen Chang into a maze,  
Of Flesh and most likely silicon and French nails,  
Stephen Chang was in a daze,  
But at an inopportune time he found a heel before his eye,  
What had happened is that the woman whirled around his seat,  
Not knowing the dimensional perimeter she had to make,  
To make sure his view was a treat,  
Lo and behold she had almost blinded him in one eye; she said "I'm sorry, " with  
a sigh,  
Of relief.

But Chang was out to file a lawsuit because he was attacked by lap dancer.  
The lawsuit probably will get settled out of court,  
I'll bet when he goes to these bars or clubs,  
He will look at the dancers from a more distant view,  
Rather getting into a lawsuit for the loss of sight in an eye,  
And a dancer saying "I keep an eye out for you."

(4-4-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Images

Images of you keep dancin' in mind  
Dancin' to the music no one can hear  
Striding in a time that no one can feel  
Singing songs out of rhyme  
Images of past and present intertwine  
Memories of the future had not come  
Dreams involving anything,  
You images keep dancin' in my mind  
Memories and dreams are all we have  
To plan for today or tomorrow  
Memories and dreams are all we to share  
Our happiness or our sorrow  
Images of children who seem to laugh  
Smile without a curve on the their lips  
Amused with us and themselves  
Containing their emotion in jars  
Images of people that weep without tears  
People growing young with years  
Their mind continue wonder why? ? ? ?  
They sing songs that flourish and die.

Joe Rosochacki

# Imagine

Imagine there's no lawyers Yoko Ono objected to Ben Stein's movie "Expelled",  
It's easy if you try She claimed copyright infringement,  
No courts below us She's been irritated by the internet saying that she  
sold out.  
Above us only sky She is suing Ben Stein's movie producers,  
Imagine all the people Some how methinks that the lawyers will be doing,  
Living for today... "Twist and Shout"

Imagine there's no movies  
It isn't hard to do  
Nothing to promote for  
And no evolution too  
Imagine all the people  
Living life in peace...  
You may say I'm a schemer  
But I'm not the only one  
I hope someday Ben will join us  
And the world will be as one

Imagine no anti-Darwin  
I wonder if you can  
No need for the Lord  
A brotherhood of man  
Imagine all the people  
Sharing all the world... (not the song)  
You may say I'm a schemer  
But I'm not the only one  
I hope someday Ben will join us  
And the world will live as one

(4-23-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Imelda Marcos Doesn't Compare To This Red Hair Vixen

Did I see a red hair vixen at several DSW's?

A 'canine' with a fetish of shoes?

It can't be.

Anyway it has; a wily fox outsmarted the bi-pedals taking their shoes.

I know that this fox has a German background,

She wasn't a 'desert fox' I later found,

Was she related to General Rommel?

Anyway, to make a long story even longer,

This vixen cunningly stole pairs of shoes from people,

She could have stole them for toys,

-for her kits, or wear them in style.

Slippers, boots, and sneakers;

-she had taken them from various porches for awhile.

She tried and tried and tried,

To get the right shoes to fit.

The case was cracked when a forestry worker stumbled upon an astonishing scene in the woods:

-dozens of shoes lay strewn on the forest floor surrounding a fox's den.

Even more were discovered inside!

By the way,

'We found 86 shoes in the den and a further 32 in a nearby quarry,

-where they like to play.'

What were the clues?

Tiny little teeth marks on the shoelaces leads the Count to theorize that the vixen had

been stealing the footwear for her cubs to play with. That, or she 'simply likes

collecting shoes, ' say the locals.

And, really, who could fault a female for liking shoes?

Imelda Marcos had 2400 pairs in her 'den'.

As far as the vixen correcting her ways.

Not a chance,

'More shoes have gone missing in the last few days.'

(6-18-09)



# In Heaven There Is No Beer, That's Why We Drink It Here

In Heaven there is no beer  
That's why we drink it here  
And When we're gone from here  
All our friends will be drinking all our beer  
In Heaven there is no beer  
Let's stay and Drink it here  
And When our friends aren't here  
We will be drinking all their beer

I have been at a number of palaces worldwide,  
From Fontainbleau to Versailles,  
From the Dodge Mansion at Meadowbrook  
to the Grosse Pointe Ford Estate,  
From gilded aged homes in Newport in Rhode Island state.  
Which were on Bellevue,  
which if you by chance go there, you shouldn't miss you go through,  
I even had been through the Doge Palace in Venice.  
But the domicile that was on the web today is quite unique.  
For it was covered with flattened empty cans of beer;  
Somewhere in Texas here,  
Houston as a matter of fact.  
John Malkovich, ugh-, Milkosovich;  
finished his castle with outdoor décor.  
More than 50,000 cans of beer or more,  
He did recycle in more ways than one,  
After it was done,  
He must have figured that the beer cans would make cheap siding,  
  
But \$400,000 and 7 years after it was sold,  
The public can go through it, barring the use of metal detectors,  
Alcohol will be not consumed on its premises,  
They would ask for donations as you exit,  
No Deposit, No Return policy would be in effect.

(3-8-2008)



# Is Dothan, Alabama The Promised Land?

"I reckon thar be whole bunch of Jews would be fixin' to get the 50K",  
That could be what I can possibly hear in Dothan,  
Dothan wants to gets more Jews,  
so City of Dothan is offering \$50,000.00 each family,  
(Tevye would jump at the task at hand,  
He could have bunch of Ffiddler's on his barn roof!)  
Not for Bounty!  
Like some KKK member would ask.  
Maybe for the Jews that lost their money with Madoff  
They like to consider this proposition,  
-moving would be a task,  
But the Jews moved for 5,000 years or so,  
Boca Raton, West Palm Beach is hop,  
-skip, and jump from Dothan.  
Who knows what is to be unfurled?  
Dothan isn't exactly a hot spot for Jews:  
'The town is smack in the middle of the Bible Belt and calls itself the Peanut  
Capital of the World.'  
What an integration.  
Are peanuts Kosher?

It seems as though Dothan's only synagogue,  
Temple Emanu-El,  
is running low,  
On congregation,  
It is liable to become a Baptist church like the Synagogues  
and Catholic Churches have done in Detroit and other cities as well.

Star of David which is the building that was B'Nai Moshe that later became St.  
Paul A.M.E. Zion Church  
The Rabbi fears,

With one new family already in the fold, and hundreds of others expressing  
interest, the goal is to bring as many as 19 more Jewish families to this mostly  
Christian town of 58,000 in rural southeast Alabama over the next five years.

Shalom all y'all.

(3-7-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Is It Me?

Is it me? You shouldn't steal.

Is it me? ESPECIALLY when you strong arm a manager and brazenly walk out with Swisher Sweets.

Is it me? When the cop orders you to do something like get out the street you shouldn't you refuse.

Is it me? When you run, after the orders you stop, after you match the description as the robber while you have the box Swisher Sweets red handed.

Is it me? When the cop stops you by using his car, you confront the cop in his patrol car. You shouldn't hit the cop or try to get his gun.

Is it me? When you get away from the car, you stop and you rush the cop, get shot multiple times and finally is stopped by bullet in your head.

Is it me? A box of Swisher Sweets aren't worth the trouble too bad for Michael Brown Jr.

11 - 25 - 2014

Joe Rosochacki

# Is Ronald McDonald Having A Mid-Life Crisis?

Bin Laden was killed, the terminator had a child out of wedlock,  
and the IMF president is in Riker's what more could top this?

Is Ronald McDonald Having a Mid-Life Crisis?

Apparently kids now days are not amused by him anymore,

They want video games, I-Pads, cell phones, and to pick things up from their  
favorite store,

Happy Meals don't seem to be happy, don't have apps like kids now have on their  
cell phones.

Ronald McDonald is out of phase like Newt Gingrich,

-his time is numbered, his support isn't there, for being the future president of  
the United States

Your hamburgers, your fries, making kids obese.

That is what the present administration hates.

'His floppy shoes, painted-on smile and flaming-red hair may be a harder sell to  
today's kids who are trading in their dolls and trucks for manicures and mobile  
game apps at ever younger ages. He also seems out of step with McDonald's  
Corp.'s new efforts to appeal to adults. The 48-year-old spokesclown has fallen  
flat in new ads this year, according to Ace Metrix, a group that tracks TV  
advertising.

What kind of ad income would a has been clown bring?

And the government is getting strict on marketing unhealthy food to children.  
That has both marginalized Ronald as more of a mascot than a product pitchman  
and landed him in the middle of the bigger debate about food makers'  
responsibilities in stemming the rise in childhood obesity.

Ronald they've forgotten about your houses that you have for injured children,  
You don't ask how, what, who, or when.

-what more can he give?

McDonald's says it is proud of the food it offers

- and that Ronald teaches children to be active.

You could be phased out like Joe Camel and Cap'n Crunch or Toucan Sam

Elsie doesn't fear being dropped because Borden dump her

Critics say it's time to hang up the yellow jumper.

After all their products are laced with tars and nicotine, fat, sodium and sugars,

-they are not Wheaties.

A group called Corporate Accountability International plans to ask Ronald to retire at the company's annual meeting on Thursday. They say Ronald encourages kids to eat junk food, contributing to a rise in childhood obesity and related diseases such as diabetes.

The group, which campaigned against the Joe Camel cigarette mascot in the '90s and complained about Ronald as a role model at McDonald's annual meeting last year, has stepped up its campaign. The group has taken out full-page ads Wednesday in the Chicago Sun-Times, New York Metro and four other papers to call for his head. The ads, signed by more than 550 health groups and professionals, carry the headline, 'Doctors' Orders: Stop Marketing Junk Food To Kids.

Before the government mandate forbids,  
Before the government forbids the high fructose syrup from maize  
Watch out for those who drink Mountain Dew, Coca-Colas and Pepsis.

What follows is an open letter to McDonald's CEO Jim Skinner, that says in part, 'We ask that you heed our concern and retire your marketing promotions for food high in salt, fat, sugar, and calories to children, whatever form they take – from Ronald McDonald to toy giveaways.'

It fell upon deaf ears, they've seem to forgot.

McDonald's defended Ronald against the group's attack at last year's annual meeting and is adamant that it has never considered retiring or even downplaying their smiling mascot.

'It's totally unfounded, ' said Marlena Peleo-Lazar, the company's chief creative officer, who describes Ronald as 'a force for good.'

**A FORCE BEHIND FAST FOOD. DUH!**

McDonald's is suffering because the healthy consumer tries to sever relations.

Ronald, the world's most famous clown, had humble beginnings with a paper-cup nose and scraggly blonde wig. First played by Willard Scott in 1963, he dispensed burgers and fries to delighted children and flew around on a magic hamburger. 'Goofy and clumsy' is the way McDonald's describes the early incarnations.

A decade later McDonald's created standards on makeup and mannerisms for

Ronald, so the actors who portrayed him could present a united front. Around that time, they also created McDonaldLand, home to Grimace, Mayor McCheese and an array of other characters.

Do you know, how to make Ronald be healthier, what are the answers? Who will they come after next, I'll bet that dude who has a plastic face and wears a crown.

(McDonald's, for the record, views Ronald as a real person. 'There's only one Ronald, ' Peleo-Lazar said in response to several questions about how many actors portray the smiling clown.)

5-17-11

Joe Rosochacki

# Is That A Full House Or A Royal Flush?

Sim Jae- Duck out did the US government and Joyce Meyers.  
But to be fair he put out \$1.6 million,  
For a house that it shaped like a commode.  
The US government paid \$640 for a toilet seat in 1980's,  
And the tele-evangelist, Joyce Meyers,  
Paid \$23,000 for a real commode.  
Sim's 419 square meter home was a steal,  
If you will,  
Compared to 1/4 square meter, approximately, to one toilet seat,  
Or a 1 1/2 square meter commode.  
The price Sim paid could not be beat.  
I often refer to the bathroom as my "library".  
Where I often read a periodical or the news.  
Sim has named the building Haewooja:  
'a place of sanctuary where one can solve one's worries'.  
Problems if you are constipated?  
Does Joyce read the Bible when she sits on the throne?  
Did Jesus Juice make her inebriated?  
The US taxpayers get stuck in the rear so to speak.  
Expo had never featured a 23k anything,  
Donald, Bill, a toilet, that is Joyce's, they would not own.  
Sim's surround sound features music,  
"bladder-relaxing music".  
In you do number 1 or 2,  
It really doesn't matter,  
But if you do, do it in Joyce's commode,  
Within heaven's gate you will abide.

(11-12-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Is There A Tiger In The Woods? Or 7 And Counting Over Par Or Green, Green, Green They Say On The Far Side Of The Hill

I was about to not do an observation on the indiscretions of Tiger Woods,  
After all, I was with many faults myself.  
But being his public, uhhm, public image it warrants what people think,  
Of his 'coulds', 'woulds' and 'shoulds'.  
What a Thanksgiving meal the Woods' had.  
After which, at 2: 30 in the Friday morning,  
Tiger hit tree, not with a golf ball, but with his Cadillac Escalade.  
To add insult to injury, he got into the rough by plowing into a fire hydrant.  
That was only the tip of iceberg, so to speak, an continuing charade in a parade.  
Tiger Woods wants to be in seclusion right now.  
Impossible!  
With many women claiming to be his mistresses,  
-one in each 'port',  
Make that 'tournament'.  
The TODAY Show featured a breaking story,  
about a woman from Tiger's home,  
- that had to go to the hospital for the public knowledge and entertainment.  
How many women did Tiger 'birdie'?  
7 and counting, Prancer, Dancer, Comet and Cupid-forgive me, wrong story,  
(Rachel Uchitel, Jaimee Grubbs, Kalika Moquin, Holly Sampson, Cori Rist, Mindy  
Lawton, and Jamie Jungers) .  
According to Johnny Carson's interview with Jack Nicholas,  
A prolific golfer by name,  
--did Tiger encounter the same?  
Jack Nicholas was being interviewed by Johnny Carson. He asked if there was  
anything that Mrs. Nicholas did to help her husband. 'She kisses my golf balls  
before every game.' And Carson answered, 'Doesn't that make your putter  
flutter? '  
Tiger gets \$100 million dollars of endorsements per year.  
So much for 'skins' game with hardly a cheer.  
One should be on the 'fairway' in his or her mind.  
Not a sand trap, or in the water, he had appeared to be near-sighted, almost  
blind.  
So much for the Merry Christmas in the Woods' household.  
Tiger is going to get coal in his stocking is what I'm told.

12-8-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Is This The War Of The Worlds? Or How To Get Burnt In Lost Wages, Nevada.

No it isn't Darth Vader, it's the Vdara,  
It is the terrestrial parabolic shape that houses lost souls or I say souls that lost,  
Whether it be craps, slots, blackjack, baccarat on Canasta.  
It seems as though the one of grand poopahs on the strip, MGM,  
Had mis-designed the architecture of this enormous hotel,  
The design flaws made it a death ray,  
-and it burnt the guests by the pool side, practically everyone and caused plastic melting.

Guests at a new hotel in Las Vegas have complained of receiving severe burns from a 'death ray' of sunlight caused by the unique design of the building.

Who'd ever thought, who'd ever know,  
That the rays from the desert sun would rain down upon them in concentrated form.

Due to the concave shape of the Vdara hotel, the strong Nevada sun reflects off its all-glass front and directly onto sections of the swimming pool area below.

Chicago attorney Bill Pintas felt the power of the dangerous ray first hand last week.

Bill is not a tree hugger nor a sooth-sayer

'It felt like I had a chemical burn. I couldn't imagine why my head was burning,' he said.

'Within 30 seconds, the back of my legs were burning. My first thought was, 'Jesus, they destroyed the ozone layer! '

He was lucky he had gone through spontaneous combustion.

Gordon Absher, a spokesman for MGM Resorts, which owns the Vdara hotel, said they was aware of the issue and designers were working with resort staff to come up with a solution.

In fact it is claimed that the designers foresaw the issue with the reflecting sun but thought they had solved it by installing a high-tech film on the south-facing panes of glass.

Not only do they take your money, they will burn your ass.

9-30-2010

Joe Rosochacki

# Islamabad (Dedicated To The Memory Of Benazir Bhutto)

Non-duly elected President Pervez Musharraf of Pakistan,  
Suspended the country's constitution five days ago,  
He donned his military suit instead the secular suit worn by a man,  
And established Marshal Law,  
He threw lawyers in jail; he threw all protesters in jail,  
Banished news publications, threw out CNN, discontinued radio broadcasts,  
President George Bush, who went to war against Saddam Hussein,  
For the same reasons plus some,  
Considers Musharraf to be his ally on terror.  
When Benazir Bhutto from London came back to Pakistan,  
Attacks came to her from terrorists, (or did they?)  
They failed to kill her as they had planned, But Musharraf caught whiff  
Of her plan to protest, He put her under house arrest,  
She could divide the country and Taliban would seize the moment,  
For a house divided falls, that is what Jesus said and later quoted by Abraham.  
Al-Qaida would eventually have control of a hundred or so nukes,  
That would be a problem,  
For what happened on September eleventh two thousand one,  
Would not compare to death and destruction that it potentially is at hand,  
President Musharraf, a dictator, a totalitarian, a Stalin,  
Is the current leader of Pakistan.

(Amended 12-27-2007)

Benazir Bhutto was assassinated today, as my wife and I viewed NBC's TODAY,  
Musharraf's guards were guard to protect her, not likely,  
If it should come out the Musharraf is behind the death of Bhutto,  
Then Pakistan will be in turmoil because of civil war, factions versus factions,  
Religious and political. Bhutto before her death in an email that she sent to her  
confidant,  
Exposing Musharraf as being some how involved with her demise,  
After all he put in house arrest, there are not apparent contradictions.

Nuclear weapons are in the mix, --Kashmir Province, and India,  
Muslims and Hindus, may be involved nuclear exchanges, with world a horror  
reaction.

The Bhutto supporters have discounted the official statements,

Regarding Bhutto's assassination.

Her head bumping, causing her death, in the car was not palatable to them,  
More convincing is the video that has surfaced with a man firing a gun,  
Like The Day of the Jackal, like a contracted assassin, with shots numbered three  
Then blowing himself up later in order to have DNA scattered throughout the  
street.

Little did I know that the USA did support the general, Mohammad Zia ul-Haq,  
That did execute, Z.A. Bhutto, her father,  
Was the USA like the Taliban, more or less to be exchanged for one another?  
One and half score years later or earlier?  
This observation is still in progress because the fat lady as of yet hadn't sung.  
Musharraf's government had spurned the idea of investigating Bhutto's death,  
Pakistan and America and India would hold bated breath.

(amended 2-9-2008)

Her assassination is similar to the Kennedy's, Jack and Rob.  
Jack was killed in a motor car; Rob was killed after a speech.  
Rob assassin was Sirhan Sirhan, unlike Benazir assassin would blown to bits,  
But I forgot she wasn't shot, she bumped her head,  
No further inquisition needed, their pleas-  
wouldn't be heard through any avail.

PLEASE-

Oswald was a lone assassin, the single pristine bullet, no correlation to the mob,  
Even though the mob was not happy with either one, through the countless  
never ending  
Congressional Sub-Committee regarding the mafia, to put the capos in jail.

No correlation to Musharraf, although he attempted to silence her by arresting  
her,  
Musharraf silenced her, all right, but not her message.  
The message is carried by her husband and son,  
They will win their parties support, but what is Musharraf to do?  
He cannot kill all of them; he can imprison them all,  
If he does he shows his true colors, like a Bengalese Tiger,  
He cuts them down big or small.

Now there is a delay,  
For the free elections, that I heard today,  
I wonder that elections will ever happen at all,

I am an American with no Pakastini blood,  
But I'm concerned that this event will have altered history.

Just a the Archduke Ferdinand death in Sarajevo,  
Likewise the assassination of Benazir Bhutto.  
There is new video of the "bump on the head" that caused her death,  
A gun that fired three times, three times that caused her to take her last breath.

Her son assumes chairmanship of Bhutto's party, but he has to finish school,  
But in the interim her widowed husband, Asif Ali Zardari, is the power now.  
The parties promise they will continue to press on for free elections.  
What now Georgey, has Musharraf been a good ol' boy.  
What now is the strategy for counter-terrorism or are to proceed in a direction?  
Now the lame duck president has a plea from democracy from the other part of  
the globe:  
Zardari also called on the U.S. government to push for an international probe  
'I want them to help me find out who killed my wife, the mother of my children,  
,

He said of the Bush administration.

George you owe to your legacy, do the right thing, take action.

The Pakastani government is now backtracking from the final explanation,

Of the Bhutto's death.

Who had passed the buck, or in this case rupee, instead?

'I was just narrating the facts, you know, and nothing less nothing more, '  
Cheema said.

"I was just following orders, you know, and nothing less nothing more" said  
Eichmann.

(amended 2-10-2008)

Scotland Yard has entered the picture, could the FBI be not far behind?

Musharrah did not recant his officials' statements,

But later he admitted that Bhutto may has been shot,

The election did not happen on January 7th 2008,

The White House has been relatively quiet,

Not holding Musharraf's toes to the fire,

Iran has been pestering the US Navy in the Strait of Hormuz,

The primaries are on the news, Benazir Bhutto WHO?

The news has been around Britany Spears a lot more Benazir,

Why isn't Georgey send the FBI to secure the findings of assassination,

Could it be "Don't ask, don't tell",

The events surrounding the assassination are ever present,  
Political opposition bombers bomb themselves up to protest the government.  
Political dissension accompanied by sociological dissent;  
Makes a brew riddled with gaseous state about to blow, such an armament.

Today they've arrested two,  
For the conspiracy to kill Bhutto,  
The Shiite boy whom the Sunnis love to hate,  
Is as of yet unidentified, his story, for others to collaborate.

The Shiite Militia has said there is no way to be linked to assassination,  
Brings back to memory of Lee Harvey Oswald,  
Forget that he said I'm only a patsy to the mourning nation,  
To be silenced by Jack "Ruby" Rubenstein, who had no mob affiliation.

Is the patsy now the boy? Did Musharraf find his way out?  
I take the wager if you bet.  
Who knows now.  
This is by far, isn't over yet.

Bhutto claimed that was in the scope of assassination groups,  
Once these groups was led by Osama bin Laden son, Hamza,  
Hamza is to be Osama successor, the Taliban premier,  
So this has shed a light, though a dark one,  
On Pakistan cooperation on terrorist activity.

Now The New Scotland Yard's finding the blast killed Bhutto,  
"Many Pakistanis reacted to the government finding in Bhutto's death with  
skepticism since the bomb site was hosed down within hours of the attack and  
the conclusions were announced with haste."  
Is that Waco they were talking about?  
But now explain her head violently shaken, likes Jack's, before the blast,  
Her white scarf going to and through,  
But no where a grassy knoll,  
After there were shots fired,  
It seems to perplexing that the powers that be,  
Find so convincingly, dead men tell not a tale,  
To have a reason not to upset people and caused social unrest.  
So is the government finding of no avail.  
Like the Warren Commission concerning President Kennedy assassination,  
It was the final say what happened that day.  
'We disagree with the finding on the cause of the death, ' said Sherry Rehman,

spokeswoman for the Pakistan Peoples Party, who escorted Bhutto to hospital after the Dec.27 attack. 'She died from a bullet injury. This was and is our position.'

The free election did not occur,  
And the USA killed a high person in al-Qaida,  
With a predator, all within Pakistan's territory,  
Bhutto's assassination is now history.  
Bhutto's assassination may have struck a nerve that could lead to chronic  
anarchism,  
It is the right condition to have Musharraf forming a military Junta,  
I know perhaps I'm mixing semantics,  
But the situation is called for political antics  
Asif Ali Zardari, Bhutto's widower,  
Is calling for what she wanted more than life.

Thirty-seven more dead, ninety wounded,  
It was massacre, not the type that was in Boston or Kent State,  
Next Tuesday, February 19th is supposed to be the parliamentary as promised,  
But not without further bloodshed some more met Bhutto's fate.

The suicide bomber could not find drive up window,  
So he 'rammed his explosive-laden car into the election office.'  
I hope that Hillary doesn't go after Barack this way.  
A civil debate would suffice.

I bet Musharraf is playing field, he has the Tabilan in check,  
He has the opposition party in a shamble,  
He has the USA by the ass, with Bush, in a strategic squeeze,  
If lucky he wins with military coupe de etat, if he loses, his life is the gamble.

Musharraf has embraced to kind of anarchy  
For he justifies his authority,  
Until the US government steps end or he's cut from power,  
And US rescind billions and billions of dollars,  
And for military aid to reneged.

"On Friday, Sen. Joseph Biden, a Delaware Democrat who heads the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, said the United States should consider cutting off military aid to Pakistan if the elections are rigged."

(amended 2-16-2008)

On Sundays News in Dallas, the front page included a story,  
About the Kennedy assassination that involved Oswald with Ruby.  
It is still batted around like some forgotten movie script,  
Almost 45 years later, there is no end to it,  
So in 2053 will we able to know if Musharraf was responsible for Bhutto's  
demise?  
To me, as well as the opposition camp, there is no surprise.

(amended 2-18-2008)

Musharraf's party is no longer,  
He'll cry if wants to, he'll cry if he wants to,  
Just like Paris, the opposition, like 50 cent,  
Said "Get off our F%^\$&\*in' stage".  
(see Observation It's My Party)

ISLAMABAD, Pakistan (Feb.19) - Pakistan's ruling party conceded defeat  
Tuesday after opposition parties routed allies of President Pervez Musharraf in  
parliamentary elections that could threaten the rule of America's close ally in the  
war on terror.

Former Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif, who was ousted in Musharraf's 1999 coup,  
suggested that the Pakistani president should listen to the 'verdict' of the people  
in the Monday balloting and step down.

(amended 2-20-2008)

Qari Saifullah Akhtar is most likely planned her demise,  
He is a Tabilan associate of Bin Laden,  
It comes at no surprise for the extremists wanted create anarchy,  
So there theocracy will come in.  
Malak Bakht Baidar, was assassinated on January 13th,  
He was moderate Islam, Bhutto was moderate Islam,  
They are both dead,  
Musharraf has collected billions dollars in US aid to fight terrorism,  
Instead he placated them, he conned the US thinking he was fighting the  
Taliban,  
For at least two years he gave the Taliban the Northwest corner of Pakistan.  
Swat, Pakistan is going to be rid of Taliban once Obama gets in to power.  
He'll use S.W.A.T. for insurgencies of Swat.  
Yousaf Raza Gilani is Pakistan's new prime minister,  
A Bhutto loyalist, he thrust into the spotlight as Benazir's understudy,

'It is because of the martyrdom of Benazir Bhutto that democracy is being restored. It is a historic event, ' Gilani told the assembly.

(amended 3-24-2008)

Musharraf is going to call it quits,  
But I'm not sure he is out the picture yet.  
He will get some power of authority if the situation fits,  
His long legacy the Pakastini people will soon not forget.

(amended 8-18-08)

Pakistan did ban the Taliban,  
The new government took on the northwest province,  
Which is situated on the border of Afghanistan.  
Musharraf could have done the same,  
The USA is partly to blame.

(Amended 8-25-08)

Now before Ramadan (Sept.2 – Oct.1 in 2008) is supposed to begin,  
The Civil War is festering within Pakistan,  
Al-Qaeda is roaming throughout the northwest,  
Between where they live and Afghanistan,  
The government is useless to control them,  
Even at their best.

Today, a sniper attack upon Yousuf Raza Gilani's limousine,  
A Mercedes in fact not coincidental,  
JFK open limo was not Mercedes-Benz,  
But a Ford Lincoln Continental.  
Gilani was even in his limo when it was hit,  
It could've been a deadly scene,  
Insanity runs amuck if you will,  
Like JFK head exploding on to Jackie's arms,  
Like Benazir's body cascading down to the moon roof,  
She intended to do no harm, but some vilified her,  
For God's sake the Pope was shot in his open Pope Mobile  
What a Shocker! ! !

(Amended 9-3-08)

Asif Ali Zardari was elected new president  
We will do the same in November,  
Benazir's legacy lives on vicariously through her widowed husband,  
She will be remembered,  
As far as limos go, for those that will be open and open moon roofs,  
They are a bad idea, an assassination just waiting to happen.

Asif Ali Zardari

The New

President Of Pakistan

Amended 9-6-08

Joe Rosochacki

## Isn'T It Titillating?

There's is something old about something new how men should be fed,  
In Saudi Arabia that is,

Women in Saudi Arabia should give their breast milk to male colleagues and acquaintances in order to avoid breaking strict Islamic law forbidding mixing between the sexes, two powerful Saudi clerics have said.

What's wrong with camel or goat milk?

Anyway, this seems to beyond my scope of reasoning,

It is 'udderly' ridiculous if I may say so myself.

Maybe the clerics should their fatwas concerning

Peace among the countries within the world,

particularly that area of the globe

A fatwa issued recently about adult breast-feeding to establish 'maternal relations'

and preclude the possibility of sexual contact has resulted in a week's worth of

newspaper headlines in Saudi Arabia. Some have found the debate so bizarre that

they're calling for stricter regulations about how and when fatwas should be issued.

Apparently this lactation of human milk is a lot more involved than a nutritional supplement and is more religious; not to be misconstrued.

Sheikh Al Obeikan, an adviser to the royal court and consultant to the Ministry of Justice, set off a firestorm of controversy recently when he said on TV that women who come into regular contact with men who aren't related to them ought to give them their breast milk so they will be considered relatives.

So this is the ultra-conservative

- way of getting to know women without 'knowing' them

'The man should take the milk, but not directly from the breast of the woman, '

Al Obeikan said, according to Gulf News. 'He should drink it and then becomes

a relative of the family, a fact that allows him to come in contact with the women without breaking Islam's rules about mixing.'

I don't know about this one, I'm not sure that ruling is a 'fixing'.

Al Obeikan, who made the statement after being asked on TV about a 2007 fatwa issued by an Egyptian scholar about adult breast-feeding, said that the breast milk ought to be pumped out and given to men in a glass.

Along with sassafras.

But his remarks were followed by an announcement by another high-profile sheik,

Abi Ishaq Al Huwaini, who said that men should suckle the breast milk directly from a woman's breast.

That could put women's rights, under Islamic law, to the test

Shortly after the two sheiks weighed in on the matter, a bus driver in the country's Eastern Region reportedly told one of the female teachers whom he drives regularly that he wanted to suckle milk from her breast. The teacher has threaten to file a lawsuit against him.

That's more than a spiritual whim!

'Moreover, the thought of a huge hairy face at a woman's breast does not evoke motherly or even brotherly feelings. It could go from the grotesque to the erotic but definitely not maternal.'

This is bad mental image was totally infernal.

Al Nafjan said many in the country were appalled by the fatwa.

'We have many important issues that need discussing, ' Al Nafjan told AOL News Friday. 'It's ridiculous to spend time talking about adult breast-feeding.'

But to some Saudi Arabian men that is what they are 'needing'.

6/10/10

(

Joe Rosochacki

# It Depends

Frank Keys, Jr. is not a toddler.

Frank Keys, Jr. is not an astronaut involved with a love triangle.

(see observation Lust in Space)

But Frank wore a diaper,

But it wasn't poop that he dangled.

Wearever™ he goes he will be haunted by night for driving erratically.

After he was stopped by the police and patted down,

The officers felt a large lump on his leg and fetched the dog by squad car,

The dog was in the back seat near the trunk,

The dog scented between his crotch that wasn't supposed to be there,

The dog smelled the scent of drugs in the air.

Frank admitted that he was packing more than "his man junk";.

Summer time, for Frank, life's not Living Easy.

He's out of life lines even Care Lines.

If he is convicted of trafficking 257 grams of heroin,

Then he will receive the maximum in prison where he should receive MaxiCare.

He will blame it on Hurricane Katrina most likely; never blame himself for a fault within.

By the way Frank did you use some of that FEMA money to support your habit?

Or get into the entrepreneur business of dealing drugs?

Did you ever figure what would be the consequence?

At least the heroin can be recycled for it was on the outside of your body cavity.

For if it had been, it would give a new meaning of adult incontinence.

(6-25-08)

Joe Rosochacki

## It Doesn't Add Up

Two negative integers, when multiplied, produce a positive  
But then there is Snowden, he's charged with espionage what an insult  
Snowden spoke the truth about the US spying on ally conversations  
Including the Conclave, NSI spied upon the Holy See  
Which is a negative, Snowden is negative  
Snowden was right  
American intel was a negative  
- -yields is a positive  
The explanations from the White House weren't anything new  
Which was promised transparency which is quite opaque,  
Bengazi was fiasco  
Getting guns to Mexican gangs the bandito way  
(Hillary and Eric are unscathed)  
Getting the Affordable Act page which could not accessed  
Sebelius will be offered as sacrifice,  
In turn was comedic fodder for the late night comedians,  
Letterman, Leno, Stewart, Kimmel, Conan and Colbert  
If President Obama were Lucy Ball and Ricky Ricardo was alive today  
Ricky would say President Obama  
"You gotta' a lot of splainen' to do."

□

11-1-2013

Joe Rosochacki

# It Doesn't Add Up Redo

Two negative integers, when multiplied, produce a positive  
But then there is Snowden, he's charged with espionage what an insult  
Snowden spoke the truth about the US spying on ally conversations  
Including the Conclave, NSI spied upon the Holy See  
Which is a negative, Snowden is negative  
Snowden was right  
American intel was a negative  
- -yields is a positive  
The explanations from the White House weren't anything new  
Which was promised transparency which is quite opaque,  
Bengazi was fiasco  
Getting guns to Mexican gangs the bandito way  
(Hillary and Eric are unscathed)  
Getting the Affordable Act page which could not accessed  
Sebelius will be offered as sacrifice,  
In turn was comedic fodder for the late night comedians,  
Letterman, Leno, Stewart, Kimmel, Conan and Colbert  
If President Obama were Lucy Ball and Ricky Ricardo was alive today  
Ricky would say President Obama  
"You gotta' a lot of splainen' to do."

□

Joe Rosochacki

# It Makes You Think

Afghanistan has never been conquered  
Iraq has broken into small pieces  
Bush invaded Iraq to get Saddam Hussein out power  
IF YOU BREAK IT, THEN YOU PAY FOR IT!  
Said the sign on the sign on the door  
History all over again  
Tito died and let Yugoslavia fall apart  
The hate that brewed for 500 + years came to fruition in the latter part of the  
20th Century  
Hussein was friends with the USA, he had received nerve gas that he would later  
use on his own people  
It makes you think? ? ? ? ? ?  
Was Henry Ford, Charles Lindbergh, and Adolph Hitler, ideologically,  
In bed together? ? ? ?  
President Kennedy and Marylyn Monroe, and the Bay of Pigs,  
President Johnson and the fictional Gulf of Tonkin incident,  
President Nixon and 18 ½ erased tape  
President Reagan I don't recall  
Vice- President George Bush shaking hands with Saddam Hussien?  
\General Noriega worked for the CIA?  
CIA helped get the Soviets out Afghanistan,  
President George Bush II and his belief about WMDs  
Osama bin Laden was a part of the resistance movement, the Mujahideen  
Remember him?  
USA replaced them to rid the country of the Taliban,  
Now the President Hamid Karzai wants US, the USA's longest war, out,  
wants to open talks with Taliban  
Poppies were flower, a symbol to end all wars,  
Poppies are monies from the drug trade in Afghanistan.,  
It makes you think? ? ? ? ?

3-30-14

Joe Rosochacki

# It Was A Black, Not Good, For Walter Vance, Friday

It was the blackest Friday for a TARJAY customer,  
His CRUMPLED BODY,  
not one shopper  
did help him,  
Their after Thanksgiving sale,  
they shan't deter  
You see  
The in store sales after Thanksgiving turkey and all its trimmings,  
and after all the football games, was a tradition  
Walter Vance, the 61-year-old pharmacist, who reportedly suffered from a prior  
heart condition,  
-later died in hospital, reports MSNBC.  
Flat screen TVs, X-Boxes, Wii systems  
Whose prices that were so low,  
It was not for faint of heart,  
Ask Walter Vance,  
WHO laid helplessly dying  
As the supposedly 'good Samaritans',  
Some of them trod on Walter as he anguished in pain,  
Wasn't that insane!  
What was Walter thinking when he decided  
to a get a deal of a lifetime?  
Too bad for his death,  
I figured his death would be not be the last,  
Because I'm afraid black Fridays are here to stay,  
And I fear the blackness, not redness, consuming the entire days of the week.  
Thursday until Wednesday,  
Until Christmas Day  
I would've guessed by now,  
after news about black Fridays, the crowds.  
Jostling to get position for the 'lost leaders' in the big box stores,  
should have been known to Mr. Vance,  
That he, at his age and condition,  
would not stand chance  
Wrestling the overwhelming sea of humanity  
Whose current only goes one way,  
That current added to the strife,  
That would help him end his life.  
I would guess that he would've gladly face pepper spray.

11/30/11

Joe Rosochacki

# It Was Mayhem In Jerusalem

Howard Cosell, boy, did he miss the find to begin all fights,  
You heard of the Thrilla' in Manila and Rumble in the Jungle,  
But have you heard of the Mayhem in Jerusalem?  
In the right corner wearing a pink and red robe was they Armenian Monk,  
In the left corner wearing black all over was the Greek Orthodox Monk.  
Who had the right? The Puerto Rican Sharks or the American Jets,  
Christianity had one of its man tests,  
Clearly not Jews or Muslims,  
The monks would both brawl, they would both trigger a riot, they would incite.  
Good there would not be Jerusalems.  
The Greeks objected to the march without one of their monks present, fearing  
that otherwise, the procession would subvert their own claim to the Edicule —  
the ancient structure built on what is believed to be the tomb of Jesus — and  
give the Armenians a claim to the site.  
The Armenians refused, and when they tried to march the Greek Orthodox  
monks blocked their way, sparking the brawl.  
And that's not all,  
So such a shame, Paul would say, this is not Shaloms; Non Pacems;  
it is not peace,  
A bearded Armenian monk in a red-and-pink robe and a black-clad Greek  
Orthodox monk with a bloody gash on his forehead were both taken away in  
handcuffs after scuffling with dozens of riot police.  
Could it be Armageddon? It is impossible to believe that.  
Could it be to they the Archangel Michael would shout?  
After the brawl, the church was crowded with Israeli riot police holding assault  
rifles, standing beside Golgotha, where Jesus is believed to have been crucified,  
and the long smooth stone marking the place where tradition holds his body was  
laid out.  
Paul in the letters to the Corinthians laid it pretty straight,  
But these churches did not get it, though it is 2008.  
Who won the bout?  
Neither monk of many, whether they had been inside the sepulcher or out.  
Neither letters to the churches of Paul or David's Psalms, which were a many  
song,  
It wasn't a detective story that featured an Adrian Monk,  
(Christ's teachings of love was not admissible here, it had been lost.)  
Nor it was free form jazz fusion trio under Thelonius Monk,  
(Although the fusion free form, in my understanding is form a musical mayhem  
or chaos)

This reflected a catastrophe beyond that of belief,  
In the famous words the impromptu prophet King David-check that, - Rodney  
King said,  
"People, I just to say, you know, can we all get along? "  
(11-9-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# It's 3 A.M., (Wednesday Morning) The Phone Is Ringing

I can hear the soft breathing, Of the girl that I love,  
As she lies here beside me, Asleep with the night,  
And her hair, in a fine mist, Floats on my pillow,  
Reflecting the glow, Of the winter moonlight.  
Paul Simon

I hope to God it ain't Hillary.  
The little girl who had been featured in 3 AM ad, who is all grown up now,  
Supports Barack Obama,  
and she doesn't want Hillary to answer the phone either.  
You see Hillary and Bill are of the same ilk, working the same attack,  
Whether it has been Bill lying to a judge,  
or Hillary lying about her record,  
Hillary did not care to peruse the pre-intelligence in Iraq,  
She is running scared politically,  
She is delusional at this time;  
Judy said "She is very optimistic." (with tongue in cheek)  
She in second place and Bill is espousing Barack to sit in passenger seat,  
As Hillary takes the wheel,  
'Driving Mr. Barack' that would be good movie title.  
Hillary has been pounding the idea that Barack is not experienced enough to  
handle international affairs,  
not extramarital affairs.  
But Hillary and Bill would put that inexperience aside,  
If Barack would assume the VP status on the ticket  
Hugh?  
She is about to lose Mississippi today.  
(she did by the way, I was side tracked by Spitzer's case)  
Geraldine Ferraro, remember her? ,  
- stepped the attack upon Barack in frightful way,

('If Obama was a white man, he would not be in this position, ' Geraldine Ferraro  
told the Daily Breeze of Torrance, Calif., in an interview published last Friday.  
'And if he was a woman (of any color) he would not be in this position. He  
happens to be very lucky to be who he is. And the country is caught up in the  
concept.')

What a racial thing to say. And Sexist too!  
She just mad this rivalry is not about her,  
her campaign with Walter Mondale was inept.  
Ferraro resigned from her campaign fund raiser post,  
Keith Olbermann said that not enough.  
Keith says,  
and I agreed most heartedly,  
That the divisional sections that pouring out of Democratic Party,  
Is going to lead to her defeat.  
For Hillary it is starting to get bleak.  
Hillary has been distancing herself from Geraldine Ferraro's comments,  
She appealing to Black voters,  
she has apologized to the community,  
Geraldine did throw her curve,  
And it is said to be "she certainly has her work cut out for her."

(3-13-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# It's A Bear Market Out There    Bear Stearns' Subprime Bath

Yes, there is a bear market out there,  
At times to have someone pull their hair,  
All this was about greed,  
More money, regardless of consequences, was the seed.  
That made people homeless with despair.

But what is the government doing in this,  
Are we in a free market or is there something I missed,  
Indentured financial slavery by the economic rope,  
For financial freedom beyond, this offers the loaners little hope,  
The banks are your friends with Judas kiss.

The Bear Stearns should go out of business,  
Like others ventured that wound up a mess,  
The US taxpayers shall flip the bill,  
JPMorgan Chase will infuse the bloodline with cash and will,  
Gain control of the bank, not bad, an international bank for about 50% less.  
(see Observation Let the Dominoes Cascade Down into the Abyss)

Fannie and Freddie are non-solvent because of the current economic situation,  
What about "free markets" apparently lost in this conversation,  
The answer is Bail outs, the American tax payer will pay,  
For the disorder that the sub-prime loans of yesterday,  
For us all the economic mood is a cautious perception.  
What we face is delirious

The huge potential liabilities facing each company, as a result of soaring mortgage defaults, could cost taxpayers tens of billions of dollars, but Paulson stressed that the financial impacts if the two companies had been allowed to fail would be far more serious.

(9-6-08)

Joe Rosochacki

## It's A Croc Of Sh\_\_(Oe)

Rubik's Cube, earth shoes, ant farms, they are all the same,  
In one year out the next, public favor for a moment of time,  
Only to suspended in Wall Street Journal's stock limbo,  
Projecting the stock's decline.

Crocs were more than a statement they were ugly,  
When you take a shoe from the Dutch boy, made of plastic,  
Colors only Peter Max would love, and put it through a barrage of gunfire from  
M-16's  
You have the Croc shoes, -the founders thought it be fantastic.

All until a child wore them, and became stuck in an escalator,  
Rory McDermott had his big toe nail ripped off because of the shoes,  
The company would later says it is not the shoes,  
Have you ever heard a toe nail that was ripped off when the foot would be  
enclosed,  
In tennis shoe?  
Unfortunately my wife has a pair, which was bought by her mom who lives in  
Colorado,  
Crocs were hatched there,  
Come to think of it, I saw Crocs galore  
In every store,  
On the feet of many,  
Even the George Bush's, (see buzznet web, Crocs with socks, that is so wrong)  
Boy, I wouldn't pay a single penny,  
For them.  
She says that they come in handy,  
To go out on in the yard where the dogs do their thing,  
Crocs, you are made for it,  
To protect my wife's feet from steeping on dog \$#^@.

(11-5-2007)

Alas and Alack the Croc will be heading for Chapter11,  
For some of us that would be heaven,  
For it is a dastardly ugly shoe,  
Who knew?  
It is like tasting bread without leaven.  
(amended)

Joe Rosochacki

## It's A Violation Of Penal Code

Necklacing, that is placing a rubber tire around a person then putting it on fire,  
(I found this when Nelson Mandela was released,  
Soon afterward Winnie and he were divorced,  
And Winnie endorsed it and did allow her supporters of the African National  
Congress to perform necklacing to take place in her name.)  
Has been the end of assumed black magic partakers who stole penii,  
The plural form of the 'word', (a joeism) a one might inquire.  
The said violation is a direct violation of most municipal or at least national penal  
codes,

You may ask why?

Kinshasa's police chief, Jean-Dieudonne Oleko,  
Kinshasa is the capitol of the Congo,  
Where more then a few people were dead,  
Being the they hexed some man that shrunk his appenditure,  
Causing it to be miniscule rather impotent in nature,  
'I'm tempted to say it's one huge joke, ' Oleko said.

Purported victims,14 of whom were also detained by police,  
claimed that sorcerers simply touched them  
to make their genitals shrink or disappear,  
in what some residents said was an attempt to extort cash  
with the promise of a cure.

Quite on the contraire, there seems to be social contradiction.

'It's real. Just yesterday here, there was a man who was a victim.  
We saw. What was left was tiny, ' said 29-year-old Alain Kalala,  
who sells phone credits near a Kinshasa police station.

(4-26-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# It's McCain Versus Obama Time!

Now Hillary is out the mix,  
The Founding Fathers had idea back in 1776,  
Emancipation Proclamation the plan Lincoln would have endorsed,  
It coming to a fruition as it ran its course,  
And the founders and members of the Klu Klux Klan,  
Would say "This is UnAmerican",  
King had a dream he had a gift prophecy,  
To bad he didn't live to see,  
But now it's get nasty and dirty,  
The candidates will be pressed to go against one another,  
There will be much blood loss and Donkeys and the Elephants,  
They will not treat each other as a brother.  
McCain has not worked campaign in recent months,  
All the focus was Hillary, Bill, and Barack.  
McCain better put his ideas before the public,  
Oh wait he did, he can see in Iraq for a hundred years,  
He wants to give a break on taxes to Exxon,  
Meanwhile the price at the pump bring many to shock and tears.

(6-10-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# It's My Party (A Parody Dedicated To Paris Hilton)

It's my party and I'll cry if I want to  
Cry if I want to, cry if I want to  
You would cry too if it happened to you

Nobody knows where my 50 cent has gone  
But I danced left and right the same time  
Why was he holding his mike  
When the part is to be mine

It's my party and I'll cry if I want to  
Cry if I want to, cry if I want to  
You would cry too if it happened to you

Then all my 50 Cent Jams kept people dancing all night  
But leave me alone for a while  
'Til 50 cent is dancing with me  
I've got no reason to smile

It's my party and I'll cry if I want to  
Cry if I want to, cry if I want to  
You would cry too if it happened to you

50 cent and his boys just walked thru the door  
Like a King and his page  
Oh what a Super Bowl surprise  
When he said "Get the F%#k off of my stage"

It's my party and I'll cry if I want to  
Cry if I want to, cry if I want to  
You would cry too if it happened to you

Oh-oh-oh It's my party and I'll cry if I want to  
Cry if I want to, cry if I want to.....

2-5-2008

Joe Rosochacki

# It's Not St. Patty's Day

Bring out the green beer,  
Let's go to the pub that draws us so near,  
Where we can have corned beef and cabbage,  
And sing the Unicorn Song,  
It's not St. Patty's Day,  
tell me where I went wrong.  
It seems that New York City's Empire State Building has gone green,  
Not for Eire but for Eid-ul-Fitr,  
One can concur,  
That PC is the motive for the occurrence,  
It makes no difference,  
That six years ago plus a little more than a month,  
The twin towers fell down to the ground,  
Now making the Empire State Building again the highest point,  
In Manhattan,  
For Eid-ul-Fitr is the end of Ramadan,  
I, for one,  
-have no recollection of an Imam condemning the actions of a few,  
And I, for one, seem to have my nose out a joint.  
Is it odd for me to say, that the buildings owner,  
The Malkin Group,  
(Malkin is a Jew) ,  
-could celebrate Ramadan as well Channukah?  
The caveman says, "WHAT? "  
De-De-De says Carlos Mencia,  
-the city of New York is a dupe,  
They helped Hillary to run for president.  
Hillary proposed a Palestinian State,  
Charlie Rose was somewhat irate,

("Mahmoud Ahmadinejad is the president of the Islamic Republic of Iran. He is in New York attending the United Nations General Assembly. He is, as you know, a very controversial figure, because he refused to acknowledge the Holocaust, the right of Israel to exist, and also there are accusations of Iran's support for terrorism and his desire for nuclear weapons.")

Maybe the wearin' of the green was for Mahmoud,  
From midtown to the sacred ground zero where once the towers stood.

(10-15-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# It's Raining Cats And Dogs (There Are Poodles, - Puddles Everywhere)

There is a problem with Puerto Rico,  
There is an animal problem there,  
People are not spaying their dogs and cats, they are killing them,  
The Flying Nun spots the carcasses from the air.

It is inhumane that the animals were tossed from bridges,  
Some drugged but not put out,  
The society looks as though De-De-De,  
They hide their heads in disgust when the word travels the world about.

The 'youths in Asia' would have a feast,  
Cambodia, Laos, China, Korea, Vietnam,  
How discouraging it may feel to see such a waste,  
All that wasted dog tail soup or feline sub-gum.

(11-17-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# It's Springer Time For Bin Laden And Insurgency

This time Gerry is going all out,  
Featuring insurgent cross-dressers in Iraq,  
The insurgents have stepped to new low,  
In thinking don't tell, don't ask,  
But Haider al-Bahadli thought different,  
He was going to marry a man,  
He was going to sacrifice himself for Allah's sake,  
He was going to heaven where if he could,  
He was going to meet 72 virgins after he died,  
But he was a man like Lola, Elton John, Dennis Rodman,  
J. Edgar Hoover and Ed Wood.  
But he was not able to Take a Walk on the Wild Side  
But would a virgin,  
Let alone 72,  
Take a cross-dresser for her mate?  
But alas,  
For the US military would have his fate.

(12-2-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Italy Doesn'T Go Green; Italy Deters Red

Over the meadows and through the woods,  
To Xaviera's house we go!  
Washington has its 'Happy Hookers'  
Amsterdam has the Red District center,  
Germany has it's Eros Centers,  
Nevada has it's bordellos,  
Prostitution has been around since time immemorial,  
The Romans in Pompeii and the Greeks in Delos.  
Today prostitution is giving the Italian government test,  
Far removed from cities of Rome, Florence and Naples,  
In the woods.

An Italian region struggling with policing the sex trade along a heavily wooded road has come up with a novel solution:

-Just chop down the forest.

Suddenly Joni Mitchell's Big Yellow Taxi come into mind:

They took all the trees  
And put them in a tree museum  
Then they charged the people  
A dollar and a half just to see 'em  
Don't it always seem to go,  
That you don't know what you've got  
'Til it's gone  
They paved paradise  
And put up a parking lot

By let me non-digress from the matter which is at hand,  
A non-masturbatory hand in case the witch, pardon me,  
(Republican Senate nominee Christine O'Donnell of Delaware) ]  
Is reading this.

The Italian government is going to deforest the area of Abruzzo  
To curb the rampant sex trade on the road which is called Bonifica del Tronto.  
Cruisin' for hookers in the woods unabated by video surveillance and a occasional  
raid.

'Finally, Angelo di Paolo, the regional government's notoriously decisive public  
works chief, decided that fighting the forest would be much easier then fighting  
the sex trade.'

'He declared that all the vegetation on or around the banks of the River Tonto (High, Hold Silver comes to mind) would be cut down.'

There would be a stark landscape around his town.

The ladies, or gentlemen, of the evening, or day,  
Will find a different place to continue their trade,  
And by the way,

Has Italy looked into a Red Light district?

After all, the Vatican has been hiding pedophiles priests morally flawed with  
decadence, -without jurisprudence,

What should the Italian government do,

- burn St. Peter's Basilica and the Vatican Library and it's museum?

10-25-2010

Joe Rosochacki

# It's A Balmier Day In The Neighborhood (Sung To The Theme Of 'Mr. Rogers Neighborhood')

It's a balmier day in this neighborhood,  
A balmier day for a neighbor,  
Is this Chapstick yours or mine?  
Is the Burt Bees yours or mine?

It's a lip smacking day in this beautywood,  
A lip smacking day for a beauty,  
Would your Cherry be mine?  
Could your Berry be mine?

I have always wanted to have a lip balm just like you,  
I've always wanted to live with my lips moist as with you.

So let's make the most of this beautiful day,  
Since we're together, we might as well say,  
Would you be mine?  
Could you be mine?  
Won't you be my lip balm?

Won't you please,  
Won't you please,  
Please won't you be my lip balm?

Spoken: Hi lip balm addicted neighbor, I'm glad we're together again....

(12-21-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# It's A Mad(Off) , Mad(Off) , Mad(Off) , Mad(Off) World

What a "schmucky putz" this Bernard is.

He "jewed" so many investors and banker across to globe for all their money to be his.

Adolph Hitler blamed the Jewish bankers for the fall of Deutsche Mark after WW One,

Hitler considered the Jews pigs, although he was a quarter pig himself,  
When the Third Reich was done,

There were six million Jews that died mostly in Concentration Camps,  
All but for a few,

Nobel Laureate Peace Prize Elie Weisel and I would tell you this is true,  
For Elie was a survivor of Buchenwald in 1945,

(I visited Oswiecim, Poland, which was renamed Auschwitz by  
Hitler's Germany)

Only this time his foundation, The Elie Weisel Foundation for Humanity,  
Might not be alive.

Shakespeare stated in his Merchant of Venice,  
For the 'new' villain on the 'block' was a Shylock himself,

What a "schmucky putz" Bernard is.

In terms of billions of dollars 'lost'

Investors in the countries of the USA(11.5) , Spain(3.7) ,  
United Kingdom (2.0) , Switzerland(1.5) , Belgium(1.5)

In terms of millions of dollars 'lost'

France(629) , Japan(441) , Italy(103) , Israel(23) , China(15) , Sweden(7) ,  
And at what cost?

Huge.

Ask the family of Rene-Thierry Magon de la Villehuchet, who had committed  
suicide,

When he was duped into the scheme of greed,

What a "schmucky putz" Bernard is.

From NASDAQ's throne to Yeshiva University's board, (he was the treasurer)

All the charisma, all the connections, that Hitler would envy, is that not a contradiction?

As far global economic domination? Does it beg one question?

In the final analysis, what penance should the Mammonish Bernard receive?

What kind of punishment would God wield?

According to Jewish tradition, the last question people are asked when they meet God after dying is, "Did you hope for redemption? "

Rabbi Wolpe said he did not believe Mr. Madoff could ever make amends.

"It is not possible for him to atone for all the damage he did, and I don't even think that there is a punishment that is commensurate with the crime, for the wreckage of lives that he's left behind, " Rabbi Wolpe said. "The only thing he could do, for the rest of his life, is work for redemption that he would never achieve."

Yom Kippur's for beyond life, no Mazeltovs for Madoff,

An ending non-atonement from above,

From the Jewish lady in Deerfield Beach,

Bette Greenfield,

And Marvin

and Beverly Hoffman in Royal Palm Beach,

And Larry Leif who had 8 million dollars on December 10th,

He was broke on the following day,

They had of all their

investments with Madoff,

To the likes of Steven Spielberg who had produced Schindler's List,

I bet they would think again about Madoff's

Ponzii scheme with Molotov Cocktail twist.

How do you lose

\$50,000,000,000.00?

I can see a \$350,000 that fell out of 'Smiler' Grogan (Jimmy Durante's) hand

Before he

kicked the bucket.

It was a scene from the movie,

to track down missing money, quite sure

there has to be something.

It's not case however it is not movie; if I were them then I surely would be pissed. Madoff was a wolf in sheep's clothing.

What a "schmucky putz" Bernard is.

The Barbie Doll is turning fifty years old this

year,

An Aussie made a Madoff doll in which can torture and main,

It ought to release some of the rage people have been living in,

I doubt the doll will outlast the legacy of Madoff's scheme.

Bernie has had his day in court,  
He pled guilty to all eleven charges that were levied against him,  
\$65,000,000,000 ---was lost?  
What is the human cost?  
His penthouse suite in Midtown Manhattan he will see no more,  
But next is his wife, Ruth, who was Bernie's accountant,  
His brother, and his son whose when it finish when it's done.

I viewed the History Channel's Battle BC a few days ago,  
I have feeling that David's rise to King was taken literally by Madoff,  
David rise was of a Machiavellian Style, where the end justifies the means,  
They were both traitors to their people,  
David aligned himself with Philistines and Madoff aligned himself with greed,  
All to injure the people that begat them,  
David was unscrupulous; Madoff was too,  
David had no honor, Madoff had no honor too,  
David coveted his neighbor's goods, being the king after Saul had been  
- eliminated,  
Madoff coveted his neighbor's money.  
David was responsible for committing raids in Judea,  
To pillage their fortune and bring to the Philistines.  
Madoff was responsible for raiding, misleading, mostly Jewish bank accounts,  
David hired a bunch of misfits, mercenaries, to accomplish his goal,  
Madoff hired a bunch of accountants,  
-- for he couldn't possibly have done this Ponzi scheme, alone.  
Yep, David could have been a Madoff had it been later.

What a 'smucky putz Bernard Madoof is'

(3-22-09)

Joe Rosochacki

## It's A Zoo Out There (Economically Speaking)

Wall St., Main Street, and now the Zoo?

Could it be that the Bronx Zoo, a kind of an ark, ran aground,  
Was Madoff at the helm not Noah?

People are being evicted, People are losing jobs,  
Now animals are being evicted?

How does one evict an animal such as a dourocoulis?

Arabian Oryx?

Blesbok?

They not adoptable by urban standards.

What if Noah said "I can't afford to feed these animals, throw them over board? "

The Bronx Zoo is forced to evict some species,

In fact, the zoo's whole Rare Animal Range will soon go,  
as will foxes, deer, and the guanaco,

(a relative to the llama)

But where are they going to place them? In foster zoos?

GM is sticking by their Impalas, (down-sized but they still here,)

Mercury had its Lynx's

(not a studio technology company)

And it's Cougars,

(not middle aged women getting their timing belts adjusted,)

And Dodge had its Colts, (not made in Indianapolis,)

And the Jaguars went 'Tata'.

But 'da'noive'\* of the zoo, Lucky for me,

My wife, Judy, and I are far away from the Bronx Zoo,

Otherwise she would take all the 'critters' away,

She's a kind of Elly May Clampett in her own way.

(\* Bronxonian for 'the nerve')

(4-27-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# It's Another Big Mac Attack!

What is wrong with these people who are attacking Mickey Dee?  
The recent events, last year and early this year, is perplexing to me.  
First there was a woman caught on video surveillance,  
-trashing a McDonald's,  
For she 'felt' the burger wasn't up to par;  
And then a second incident came when customer,  
by the drive-by window,  
-she was told there were no more Chicken McNuggets,  
'That's Nuts',  
-was the reaction from the female driver in the car.  
Did Ronald McDonald deserve those breaks today?  
The first attack, on December 27,2009, that made the news on the internet,  
Was a woman that felt her hamburger was inferior.  
She, the unidentified female who threw objects,  
-otherwise known as UF(wt) O,  
Was mortified when she bought an 79 cent hamburger from a McDonald's,  
in Kansas City, Mo.  
The UF(wt) O was a connoisseur of beef I presume,  
And she was a 'nut-head' I assume.  
The UF(wt) O had demanded a refund,  
McDonald's did not oblige; the company offered a replacement instead.  
That's when things got heated and things came to a head.  
The UF(wt) O had an acute PMS reaction,  
Caused by her dissatisfaction.  
And she began to tear apart the place like a banshee gone wild.

The second incident involved Chicken McNuggetts or lack there of,

Melani Dushane wanted to celebrate the New Year with a Nugget.  
Melani Dushane was told that weren't any in a McDonald's in Toledo, Ohio.  
She was so furious that she punched the Drive-Thru window with her fist.  
That would be a scene that the McDonald's worker will not completely forget.

Did Melani ever go to Tony Packo's?

Who knows.

The food there is far superior to the Value Menu at a McDonald's.

Anyway, Melani was injured and was arrested on vandalism charges,  
There was a 'restraining order' placed against her by Ronald.

1-18-10

Joe Rosochacki

# It's Like Shooting Fish In A Barrel Called The Ocean (From 200 Yards)

Beaming a Beatle tune, Across the Universe, is a fanciful idea,  
It will take 431 years, at the speed of light, to reach the star of the north,  
Permission was given by all those involved to NASA,  
It will be beamed like satellite television is to today,  
Across the Universe will have to be decoded,  
I wonder aliens have a company called DISH or DIRECT by the way,  
The questions are:

1) If you are coordinating the target against you what see it's not there,  
Since the light that you see left the star back in 1577,  
Who knows it will be now or in 2438 for that matter.

2) Polaris could exploding right now and we would not know it till 2438,  
For us now living we would be dead or would we?

(see observation The Top) We can see it from Heaven.

Carl Sagan wanted to put a CD containing Here Comes the Sun on Voyager,  
He was refused permission,

Because the owners of the song,  
Thought it would copyright infringement.

The CD gold plated was to show pictures on earth, sounds on earth,  
Classical music, various languages,

A repertoire of ethnomusicological instrumentation,  
Pictures of us earthlings from birth.

The thought of an alien life force taking the song Here Comes the Sun for their  
own,

Was completely unbearable for APPLE, the publishing company,

Were the aliens a member of ASCAP or BMI?

But hopefully the intelligent life out there would get something good,  
Besides all the news about Britney Spears.

(see observation The Ode to TMZ)

If there is life on the planets surrounding Polaris, they may RSVP,  
We should get their response back 2880, in about 862 years.

(2-2-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# It's Not The Economy Stupid!

Ervin Lupoe blamed it all on the economy,  
He executed his wife,3 daughters and 2 sons,  
Before he committed suicide.  
He was obviously a troubled man;  
he placed importance on the dollar,  
Above all else;  
above everybody,  
He was troubled beyond what he wrote in his letter,  
He was facing a mid-life crisis with his job loss,  
His wife had lost her job,  
But this murder-suicide is much more than that,  
It is about greed,  
low self-esteem,  
the preponderance of negative news coverage,  
It is about the way of American life gone badly.  
Endemic for all socio-economic classes,  
I hope that this will be an isolated circumstance,  
After all did Ervin forget about the 'Great Depression'?  
What would have been to outcome if all people,  
who were out a job,  
did the same thing?  
I wouldn't be here,  
to shed a tear,  
for his family.

(1-28-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Ivory Snow Soap

Marilyn Chambers, the fair maiden who donned the box cover of Ivory Snow,  
The soap was 99 44/100% pure”.

Although,

Her movies that she made weren't that for sure.

She graced the cover on the box holding her commercial kid,

Later she discard her clothes, make pornographic movies and lo

And behold

She made more,

And from the grace that was almost pure,

She fell from Ivory Snow to Behind the Green Door.

Alas, this porno queen has fallen at age 56,

---no cougar anymore, she will be missed dearly

Making porno movies could be hazardous to your health,

Could this the reason she died so early?

Maybe.

Procter & Gamble, unaware of Chambers' role in the X-rated film,

used one of her photos that had been taken during her New York modeling days  
on its laundry detergent box - she's shown cuddling a laughing baby.

Procter & Gamble, whose Ivory products were '99 44/100% pure, '  
quickly pulled the boxes from store shelves.

(4-16-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Jack Benny, Benny Hill And Benny Hinn, Oh My!

Some Televangelists are making a mockery of Christendom.

True, Benny Hill and Jack Benny were making a mockery of a life situation,  
But Benny Hinn is, I believe, making a wad of cash for his palatial earthly kingdom.

His wife, Suzanne Hinn, is seeking divorce from him; not a separation.

Benny, by the sweeping motion

-of his suit coat, cast the spirit of God upon people,

And I think that they were on cue,

They were told to fall, it's relatively simple,

But Benny Hinn non-believers, like I, knew.

His Prosperity, happiness, in the Lord, are money-driven.

According to Benny Hinn and Cre(ating) (the) flo Dollar(S) and many more.

The aforementioned has a life style of the Rich and Famous based on the money that was given.

Creating theatrical moments which rivaled Shakespeare's, with more in store.

I'm not necessarily knocking Benny Hinn down

For divorce has visited me twice before.

But Benny Hinn, who claimed to be in touch with the Holy Spirit, found Himself unable to 'save' his marriage; his wife Suzanne kicked him out the matrimonial door.

According to Donovan; to a place by the river.....

(Never mind, I'm having a senior moment.)

Joyce Meyers has a \$23,000.00 commode for her butt,

(

And others, like Ted Haggard (no relation to Merle) ,

-did engage in activities that were found despicable in Leviticus,

(Leviticus 18: 22)

People say that they're just human, so what!

The SO WHAT is that this carnival of shysters, who claim to lead their flocks into heaven,

Are doing just the opposite,

They are undermining the truth of the Lord,

They are spin-doctoring to make their image fit,

Not relying strictly on the word.

Ken Copeland speaking in tongues, carrying on a conversation,

With a another man speaking in tongues in front of an audience,

Without any interpretation or translation.

That was against Paul's teaching and writings to the Corinthians  
(1 Corinthians 14: 1-14) , (

-- it is Biblical common sense.

I wrote about Jim Bakker and Jimmy Swaggert before,  
So what is new, the characters of the play are the same; just different actors.

Too bad Tiger Woods is not a Pentecostal Tele-Evangelical minister,

-- he certainly has the money.

Tiger Woods is going through divorce proceedings now,

- he lost the majority of his sponsorships,

Now, Benny Hinn is going through divorce proceedings,

- He has to do some spin-doctoring to keep his faithful 'sponsorships'.

Paraphrasing, - it is a pity according to

J. Lee Grady, contributing editor of Charisma,

a news magazine on the Pentecostal community.

Grady said in an e-mail Thursday that Hinn's followers will want an explanation for the divorce because of the high profile the couple had. 'It will be devastating to the people who have supported Benny Hinn's evangelistic work around the world, '

'Obviously, because their ministry has been very public, they will need to issue a statement to their supporters to explain how this happened, ' he said.

Tiger and Benny,

both rich,

both with multimillion dollar estates,

private jets,

and both living a life of prosperity--

and a ce(e) ment pond'

- (according to Jethro Bodine and Ellie May from The Beverly Hillbillies)

But they are not happy.

So this rant ends,

But not so far in the future, it begins again.

2-20-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Janet Jackson's View Of Marriage, Its Just Tits

Janet Jackson is allergic to marriage,  
Imagine that?  
Her brother is Michael,  
he hangs around and lets little boys sleep in his bed,  
Is there a kind of perverse genetic disorder that is involved their respective  
genomes?  
I think their whole world is malfunctioning;  
Whether it may a super bowl wardrobe or plastic surgical face.  
Michael's propping of his offspring on the outside balcony,  
in Germany,  
Janet affinity to her pop star status makes one wonder and convinced,  
Yes, I am really blessed and lucky.

(2-25-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Jenny Jones A Jonesin'

It has been since that perky, gag me, set her foot on the set,  
I don't miss the trash that as passed off as a legitimate TV show,  
Yes, Springer is trash TV, but the people call him up to be on the show,  
Jenny Jones' people liked to mess with someone head, too bad they lost the bet,  
When Jonathan Schmitz killed Scott Amedure,  
When Amedure told Schmitz he had a crush on him.  
Schmitz was told be producers off the show that person that had the crush on  
him,  
Was not a him but a her.  
So Schmitz claimed, but the shows producers said that they did not.  
It was jury that found that Schmitz was right,  
They awarded \$25 million to Amedure family,  
A ruling that somehow this will a foresight,  
Of TV shows that act in this manner be scrutinized routinely.  
The Michigan appellate overturned the verdict and claimed the show was not  
responsible,  
Although the majority of audience considered ruling reprehensible,  
The ratings went down on her show, the advertisers said "NO".  
Jenny Jones went a Jonesin' is a jonesin' on the internet,  
She better be careful,  
They are lot kooks that she hasn't met.

(12-7-2004)

Joe Rosochacki

# Jiffy Pop Popcorn And I Don'T Care

When I was young I used to wait  
On master and hand him his plate  
Pass him the bottle when he got dry  
And brush away the blue-tail fly

Chorus

Jimmy pop popcorn, and I don't care  
Jimmy pop popcorn, and I don't care  
Jimmy pop popcorn, and I don't care  
My master's gone away

Conagra buys commercial time on Television,  
Conagra sells popcorn to the masses,  
Conagra makes its butter flavored popcorn through a hodge-podge of chemicals  
That does not come from a cow.  
Ethanol comes from corn and other vegetation.  
The masses do consume a lot of corn,  
We have corn in our sodas, ketchup, cereals, and snacks to name of few sources,

We will, in the future, be fueling our vehicles with corn,  
Conagra will be in the drivers' seat, they could own many a fuel station.  
Corn, the mainstay of Mesoamerican indigenous people, will rise again.  
Conagra will be a cornucopia of American life.  
Orville Redenbacher could've not thought that corn would be that big.

(12-21-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Jiffy Pop Popcorn And I Don'T Care Episode 2 Or 'The More Things Change They Remain The Same'. 'Back To The Future'? 'Deja-Vu, What's New'?

I wrote an Observation about ConAgra spiking their popcorn with butter- flavor additive,  
Diacetyl.  
Orville Redenbacher's microwavable popcorn had been advertised two years ago,

That diacetyl would not be in the product,  
Who would know,  
That diacetyl found its way into the food chain,  
Through being mixed up with Orville's corn again.  
The most bankers on Wall Street have paid back their TARP money,  
They paid the US taxpayer, at 0% interest rate,  
-- so they proceed in the practices they did before.  
Huge bonuses, greed, and no new regulations about Over the Counter Derivatives,  
That's par for score.  
Speaking about par,  
Accenture has dropped Tiger Woods from their advertisements,  
Gillette has become distant with Woods advertising the Fusion.  
Nike and EA video games are standing by their man,  
I wonder if his wife will do the same.  
After all, Tiger is to blame.  
I've seen this before with ministers and politicians,  
From ex-ministers Jim Bakker, Jimmy Swaggert, from ex-President Clinton,  
to the ex governor of New York state, Eliot Spitzer,  
to the ex- mayor of Detroit Kwame Kilpatrick,  
Enough of the EXs,  
From diacetyl, to the deep recession, to the PGA,  
And again,  
Didn't US forces make Afghanistan secure and drove the Taliban  
-out back in 2002?  
Who knew?

12-14-09

TARP =(Toxic Assets Recovery Plan) = bad, sub prime mortgages.



# Jimmy The Geek (An Observation About Jimmy Swaggart)

How you cried, how your lip did quiver, it looked as though you sat on a sliver.  
You quoted biblical passages for a long, long time, ,  
Made an empire from the words of God,  
Loved by millions, they would kiss the ground where you trod.  
Your acting was superb on the twenty-first of second month,  
In Anno Domini nineteen hundred eighty-eight,  
Your confession should've been sooner, surely not as late,  
You confessed because you had to, like an animal in a corner,  
Nowhere to escape or to turn to, so you had to finally admit you did wrong.  
When there was no alternative, to the community that to you once belonged.  
Think of it Jimmy, you were a hypocrite plain to see,  
Of the sort Christ condemned, you remember the Pharisee.  
Your wife had given her support with a nod of her head,  
    (while the camera was professionally cued upon her)  
Your son boldly whimpered, I think rather lip-synced,  
As if it were his heart that was pierced and bled,  
"I love you" times four, really, who could ask for more.  
    (while the camera was professionally cued upon him) .  
It is amazing that you did not once point your finger into the lens,  
Like I viewed you the night before,  
You did not point to anything, maybe to yourself but no one more.  
The people wept, wept, wailed and dried as if they were at a wake,  
Their credos cannot be denied, cannot be destroyed for God's sake.  
For if they admitted that they believed in you,  
As you stood there before them untrue,  
It would crumble the foundation of their belief,  
No more in you, could they seek Christ-like relief,  
So instead of rightful condemnation,  
As you expressed before,  
They gave you a standing ovation.  
Jimmy you deserve an Oscar, Emmy, or a Tony, maybe all of them,  
Many people thought you were serious not phony,  
But Jimmy, God and you know when you are judgment bound,  
Like how judged Jim and Tammy,  
What goes around comes around.

(3-1988)

Joe Rosochacki

# Joanie Laurer, Steroids, Alcohol, And Hermaphrodites, Oh My!

Joanie Laurer, Steroids, Alcohol, Steroids, hermaphrodites,

Johnny -excuse me-Joanie Laurer is on STEROIDS!

Duh!

Did anyone do a chromosome test on Joanie Laurer like they did on Caster Semenya?

If you have so, do tell.

'Gabriela Targos, alleging that on April 24, Chyna - whose real name is Joanie Laurer - asked her to meet up at a motel.'

For I guess some sort of sexually based liaison,  
-was it lesbian or straight sex?

'However, upon Targos' arrival, the wrestling pro and former 'Surreal Life' and 'Celebrity Rehab' star 'immediately snapped and began attacking her for no reason.'

I know that he-excuse me- she had posed for Playboy in the buff,

Amazing what plastic surgery had done to her,

Not to mention the air-brushing that was involved,

One look at him/her nude,

Well, quite frankly I had enough.

Joanie Laurer, Steroids, Alcohol, Steroids, hermaphrodites,

Was Chyna's plastic surgery done in China?

Was his/her steroids manufactured in Beijing?

By the same Chinese companies that put lead in our childrens toys?

And caused a lot parental strife?

Joanie/(Johnny) looks like she had been born with both parts of little girls and little boys.

'During the incident, TMZ reports that Chyna,39, allegedly punched Targos, beat her with a wire hanger, dragged her by her hair and threatened her life.'

' Chyna shot to fame in the late '90s during her time with the WWE, where she was known as 'The Ninth Wonder of the World' because of her massive frame and muscles. Since she was so much larger than all of the other female wrestlers in the company, Chyna would often face off with men.'

Because, she is partly a man.

5-1-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Johnny Rebel's Flag Flies High Across The South Carolina State Capitol Building

Johnny Rebel's Flag Flies High Across the South Carolina State Capitol B

In Charleston there is a pall  
over the city, state and nation cries  
out in pain yet

Johnny Rebel's Flag Flies High Across the South Carolina State Capitol  
A deranged gunmen ended nine people  
all gathered in a church for Bible study yet

Johnny Rebel's Flag Flies High Across the South Carolina State Capitol  
A few preachers, a state senator, a teacher a nurse and a librarian to name a few  
again there was nine in total

cut down by a white racist, who will  
not be named, attempted to start a race war

Johnny Rebel's Flag Flies High Across the South Carolina State Capitol

6 - 19 - 2015

The rebel flag flies no longer

Spirit of South Carolina is stronger

The nine lives will ever be immortalized

True perseverance of righteous cannot be denied

The valor of the Confederacy should be retired to a museum

Where artifacts of years gone by for people can see them.

7-9-201

Joe Rosochacki



# Jungle Juice In Our Tap Water

It doesn't surprise me one bit than drinking the remnants of other people's drugs.

We have been recycling water since time immemorial,

The earth has a only a finite of fresh water,

We are drinking the water that the dinosaurs drank,

the Neanderthals drank,

All recycled through a filtration process that had gone for billions of years,

But we are destroying it there is no doubt.

But now we have jungle juice running in our tap water in America,

We, Americans, USA Americans,

(So sorry, I began to think Caitlin Upton,

it must be the drugs, see observation Upton's Response..) ,

Take our prescriptions drugs,

We absorb majority of it but some gets through our excretory system and we pee it out.

Imagine the tap water is filled with traces of estrogen, Viagra, Zoloft, Xanax,

Vicodin,

Chemotherapy waste, including Novontrone,

For which I am guilty,

In Florida I used to work at Ionics, a GE subsidiary,

For water purification in the home.

I have worked at Ultimate Water.

Ultimate Water leased a device that replaced the big 5 gallons bottles of water in offices.

The device took tap water filtered beyond civic standards,

(see observation Red Lobster Tonight)

Perhaps it's premature,

But I would venture to say,

The ways it is going these are going to be necessary in the future.

(3-10-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Just Walk Away Renee

And when I see the sign that points one way  
The lot we used to pass by every day

Just walk away Renee  
You won't see me follow you back home  
The empty sidewalks on my block are not the same  
You're not to blame (The Four Tops)

Renee, you and so many other homeowners are upside on their mortgages loans,

You can't refinance because your house is worth less than you paid for it,  
It fills you with a fear that no one condones,  
So instead being a criminal committing arson like some people did in Detroit,  
The sign that point one way, It's only way,  
That you have to get your life together,  
Forget about the lot and house, just do what I have done,  
Just walk away Renee,  
hopefully get an affordable home by yourself or with someone,  
I won't follow back home because you lost your home,  
The empty sidewalks are still the same,  
Foreclosures, House for Sale signs,  
Sub-prime Loans and speculators on the (un) Real Estate Markets are to blame.  
(see observation Let the Domino Chips Cascade Down into the Abyss)

(2-3-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Kaboom!

'Kaboom'! Billy Mays,50, was finished—I found out today.  
Even 'Might Putty' could have not fixed him.  
I wondered if he run out of air, 'Oxyclean' would no good for him anyway.  
He had an 'Orange Glow' around him.  
Even though his black beard and full head of hair were without gray.  
Did he use 'Just for Men' or 'Grecian formula 44'?  
America's 'pitch man' for almost better than 30 years he was walking store.  
He hawked many goods including 'Engrave It',  
'Handy Switch', 'iCan', 'Green Now', 'Ragazzi Pizza', 'Samurai Shark', 'Toll  
Bandit',  
'Soap-A-Dub-Slop Stopper', SIMONIZE Instant Shine and 'fixit! Pro', 'What Odor?',  
,  
'Jupiter Jack', 'Omni DualSaw', 'Impact Gel Insoles',  
'Computer Wizard', 'Mighty Mend It',  
'ESPN 360', 'Energize', 'Emergency defibrillator',  
'The Ding King', 'Big City Slider Station', 'Zorbeez', 'Steam Buddy',  
'AwesomeAuger',  
'Hercules Hook' and lastly 'Gopher'. Whew!  
What will The Discovery Channel do with its series "Pitchman"?  
True, he did not make poster and become Charlie's Angel,  
No, he did not live in Neverland and have plastic surgery,  
He didn't host Star Search and he did not 'pitch' for Budweiser.  
But, yet he was an icon of sorts.  
But some these last few days will go down as a mortal weekend,  
Dead are Farrah Fawcett, Michael Jackson, Ed McMahon and now Billy Mays.  
For those that can see;  
Farrah demise was caused cancer.  
Michael Jackson's by possible/probable contraindications by prescription drugs,  
Pneumonia complications and bone cancer lead to the demise Ed McMahon.  
But Billy Mays died of an apparent bump on his head.  
The bump occurred after a tire blew out on landing  
-on a jet, a US Airways Jet, he was traveling on.  
Billy was not an Idol, but he was the most prolific, loud-mouthed pitchman on  
TV.

6-28-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Kamikazi Krazy Karaoke

In the small town of Sandakan in eastern Borneo,  
Was a man who sung his last tune today,  
Abdul Sani Doli,  
He liked the way he sounded,  
A sort of Borneo's Got Talent or Singaporean Idol,  
anyway,  
He sang so much,  
he would've stayed on the stage from noon to noon.  
But unfortunately for him the other patrons did not share his opinion,  
Doli, only 23, was stabbed to death for hogging the limelight,  
He wasn't a fat lady,  
-so why was then his last song he sang?  
And it was for good.  
This I find hard to condone.

(KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia—Police say a Malaysian man has been stabbed to death by customers at a karaoke bar for singing too much and refusing to share the microphone.)

Across the world people are taking on the persona of Simon Cowell,  
And others follow up as Piers,  
The judges, some people that would just go away,  
A woman in Seattle recently attacked another patron of a karaoke bar because  
the 'singer' had butchered a song by her favorite band Coldplay.

In China, South Korea and Japan people have been both shot and stabbed mid-performance over disputes.  
So much for 'Vocal Hero vesus Guitar Hero' for today.

(12-7-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Karma

Does 1/2 Missing Audio Equate to 30,000 Deleted E-Mails?

Watergate, Nixon president one day,

gone the next day the Republican

Bengazi, Hillary, Madame Secretary, wishing to be president the Democrat

Yin and Yang, Karma,

There is balance in the universe.

3-16-15

Joe Rosochacki

# Katy Perry Says 'Tickle Me Elmo' Or Tell Me How To Get To Sext-A-Me-Street

Katy Perry did the unthinkable,  
First she sang about 'I kissed a girl, and I liked it',  
But what she had done wasn't reasonable,  
She sang with the muppet, Elmo, some parents had a fit.  
After all it's a form bestiality.  
(talkin' about starting St. Elmo's Fire)  
Katy had scant clothes on her,  
I bet you Elmo would pull her string,  
-and Katy would say 'Tickle Me, Elmo, dear',  
What thoughts of foreplay would that bring?  
For the love of 'unhumanity'.  
Needless to say PBS pulled the skit from the air,  
But you can see it on the internet,  
Bert and Ernie, they would not dance with Katy Perry,  
They wouldn't care,  
They still sleep in the same bed after 40+ years, do you think one of them is a 'fairy'?  
That certainly could be a possibility.  
Why the big hula-ba-loo? What harm was done?  
Who knows?  
After all Katy had clothes,  
And Elmo had none.  
I think Lady Gaga would like to do duet with the Count, in all probability.

9-28-2010

Joe Rosochacki

# Kei Isn'T A Joke Djokovic

I watched in awe as the two tennis titans  
Hit aces and passing shots at one another  
Kei Nishikori is the latest import brought to us by SONY  
KEI is not game that you would PlayStation on  
with your friend or brother  
Kei is Japan's new rising son  
Kazuo Hirai as President and CEO sponsored him,  
Michael Chang trained him  
by the way  
(Chang was inducted into the International Tennis Hall of Fame in

2008.[2]

As of January 2014, Chang is coaching Kei Nishikori.[3])  
Kei had Zero-like accuracy  
And had torpedo like devastation  
And hummed like Mazda rotary engine,  
He performed like my Masaru Kohno guitar, so flawless  
He did a variety of shots,  
Like the variety products from Yamaha,  
Passing, Drop, all were mesmerizing to even John McEnroe  
to beat number one seed at the US Open Novak Djokovic  
Even the CEO'S Toyota, Nissan, and Honda  
- can't wait to sign  
Him to an endorsement contract.  
This phenom is almost a century in the making  
A lot Yen is to follow  
By the can I have a Sapporo.

9-7-2014

Joe Rosochacki

# Kepler-452b Are You Earth's Twin?

Your orbit is the similar to begin

You're larger than us

But a lot more to discuss

But is there intelligent life out there?

Is there air?

Do you have a Republican and a Democrat?

Scratch that

Do you a Trump out there?

Do you have wind so that Don's hair would blow in the air?

Do you have Mexicans to help build his skyscrapers?

Do have fresh avocados and chili peppers?

7-24-15

Joe Rosochacki

## Kevin Bacon Who?

Baskin and Robbins Victoria's Secret is about you.  
The Bacon Brothers have made their mark,  
Porky Pig is gentile cartoon he not is a Jew.  
It seems as though the belly of a pig has made through,  
The anti-mainstream (a joeism) social network.  
Who wants bacon ice cream?  
Or for that matter feminine underwear, bras, panties, etc.  
made out pork bellies?  
Maybe for a lady that's, in her eyes,  
she thinks of herself as 'smokin' hot'.  
No way, don't go there, NOT!

(5-12-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Kill Bill Twice This Is Mental!

David Carradine,  
who made a statement about martial arts,  
Mainly Kung Fu,  
has died a terrible and hopefully an unembarrassing death.  
He died in a closet in Thailand,  
He died being hung by rope that was tied around his 'necks',  
-Both of them,  
Was he chokin' his chicken and well as he struggled for breath?  
-I hope not,  
There is kind of 'high' when people lose consciousness as they attain orgasm,  
I don't know about this,  
-this puts my thoughts in mental spasm.  
Ugh! This from my mind I have to block!  
The thought makes me sad and frown,  
It maybe the deed of a type of cosa nostra of the Mixed Martial Arts,  
Some secret members of Muay Thai.  
Some kind of The Shaolin Code, or Devas and Maras,  
By a Buddhist Thai counterpart to the author Dan Brown.  
David Carradine's last guest spot was on an NBC episode Mental,  
Maybe he was.  
However, this gives a total different meaning to the word Bangkok.

(6-4-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Killing Private Ronald Gray

Far away from "Saving Pvt. Ryan",  
-this hideous creature was evil incarnate.  
Raping and murdering women,  
-he is about to be put to death,  
Personally I don't give a S%&t!  
While fellow soldiers risk their lives it is he that brought same to Fort Bragg.  
He used his knowledge of the Airborne combat training for his own seedy self.  
Lest the execution take place with minimum haste,  
I hope that it doesn't lag.  
If the Army has its day,  
Then soon he will meet His maker and hopefully Satan has a place for Gray.

(11-21-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Kosher Kidney Punch! Or The Transplant Surgeon On The Roof

Rabbi Rosenbaum,  
Rabbi Eliahu Ben Haim,  
Rabbi Saul Kassin  
Rabbi Mordchai Fish,  
Are charged with brokering humans kidneys,  
for her or him,  
The unfortunate people on dialysis would get their wish.  
What is the US government claim?  
They are part of a world-wide a scheme that broker the selling of human  
organs—  
Unethical perhaps,  
Not Necessarily illegal.  
-but for a profit-  
that is the why because they are charged with money laundering.  
The group, allegedly,  
-bought the kidneys for \$1,000 each and marked them up.  
The donors were mostly poor and disenfranchised people from India,  
Latin America and Africa.  
(Aren't most of these males uncircumcised and mostly all gentiles?  
Their kidneys may have filtered out crustaceans and pork,  
-and if so, the kidneys were not Kosher) .  
To be sold as high for \$150,000 each.  
The recipients could afford to beseech.  
Nick Rosen kidney for a lot more,20 times more,  
Why so much more?  
The recipient, Brad Gursky,  
-would've given the store.  
Brad, then was happy to find that was Jewish kidney,  
-from an Israeli.  
(who happens to practice Buddhism, a &quot;jubu&quot;)  
The diamond district business has competition from the trafficking of human  
organs.  
It is called Mt. Sinai Hospital in New York.  
Rabbis,  
that might have violated RICO laws,  
like a religious mafia doing money laundering,  
- who knew?

8-27-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Law And Honor? !

Yoko Ono was right,  
John Lennon took her words and a song he did write.  
'Woman is the ni^&er of the world' was her claim,  
And her husband, John, was to record a song with the same name.  
Women have progressively somewhat caught up to men in social stature.  
However there is culture mentality that's immoral, insane and mature.  
This I write to TaMaRa HanaRinG,  
I wish to convey this absurd killing and maiming,  
-of women.

Noor Almaki died by the hands of her father for being to be 'western'.  
In Turn,  
Police in Kingston, Ontario, charged three Montrealers,  
Mohammed Shafia, his wife Tooba and their 18-year-old son Hamed  
- with a shocking crime.  
This time three were killed, three daughters, and three sisters what a shock!  
And that was not all, these three most likely pled for their life,  
As well as Rona Amir Mohammed, a 50-year-old woman who was Shafia's secret,

-first wife.

The list goes on.

..... the eminent Muslim scholar, Sheikh Muhammad Al-Hanooti, member of the  
North American Fiqh Council, adds:

"In Islam, there is no place for unjustifiable killing. Even in case of capital  
punishment, only the government can apply the law through the judicial  
procedures. No one has the authority to execute the law other than the officers  
who are in charge.

Honor killing could be a wrong cultural tradition. It is unjust and inhumane  
action. The murderer of that type deserves punishment."

(see Observation 'You Can Take the Man Out of Sharia Law Land, But You Can  
Never take Sharia Law Out of a Man')

Tell that to the murderers who take part in snuffing out their daughters,  
Do the perpetrators follow the teachings of Islam?  
But then again which Islam?  
Read more this is insane!

afrol News,14 January - A new controversial verdict of a Muslim Shari'a court is  
set to upset Nigerians. A father of three children is sentenced to death by stoning

for having raped his 15-year-old stepdaughter. The young girl, who became pregnant, was also sentenced to 100 strokes of the cane.

A 13-year old Aisha Ibrahim Duhulow was stoned to death in Somalia by insurgents because she was raped.

It was though her innocence would be tried and convicted.

they accused her of adultery and sentenced her to death. Aisha was forced into a hole in a stadium of 1,000 onlookers as 50 men buried her up to the neck and cast stones at her until she died.

As far as carrying cell phones to school, in Saudi Arabia, you have to be a fool.

One 13 year old girl was given 90 lashes and 2 months in prison, so much for forgiveness when you encounter the Saudi's courts based on the law of Islam.

Getting back to the mortality at hand.

'Honor killings on the rise in the West. The media gags itself and throws women under the bus.'

Tulay Goren was tortured and killed by her father in a 'Muslim honour killing'. Onder B., a Kurdish Muslim, had stabbed his wife, Mujde, 46 times, with a billiard cue and run over her body with his car

Who knew?

That this 'animal' said that his wife too independent, he didn't go very far before he was arrested.

Honor killings does not only involve women but their husbands or fiancées as well.

Feroz Mangal and Khatera Sadiqi were shot by Khatera's brother as they sat in a parked car at the Elmvale Acres shopping plaza.

The list goes on and on.

Sisters: Yasmine and Sabrina Larbi-Cherif were allegedly killed by Yasmine's boyfriend Mohammed Ali

Ayman Udas Poet and Artist

Gulsen P: GERMANY: HONOR KILLING VICTIM'S FACE 'BEATEN BEYOND RECOGNITION'

UK: Muslim Husband Convicted of Murdering His Abused Wife..... Sabina Akhtar

Aasiya Hassan had her head chopped off by her 'moderate' Muslim husband

Sahar Daftary UK

Lidia Motylska,19, Leeds

Amina and Sarah, the Said sisters - raped and murdered by their Muslim father - still at large.

Amina & Sarah Said. 'Please don't tell my Father! '

Sandeela Kanwal,25, was found dead on her bedroom floor last July. Her father told police he strangled his daughter with a bungee cord because she wanted a divorce.

Morsal Obeidi (stabbed to death 23 times by her brother - for 'turning away from her family') .

Hatin Surucu Germany Muslim brothers gunned her down for adopting Western ways.

Banaz Mahmood UK

Aqsa Parvez Canada - lies in an unmarked grave despite our relentless ongoing efforts to right that terrible wrong.

Caneze Riaz,39, and her four daughters, Sayrah,16, Sophia,15, Alicia,10, and Hannah,3 UK (Muhammad Riaz killed his wife and four daughters by throwing petrol over them as they slept and igniting it.)

Uzma Rahan,32, and sons, Adam 11, and Abbas, eight, and six-year-old daughter, Henna

10 women beheaded in Iraq

Samaira Nazir UK

Hina Salem Italy ('Mohammed Saleem cut his daughter's throat because she refused an arranged marriage and instead wanted to integrate into Italian

society'.)

Methal Dayem, a 22-year-old Cleveland State student, USA.

Sazan Bajez-Abdullah Germany

Rudayena Jemael with her son and killer Salim Israel.

Hesha Yones UK (hacked to death)

Burned Alive A Victim of the Law of Men Souad

Ibtihaz Hasoun Israeli Arab

Fadime Sahindal Sweden

Zahida Peeveen at 29, before the malicious attack by her husband. At the time of the attempted honor killing, she was six months pregnant.

Ghazala Khan, Denmark.

As a 13-year-old girl in Turkey, Rojda was raped, then forced to marry her rapist under Islamic law. Her face was mutilated by her 'husband's' family when she refused to prostitute herself after he was imprisoned for raping another child.

Dua Khalil, 17 Iraq

Rim Abu Ghanem 19 (Dr. Suliman Abu Ghanem, a 33-year-old pediatrician at Assaf Harofeh Hospital, who along with his three brothers decided to murder his sister for refusing an arranged marriage) .

Sabia Rani 19 UK (not only did four members of her husband's family do nothing to help her, they turned a blind eye as he continued the beatings and ultimately murdered the helpless young woman at the house they all shared) .

Shafilea Ahmed UK

Teenager 'honour killing' girl made dramatic plea for help before she died

Randa Abdel Qader: Stomped, Suffocated, Stabbed, Dad walks free  
It is so disgusting to me!

1-29-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Lay Around The Shanty Momma And Put A Good Buzz On

Gonna sit down in the kitchen, And fix me something good to eat  
And make my head a little high, And make this whole day complete  
Cuz we gonna lay around the shanty, mama, And put a good buzz on  
Jonathan Edwards

My parents grew up in the Great Depression like one of many of baby boomer generation,  
They spoke about people killing themselves over the money they lost,  
People jumping out of buildings,  
people standing in line in front of many soup kitchen,  
People that made houses out plywood, cardboard boxes,  
We, as country, are exhibiting similar things.  
Now they are mostly using a tent, we now have soup kitchens and food banks  
It is pseudo-1930 all over again, it is Deja-vu now,  
but it is now that was back then.  
The New Deals are springing up all over the place.  
My grandfather, (maternal side) ,  
detested Roosevelt for the signing of the Yalta Agreement.  
The Yalta Agreement was directly responsible for the "Iron Curtain".  
Now it makes wonder is history repeats itself,  
Not for I to bequest,  
New Deals which President Obama wants to enacted,  
The overtures to Iran, Syria and Afghan Taliban,  
--it some how is "Rooseveltesque".

(3-9-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Leader Of The Band

Dan Fogelberg died today,  
Too young too gifted to leave us,  
His message will not pass away,  
His lyrics so personal to all that would listen.

Like many before him, Croce, Chapin, to name a couple,  
Singers and guitar players, indeed the 20th century troubadours,  
Their lyrics, while to appeal to masses, were stories that were meaningful,  
That evoked some kind of spirit of time, to all that would listen.

So Dan Fogelberg,  
Requiem est in Pace,  
Rest in peace  
For can collaborate with above and David,  
Continuing to write Psalms that never cease.

And it's run for the roses As fast as you can  
Your fate is delivered Your moment's at hand  
It's the chance of a lifetime In a lifetime of chance  
And it's high time you joined In the dance  
It's high time you joined In the dance -

Dan Fogelberg

For the leader of all bands,  
You will be able to play for Him some way, some how,  
You had kept running for the roses,  
You can quit running now.

(12-17-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Leave It To Beiber

Again the news was shattered by newsbreak on CNN  
Justin Beiber did break the law many times over  
He admitted to police that that he had smoked grass, he took Rx drugs and  
drunk alcohol And drag raced through residential street again.  
Going twice the posted speed  
He must in be in competition with Lindsey Lohan though he did not show his balls  
I wonder if he was drinking Royal Canadian?  
Free Biebeer, sorry, Bieber are going right now outside a Miami-Dade courthouse  
This Green Card Canadian had an expired Georgia driver's license  
This multi-platinum, millionaire teenage idol was only charged \$2,500 for bail  
For him it was pocket change, it was cents  
(His Lambgorhini, is easily worth 100x more than that)  
This F- - - - Canadian sounds like Toronto Mayor Ford, Ay?  
I wonder Immigration will go after him  
He makes too much money for Americans  
He is not a lowly Mexican trying improve their life  
After years of strife  
I wonder if Anne Frank would approve after all,  
Beiber thought Anne would be a 'groupie' had she be born 1990  
What gall!  
And not be executed by the Nazis, hum.....  
A couple days later he was found on Pensacola Beach with Usher  
What the H@LL!

1-27-14

Joe Rosochacki

# Leave It To The Beaver

No, not Jerry Mathers, nor the beaver that Leslie Nielson, Lt Frank Drebin commented upon glancing up the skirt of Priscella Presley, Jane Spencer, in the movie Naked Gun

It was bad enough

It was a crime befitting a plot in Police Squad or at least CSI: Lake Shestakov, It was a Russian beaver, a Russian rowdy rodent that was the killer.

HE/SHE was not technically Russian but his great-great-grandfather grew up in the USSR.

He was a Belarussian,

He must've been following, 'The Following'

Which stars Kevin Bacon

A fisherman wanted to take a picture of him,

The eager beaver would not go for it,

Did the eager beaver have something to hide?

Like being an ex-KGB agent like President Putin?

The beaver sadistically, savagely, seriously bit him,

On the upper thigh, most likely, Femoral Artery,

Not the toe

How did the beaver know?

Joe Carroll, would know, the antagonist of the 'The Following' the hit Fox TV show.

Causing the fisherman to bleed out

2 girls were injured last year in Virginia,

Could this be international conspiracy?

I couldn't give a beaver's dam.

4-11-13

Joe Rosochacki

# Lenins And Putins And Stalins, Oh My!

What do Lenin, Stalin, and Putin have in common?  
They had their political enemies jailed or killed or disappeared.  
The Soviet Union had started off the year that Bolsheviks took over,  
When the Czar Nicholas fell, all the Russian ears heard.  
Lenin then "beat" Trotsky for the power reign over the Bolshevik Party.  
His successors would be called premiers on the communist party until Reagan  
years,  
Then the Soviet Union would be no more, and then Russia would be alone,  
But not after the Russian people shed many tears.  
Stalin was an insomniac, phobic, premier that had many a mental disorder,  
He was a totalitarian premier of highest order.  
He was in cahoots with Hitler, (Hitler did mistake and later attacked the Soviets,)

And then Churchill and Roosevelt at Yalta were the three met,  
The World War II was finished and Cold War began,  
During the post-war Stalin years many people died, their fates set,  
By the Stalin vice the came upon their head again and again.  
Putin came in charge when the Soviet Union was Russia again,  
His predecessors were various premiers and presidents,  
A few were Khrushchev, Brezhnev, Gorbachev, and Yeltsin.  
Putin has found power in the dollar,  
No more Rubles to speak of, no "soft" currency, Why Hell, Russia is part of the G-8,  
Putin silenced his rival by death or jail,  
Kasparov does play a mean chess game, but in the political game, Putin is meaner,  
But to Gary Kasparov, says Vladimir Putin, Check Mate.  
Vlad III, the Impaler impaled bodies,  
Vlad (Putin) IV, the impaler, impaled the democratic reform in Russia.  
Putin is becoming a Czar,  
Not of Royal blood, his reign should not go very far.

(12-3-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Lenny Bruce(45) , John Belushi (33) , Chris Farley (33) , Mitch Hedburg (37) And Greg Giraldo (44) , Oh My! Or The Last Comic Dying

What torments the mind of a comic?

Is it the hypocrisy in life?

Or is it life's sometimes oxymoronic paradoxical existence?

Were they physically and mentally sick?

Or they have more strife

than you and I?

Is their constant traveling on the road,

cheap hotel rooms

and the hookers

and the dope

and alcohol ever present,

for instance?

They made us laugh outside when they were weeping on the inside,

'The show must go on', 'Break a leg',

- until they died.

True musicians, writers, painters, actors and comedians,

-they are all quite the same,

But who is to blame?

Society, culture, mass media, it is very complex.

What fame takes away, is this form a cruel hex?

They are too many questions for one to ask.

So it is befitting that their life could be summarized in the comedy/tragedy theater mask.

10-1-2010

Joe Rosochacki

# Let It Rain

“Seems it never rains in southern California  
Seems I've often heard that kind of talk before  
It never rains in California, but girl don't they warn ya  
It pours, man it pours.”

Southern California needs rain, lots of it.  
The fires, there are three of them,  
are about to combine together,  
Make a super-fire that can destroy all,  
Unless it is conquered by the weather.

They government has dispatched eight hundred Marines,  
To fight fires that covers hundreds of thousand and plus acre,  
Nice token event but hardly worthwhile,  
I have a deep respect for the Corp but I still say;  
- that mother nature,  
Has to have the final say,  
it is only rain that can save southern California,  
From being a trash pile.

What they should do is hire all the Greek waiters in the world,  
Arm with all the lemons they could hold,  
At turn them on to the fires that will be,  
For it is the waiters that to put out flames on unending Saganaki,  
For Heaven's sake  
Only when the rain hits there are going to be mudslides,  
All the homes that were not destroyed by fire could be destroyed rain,  
All the homes that aren't destroyed by rain,  
Will be destroyed by a earthquake.

I pray for them in my house in east Texas in Cumby,  
Not the glitter of city light,  
Nor the ocean side would where I want to be,  
All I want is to be next to Judy, my wife,  
Not constantly to be worry about life and endless fright.

(10-23-07)



# Let Me Assist You To Get Out The Seat

Hillsborough County, Florida,

- is not the place to get on the wrong side of the police.

Even Quadriplegic people get a bum wrap.

Not one iota of reason had been released.

Insanity wins.

Melissa J. Langston was on her way to the hospital,

Va-room!

Her dad had a heart attack;

she was not driving coherently,

But her bad but Hillsborough County Deputy Kevin Stabins,

Made the experience worse for her,

- she never saw her dad in the room,

And at time she was about to post bail.

He felt that a power surge that lacked any compassion for this distraught woman.

So he assisted her out the vehicle,

and put handcuffs on wrists and took her off the jail.

Video tapes are everywhere,

Charlotte Marshall Jones, a Hillsborough County Deputy,

with all her charms,

Helped a person to get out his seat,

By tossing him to the ground because she assumed he was lying;

About his inability to move his legs and partial mobility with his arms.

Brian Sterner, was somehow involved in a traffic dispute,

But the welcoming that he had at the police was tough to beat.

And Charlotte didn't believe him,

she told him to get up,

"I can't, " he said, and then Ms. Jones found it necessary to get him out of his wheelchair,

Videotapes are everywhere.

Shannon Marsh, also HC Deputy,

pounced on Marcella Pourmoghani,

After ejecting her from her seat,

pounded her face into the floor.

I'm not visiting Tampa, Florida anymore.

(3-25-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Let The Domino Chips Cascade Into The Abyss

Back when I was living in Florida, in West Palm Beach,  
It was a difficult life for me to live in,  
The jobs were a lot Bulls#\$%@T and my marriage to Jan was out of reach,  
We struggled to make the mortgage payments,  
-when Jan said,  
"We have to go an interest only mortgage."  
Needless to say we did not,  
-and we had to sell the house,  
And Jan filed for divorce,  
Jan said we can go our ways,  
-our marriage is dead.  
But in interim time I was job hunting,  
And I was interviewed by Liberty Mortgage Company.  
I, at the time was a smooth talker;  
the work was on commission base only,  
That when I was first associated with sub-prime loans,  
Although I was not mortgage broker,  
- my job was to get the salesperson in the house,  
The salesperson would sell the contract for the mortgage,  
The mortgage broker would finish the deal.  
But it somehow did not seem real.  
They told me that could pull 6 figures in a year's time,  
They told that the housing market wouldn't cool off,  
-everything would be sublime,  
They were counting on people like Jan,  
Who would borrow up to 120% THEIR HOMES VALUE!  
To payoff high credit card debt that was the plan,

The interest only loan was 2/28 Mortgage,  
The first two years was less money going out,  
But the 25 month was shocker to most people,  
Their homes lost value when housing market went awry,  
The payments became so steep they cried to their mortgage holders,  
The mortgage holders cried to the banks,  
he banks cried to the Government.  
HELP US!  
But what has happened cannot be reversed that easily,  
The Liberty Mortgage Company,  
in Boca Raton,

is one a thousand companies,  
That led people in to the abyss with their bubble,  
Their bubble broke,  
-and the people fought to get to the surface.  
The Liberty Mortgage Company is still in business,  
like a thousand other companies,  
This reflection of this greed conspiracy,  
Is still in the mirror of the stock exchange worldwide,  
Like Dominoes, the markets crash into the abyss,  
By the way, --I didn't take the job.

It has been 8 months to the day,  
That I wrote on this observation,  
I wrote about the bearish market by the way,  
In the observation about the Bear Stearns situation.

Many of the Wall Street companies are no more,  
Their stock holders wiped out,  
The Government is bailing out Freddy, Fannie, AIG,  
If you're going to rip off the system,  
do it big,  
For you are going to be so big that country will be devastated if you fail,  
(By the way Lehman Brothers was bought by Barclay's,  
Merrill-Lynch will be bought out by Bank of America,  
and Washington Mutual is for sale,

-I guess they weren't as big as I thought)  
This is going to cost better than a trillion dollars or more,  
This is the kind of legacy we leave for future generations?  
We have our deficits in their lives,  
Where our sins stored.  
Not to mention the wars,  
natural disasters such like Hurricanes Katrina and Ike,  
Our future generations will be holding the mortgage on the mortgage brokers.  
And if they fail who will bail out them?  
The Savings and Loan disaster,  
ENRON, what a bunch of thieving jokers,  
The latest con was the mortgage brokers  
- and Wall Street and the like.

The Wall Street Bail Out is under going pressure,  
It's not exactly what the Treasury Department had in mind,

The Feds took over WaMu and sold to JPMorgan Chase for pennies on the dollar,  
The stock holders were greedy they were blind,  
Bear Stearns and Washington Mutual,  
like buying a \$30,000 car for 300 or less,  
But unfortunately the car wasn't given road test.

Wachovia is being bought by CitiGroup Bank,  
Before it's over a few others will join the ranks,  
The \$700,000,000,000.00 bail out has to pass both houses yet a second they do  
not miss,  
Because the fading  
Domino chips are cascading; Into the abyss.

It was reported on the AP at 3: 10 EST that the Congress failed to pass the bill,  
Stocks were plunging before this happened,  
It took a lot of guts if you will,  
The is closest we have come to The Great Depression.

The Dow took a plunge this afternoon,  
The Asian markets will open up soon,  
And the European Markets will open as time goes around the globe,  
And tomorrow will be here before we know it,  
The economy flashing a strobe,  
Full of anxiety not bliss,  
Worldly Domino Chips are cascading,  
Into the Abyss.

The blaming starts, as my wife, Judy,  
said we are to blame,  
For Carpe Diem, the greed,  
the wants,  
the covetous nature,  
Not saving money,  
being entirely in debt and our savings are lame,  
We should have been more mature.

The Bail Out has succeeded,  
They were warning signs that went unheeded  
The Government owns Wall Street,  
So much for capitalism,  
I would not dreamed that the observation SPQR would come to this,  
Karl Marx is rolling in his grave, with laughter,

The father of Socialism and Communism.

Now the bill is signed but effective will it be,  
It should fortify credit that is the theory,  
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is seeking the same deal as Wall Street,  
The Kennedy Empire is no match against the Feds,  
Common wealth equates to people's assets,  
American taxpayers money.  
The job I didn't take at Liberty Mutual is somehow directly responsible for this,  
If it wasn't so sad it would be kind of funny,  
It's kind of a mean trick,  
The world waits as the hand unfolds,  
it won't be long.

Many ordinary people from Algiers to New Delhi have watched  
Wall Street degenerates on TV as if it were a gruesome spectator sport,  
its casualties limited to American homeowners and investment bankers.  
But it is also taking a toll on lives less clearly linked to what's gone wrong.

The New World Order,  
when gets a cold,  
Everybody gets sick.

The bail out was ruled law,  
it came and went,  
But in the worldly stock markets-  
In Asia, the Nikkei 225 closed 4.25 percent lower.  
Europe's stock markets  
also declined, with the FTSE-100 down 3.32 percent,  
Germany's DAX down 5.72 percent,  
and France's CAC-40 down 6.31 percent.  
Banks across the globe are reacting with anxiety,  
The economy is based on emotion rather than gold,  
The economic prognosis is a study in psychiatry,  
I hope the stocks are bought more than they are sold.

Who knows what tomorrow brings,  
Maybe benevolence or malevolence lurking,  
'The fact is people are scared and the only thing they're doing is selling, '  
said Ryan Detrick, senior technical strategist at Schaeffer's Investment  
Research.  
'Investors are cleaning out portfolios and getting rid of everything

because nothing seems to be working.'

When will it end?

The Abyss, by definition, has no end,  
A world moratorium is needed for trading stocks,  
To stabilize the markets-with some luck.  
The "bears" are running amuck,  
A bank holiday is needed for the entire world economy,  
This is fairy tale with non-intrinsic money,  
That is based on emotion rather than based on Gold (ilocks) .

The stock market is being battered again,  
This time to dropp is for GM,  
General Motors Acceptance Corporation is in the dust,  
Like so many cars made by GM they turned to rust.  
GM has trouble selling cars,  
Let alone bad mortgages,  
They are about to get knocked out and see stars,  
As their crumbling market falls apart.  
The Dow took a plunge falling below 9,000.  
To bad the economy has no such icon as "Restart."

The Dow had has its worst since it began,  
President Bush will be on TV later this morning,  
To say our economy is strong for every American Woman or Man,  
More manure from the White House,  
We, the mushrooms, are kept in the dark.  
What else does he have to offer?  
He is a lame duck and has an approval rating, when graded, would be F,  
Minus times 10.

20 top financial leaders met at White House to solve the world economic crisis,  
More or less to get in the black, bring home the bacon,  
Get the Home when run around the bases,  
Officials from the Group of 20 countries — which include the wealthiest and the  
world's biggest developing nations such as China, Brazil and India — planned to  
attend a meeting Saturday evening that Paulson requested to explain the actions  
that U.S. and other wealthy nations have taken.  
The Bush Administration is not entirely to blame,  
A Couple people to name,  
Senator Dodd and Representative Barney Frank, both Democrats,  
Did head the legislative governing bodies as far as financial matters,

Dodd and Frank were sleeping in bed with mortgage bankers,  
For shame they put blame, on the Republicans only,  
And for shame Obama does not this foul in the political game.  
Today that stock market rebounded,  
Are we over the crash yet?  
Before the closing bell sounded,  
The confidence is almost there,  
Paul Krugman, PhD. at Princeton in economics, won the Nobel Prize,  
To him with much surprise,  
He won it based formula of "free-trade" globalization.  
He won within a week or the most turbulent times across the globe,  
Most economies were stagnant if not dead.  
"He has thereby integrated the previously disparate research fields of  
international trade and economic geography, ' it (the Nobel Academy) said.  
I did not to take his class to understand,  
The movie "Wall Street" is the only class you have to take,  
The house of cards is based upon greed,  
The house of cards is based upon personal covetous aspirations,  
The house of cards is based upon emotion rather than gold.  
The house of cards is based upon fear.  
The house of cards is based upon for people to part of an indentured slavery,  
On earth, some of which the dark side bought when their souls were sold.  
I may not have a Nobel Economics Prize,  
I may not have pulled six figures,  
Nor to that once was and will not be again-the one's that would not be on  
"bucket list",  
And for "Dominoes" let's play the game of 42, and our fears done in to the abyss.

(10-13-08)

Joe Rosochacki

## Let's Paint The Town (Red) Green

Tian Jiamel was caught green handed  
She is suspected of defacing Washington D.C.  
Was she bumped on her head after her house fell from the sky when her house  
landed?  
Was she attempting to turn it into Emerald City?  
First Lincoln statue was defaced,  
She must've looked at back of a \$5 bill  
(I wonder if she copied the color scheme)  
Then two chapels in the National Cathedral,  
Then she vandalized a statue outside the Smithsonian,  
What she did was simply unimaginable.  
Authorities had a language problem,  
Although she diminutive she was not a Munchkin.  
Tian Jiamel was she in an AMERICAN GRAFFITI phase?

Crews have removed 90% of the paint, a National Park Service spokesperson  
said.

The cleanup began with the gentlest methods possible.

'Incrementally stronger products' will be used until all traces of the paint are  
gone, the spokesperson said.

The cleanup could take several more days.

Joe Rosochacki

# Let's Go On A Picnic!

Suzanne M. Corona wanted to go a picnic with her younger lover  
This cougar and her prey, Justin Amend, were caught having sex,  
On picnic table,  
in broad daylight,  
at 5: 00 pm,  
in Farrall Park in Batavia, New York  
And to top it off she was married to another.  
Justin case you haven't heard about the tryst  
- that took place by the sandbox and a slide,  
Something that you might've missed  
You can go to the internet to see some other source

Around 5: 00 p.m. on Friday, a mother playing in the park with her children spotted Corona,41 and her 29-year-old boyfriend on the picnic table and called police. It is believed that when the police arrived, the couple was still engaged in sexual intercourse.

Suzanne and Justin were kind of 'swing(ing) ' around  
That they were playing 'teeter-toter' with their bodies  
I wondered if they attempted the 'monkey-bars'  
Or the 'aluminum slide',  
Now that's oh so Hot!  
When the Batavia officer asked what the two were doing,  
They replied 'just talking.'  
Both were charged with lewd public conduct  
And to top it off, Suzanne was charged with adultery  
only the 13th person charged with law in New York history.  
By the way,  
Didn't they worry about flies and ants?

6-10-10

(

Joe Rosochacki

# Libya, Greece, Tunisia, Yemen, Egypt, Somalia, Bahrain, And Charlie Sheen And Lindsay Lohan, Oh My! ?

With international strife going on,  
Protests for democracy and labor rights going on,  
With toppling of a ruler like Mubarak and soon to be Qaddafi going on,  
But, We still read about Charlie Sheen and Lindsay Lohan.

With a pending inflationary economy in the USA going on,  
The devaluation of the dollar going on  
With a war in Afghanistan going on,  
But, We still read about Charlie Sheen and Lindsay Lohan.

The Middle-East is apparently up for grabs, that is what is going on,  
The piracy of Somalia upon smaller boats, the killing of hostages,  
-that is what is going on,  
The last flight of the shuttle fleet, another milestone for mankind, that is what is  
going on,  
But, We still read about Charlie Sheen and Lindsay Lohan.

Iran and Syria, planning war games of in the Mediterranean Sea, that is what is  
going on,  
They detest Israel, are we that close to Armageddon, that is what is going on,  
North Korea and Iran becoming nuclear powers, that is what is going on,  
But, We still read about Charlie Sheen and Lindsay Lohan.

Are we nuts or what?

2/24/11

Joe Rosochacki

# Lil' Rubber Ducky In My Tub

NO, not exactly,  
South Central and East Washington in Phoenix, Arizona was a site,  
Not an archeological dig, rather a clean up,  
A partial mummy was found, apparently the person died in the tub,  
The person was never missed by anyone both day and night.  
The world is full mummies not necessarily Egyptian,  
There are Incas, Moche, Andean mummies where the climate is dry,  
There are bog mummies that are tanned, mummies from Alps,  
Mummies from the permafrost in the north without exception.  
Boris Karloff may have played Frankenstein and a mummy,  
But the real ones, many a crime across many geographical locations,  
Across time and (crawl) space (and now tubs) amongst homes and apartments,  
CSI would be forever busy with forensics, brilliant minds, and no dummies.

(2-12-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Lil' Wayne And His Views On Marriage And Education

'First of all, I already know, men would be able to marry however many women they want. School would not be optional. It would be mandatory. Because (never start with a `because)

I do not like unintelligent people – it's a pet peeve.

If you (are) dumb, (then) you (can) not (be) around me. Other than that, did I mention the men would be able to marry women?

(since when?)

Ain't (there is) no limit on that.'

My Pet Peeve is you and others like you.

I filled in all the parenthesis in order to form complete sentence

First of all, try enforcing the kid's required attendance at school,

----A lot good it did you.

Second of all, try to learn English;

you are dumb ass, (see parentheses)

Third of all you should use birth control,

now more Lil' Lil' Waynes.

Did you ever graduate High School?

No.

He dropped out of school at age 14 but later earned his GED.

You indeed put Shakespeare to shame with your urbanic poetry.

If you don't understand the meaning of this rap then you are not alone.

The first verse of Lil' Wayne goes something like this:

Ok lil mama had a swagga like mine (go)

She even wore her hair on her back like mine (go)

I make her feel right when its wrong like lyin (go)

Man she never had a luv like mine (yo)

But man I aint never seen (go) a ass like hers (go)

Dat p\$#%y in my mouth had (go) me lost for words (go)

So I told her back it up like (go) burp, burp (go)

And I made dat ass jump like jurp, jurp (hauhhhh) -2

You are such a talent! Not!

(1-2-09)



# Line Drawn In The Sand

White sand beaches  
Stolen from the sea floor  
Being pumped to land  
Where tourists are at hand  
Soaking UV rays  
In the future  
Your skin will show it that it better days  
White sand beaches  
Are composed of refuse  
Parrot fish by millions  
Well over million years  
Have reduced corals humble abode  
To minute particulate 'sand'  
By spitting or excreting out the encasement  
Which the corals had lived  
This is what I have told  
And I saw it in person to my amazement  
5-6 blue parrot fishes chomping away  
With an unending crackle  
At a rather big coral formation  
Spitting out the calcium carbonate  
After they devoured the coral within the hard 'rock'  
Black sand beaches are the result of refuse  
That was excreted out of the bowels within the earth  
There many sand dunes  
Sahara Desert, west of Lower Michigan, Gobi Desert  
Two of which border no water whatsoever  
Sleeping Bear looks Lake Michigan  
I wonder how many of people thought  
Sunning them on excrement.

8-3-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Little Boy Lost

It has been a week, tomorrow, that Michael Jackson left this world.  
This enigma of life surrounds the mystery of his death.  
First there are the children, especially the first two,  
Was his dermatologist the sperm donor?  
Or,  
His dermatologist's nurse, that he wed,  
Was it in her ovaries that produced the egg cell?  
Did he actually impregnate, consummate his marriage on a Neverland bed?  
There are so many questions and too little answers.  
This past week has brought the end to the Jon & Kate plus Eight fiascos.  
Now Joe Jackson is hawking his record company on the grave of his son.  
I saw a program in which Michael Jackson stated he was "Peter Pan".  
I wondered about his plastic surgery to his face he had done.  
I first thought he was trying to be a 'Diana Ross'.  
Then after thinking about it, she did not change her skin color,  
And much more than that, she did not have a 'pixie nose'.  
I viewed a special which spoke partly about his alienation with the black,  
-the Afro-American community.  
(I'm still wondering if 'white people' will the identification of Euro-American.)  
Anyway, "Eureka", I've found the answer to this- alas, not to infinity.  
Michael did not want to become white, disenchant his Afro-American heritage.  
He wanted to be the physical incarnation the animated drawing of Peter Pan.  
Complete with pixie nose, the eyebrows that were slightly rounded at a 105  
degree angle,  
Like the cartoon of Peter Pan,  
- his wide mouth in proportion to his lower jaw and his wide open eyes and his  
mascara.  
And, mainly Peter Pan was 'white'.  
I could not see his pointed ears for his smooth hair would dangle,  
-upon his ears.  
He just wanted to be himself, Peter Pan.  
He wanted to escape the trauma that Joe Jackson laid upon him,  
To escape to a fairy world, where kids lay in bed, nothing sexual involved.  
Because, Peter Pan was asexual or androgynous at best.  
Could this be the reason why he was misunderstood?  
Could this be the inner-mind realm that propagated his genius?  
He will missed by certainly most of us.  
His funeral is to take place on Friday.  
If you think Princess Di's funeral procession was big,

You ain't seen nothing yet! Ba-ba-ba-ba-ba baby..... You ain't seen nothing yet!

Michael Jackson's story is not over, his second act about to start.

But one that he will do posthumously.

This was It!

Michael Jackson's lived 50 years; his legend goes on for an eternity.

7-1-09

This is one of many an epilogue to the observation to Neverland has Finally Come Home

(sadly with more to come) Paradoxical isn't it? So is the story of Michael Joseph Jackson.

Joe Rosochacki

# Little Girl Lost

Two people wanted to have a baby  
It's not ordinary  
Until you have a third party  
Maybe  
You see  
The parent are Euro-American women, that's not the problem  
They decided their best decision was to go to sperm bank  
The unknown third party amongst them  
Sure they saw nameless bio and white picture, this pro-progenitor to thank  
'He had blonde and blue eyes, like my partner.'  
I thought of the Aryan perfect children that Hitler once would envision  
They decided on #270 for her  
The sperm was implanted into her egg let creation begin  
Uh-oh, there was communication breakdown  
Not to tune by Led Zepelin  
The sperm bank impregnated her partner with #230!  
She bore a half-breed, a mixed color daughter.  
The couple that she would she would stand out  
within the pristine predominantly pure  
98% white neighborhood, If you will,  
Sorry Mr. Rogers, who was famous on public Utopian Public TV.  
So conservative, so Republican for sure,  
Surely many are not Obama supporters,  
They filed a lawsuit against Midwest Sperm Bank

'In the lawsuit, the two women allege that raising a mixed-race child in the  
'racially intolerant' town of Uniontown, Ohio, will prove stressful.'

I wonder that two year old later feel being the center of attention  
- through no fault her own.  
How would you think you're a mistake?  
Can you imagine the emotional cost  
Of Little Girl Lost.

10-5-12

Joe Rosochacki

# Lonesome Loser (In The Style Of A Shakespearean Tragedy)

Sit down, take a look at yourself  
Don't you want to be somebody  
Someday somebody's gonna see inside  
You have to face up, you can't run and hide  
(Recorded by The Little River Band)

Oh Lord it's hard to be humble when you're perfect in every way  
I can't wait to look in the mirror 'cause I get better lookin' each day  
To know me is to love me, I must be a hell of a man  
Oh Lord it's hard to be humble, but I'm doin' the best that I can  
(Recorded by Mac Davis)

And so its true pride comes before a fall  
I'm telling you so that you won't lose all  
(recorded by The Beatles)

Belichick, oh Belichick where art thou Belechick?  
Belichick hath gone before the game endeth,  
Dost he haveth the thought of the wretched Eli pithing his defense into  
penultimate  
minutes, Before the duel has been brought forth to its final conclusion?  
Belichick where art thou?  
Nay, t'was it too humble to be before the audience of monumental proportion,  
To see thee wallowing in anguish as the final second in the competition,  
Before Sir Manning would commence his final genuflection,  
Manning as it be, was crowned MVP.  
And the Seasonus Perfectum had been brought down,  
Not withstanding thy final bow. Belicheck, oh Belichick where art thou?  
Not thou, the cascading Gatorade would find its mark.  
But the FOX reporter, he did learneth about thou and thus cornered thee in the  
locker room, Belichick dost thou artfully, gracefully lose?  
Maybe thou was not in the mood to face questions,  
Concerning a malfeasance called spygate,  
Though thou were fined \$500,000 dollars for thine activities,  
To ask question 'tis never too late. Belichick dost thou seek in isolation a  
condolence?  
Be it not so, thy attitude shown like pitch, the darkest black of the evening sky.

Belichick, thou hath kinned thyself to Goliath in the minds of many people,  
Only to broughteth down by a David, by a Giant from New York, called Eli.

Now the Super Bowl endeth, ye has to answer to the question of spygate,  
'Tis not fair in all the land, Belichick dost thou seek the upper hand,  
To secretly capture the opponent's calls, dost ye seek the border on being a  
cheat.

Enough is enough the NFL should say to thee,  
NFL will admonish thee because they are so irate.

Belichick hath done a number on page Matthew Walsh,  
The page hath been scorned by Sir Belichick,  
Sir Belichick said Page Walsh's services were dismissed,  
For the page's work was undesirable.

Page Walsh met with the malevolent Duke Arlen Spectre.

Duke Spectre convened a groups of Dukes malevolent damage to the sport  
admitted by Sir Belichick, dost he hath waived his defense rights,  
Another Duke, Roger Goodell, levied the fine of substantial proportion,  
Against Sir Belichick for his indignation.

And his team cohorts a pricey sum.

And the first round draft pick of the new and emerging knights.

(2-22-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Long Live The King!

Lucille longs for you  
You that gently five  
strings  
especially her third, 'G' string  
It was either Gibson 345 or 355, I had the same kind  
You influenced many as your interpretation of the blues Stevie Ray Vaughn and  
Eric Clapton comes to mind  
You've gained awards from President to Grammy's to the Hollywood Walk of  
Fame  
Then much more you can claim  
Blues guitarist-vocalists are performing in tribute 'The Thrill is Gone' for you  
today in every blues bar across the world  
Even I played it when you were living  
So R. I. P. B. B. King.

5-15-2015

Joe Rosochacki

# Look Mom, I Won The Lotto!

Zimbabwe was prosperous at one time,  
In April of 1980 Zimbabwe declared independence,  
Through white minority years,  
North Rhodesia prospered decades prior,  
Now Zimbabwe and its political decadence,  
After 28 years has through the hyper-inflation tunnel that seems to have no end.  
The mortgage banking deck of cards has nothing to compare to the dissolution of  
Zimbabwe's Bank and Trust.  
It is a pity because \$800,000,000.00 could get a round trip ticket on a bus.

I wondered what's the Zimbabwe penny is worth?  
If we don't watch out, this could be happening to us.

Not in twenty eight years, surely the US will survive but at what cost?  
(see Observation For I Don't Give a Damn 'bout a Greenback Dollar) ,

The whites moved out of Africa,  
but the Africans prospered when there was white rule,  
The Africans are not bound to Apartheid standards,  
but they have no food,  
We Americans have food,  
but economy is being held hostage by various countries.  
China comes to mind,  
How many billions are we investing in China through our Wal-Mart purchases?  
It would blow your mind.  
China is going to buy the banks,  
-the banks are going to lend you money,  
You are going to buy things at Wal-Mart,  
And then will paying for your own economic apartheid.  
Zimbabwe has turned its one billion dollar note into a single dollar,  
That is magical, about magical as turning Michael Smith into Creflo Dollar.  
But as Zimbabwe's economic future is in doubt,  
Not so for Creflo, he is rich, he can buy Zimbabwe out.

(7-22-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Look Up Into The Sky, It's A Bird, It's A Plate, It's Super Granny

The little old lady from Pasadena was not driving her car,  
But she had inkling to go far,  
Far above the traffic down below,  
She was going skydiving,  
Yep, She checked all her gear,  
She had nothing to fear,  
But her PoliGrip didn't hold,  
Under tremendous wind the grip was not tight,  
Her upper plate blew out of sight.  
So when you say "Bite Me",  
You'll never what's above you,  
For maybe your wish will come true.

(3-17-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

## Lookin' For Love (In All The Wrong Place(S))

I've spent a lifetime looking for you  
Single bars and good time lovers, never true  
Playing a fools game, hoping to win  
Telling those sweet lies and losing again.

I was looking for love in all the wrong places  
Looking for love in too many faces  
Searching your eyes, looking for traces  
Of what.. I'm dreaming of...  
Hopin' to find a friend and a lover  
God bless the day I discover  
Another heart, lookin' for love....

Did Waylon Jennings put that on the billboard in the vicinity of Nashville?  
However, Tom Feltenstein, did that same thing in Florida, on I-95,  
I would guess in Boca Raton or in West Palm Beach; I feel.  
Tom advertised for a love, this self-described millionaire,  
--advertised himself 'for sale'; if you will.  
Tom had been advertising for a young attractive woman, preferably Jewish;  
I would think and feel.  
'Mazel tov' his friends would've said on the day his love had been found.  
Tom was not into the dating scene, or even the many , or any runaround,  
Of this certain kind.  
Maybe he should have waited for Tiger's divorce to become settled,  
When he could marry 'up' to Tiger's soon to be ex-wife, Elin Nordegren,  
(who is asking for 300,000,000.00 dollars, that's a lot of zeroes according to reports)  
Though, I don't think that she is Jewish.  
But in any event,  
Tom didn't advertise outside of a Congregation or Synagogue in Boca Raton.  
He is not moron.  
He would advertise for his 'arm candy' in big, bold letters,  
In advertising, the more 'hits' you have the better.  
But he found his wife, Cindy, through rather normal means, around the subdivision.  
Tom met his wife Cindy, not through the billboard, which he paid tons of money for,  
But their dogs played together, -and soon they would play house together,  
- by getting married, that was their decision.

In Palm Beach, where Bernie Madoff 'stole' billions,  
Feltenstein, who was a self-described multimillionaire before his divorce(s) ,  
- wrote a book for gold-diggers', it was entitled,  
'The Insider's Secret to Marrying Millions.'  
Tom, in his own words in the book,  
- so 'Shakespearean' words that are a contemporaneous true.  
'To have money or not to have money that is question? '  
    'Marrying for love puts you in the poor house,  
    while marrying for money gets you a mansion in the hills  
    and vacation home in Maui. Stop kidding yourself, and face reality.  
    Someone's going to marry them, why can't it be you? '  
So I'm personally 'happy' for Tom and Cindy,  
And I imagine that they were happy when they did their first kiss;  
Maybe the two of them will find marital bliss.  
Tom could forget about his billboards and books.  
He will be forever in love with Cindy from what it looks.

--At least for the moment.

1-4-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Lost In This Mosquerade

Are we really happy here  
With this lonely game we play  
Looking for words to say?  
Searching  
But not finding understanding anyway  
We're lost in a mos-mosquerade

from Masquerade by George Benson

Tensions are high right now,  
The US constitution faces a sight dilemma,  
American Muslims want to put a Mosque and a cultural learning center in lower  
Manhattan,  
The anti-Islamic groups are having a cow,  
The building was an old Burlington Coat Factory building that was put for sale,  
Not far from 9-11's ground zero where 3,000 people died-  
when the Twin Towers came tumbling down just like Jericho's walls,  
The anti-Islamic groups consider this proposed mosque as an 'enema',  
A penetration of the American psyche,  
A type of 'flag' which American marines placed on Iwo Jima.  
A land conquered, a land to which Muslims will eventually own.  
I was like them when I heard that American Nazis were planning a march in  
Skokie, Illinois.  
This elite Aryan brotherhood,  
The American Nazi Party, with their Heil Hitler salutes and swastikas had planned  
a march through a heavily Jewish neighborhood.  
I was aghast with the possibility that the government would allow this to occur.  
The ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union) rose in defense off the group, for  
their constitutional rights to be secure.\*  
The ACLU had many Jewish lawyers but the ACLU stood up for them,  
Even though the views of the American Nazi Party was 'un-American'.  
Hitler and Stalin smashed any opposition to their views,  
-but America is not like them  
-the American Nazis were allowed to gather and march to their hearts content.  
Did the American Nazi Party hurt and painfully remind of people of the holocaust?  
  
Yes.  
Did the American Nazi Party ever take control of the US government?  
No.

So I rise in defense of the constitutional rights of freedom of religion (or lack thereof) and assembly,

For all Americans.

We are Americans, not a group that follows Koran or Torah or Bible or Bhagavad Gita

In the constitution there is no mentioned of Mohammed, or Allah, or Jehovah, or Abraham,

or Jesus, or God, or Krishna

However there is mention of the creator,

There was a mind meld of the most intelligent brains to establish this new ideal, a work in progress still today, The United States of America.

It is the mind or practice of the individual to 'adore' his or her own creator.

President Barack Obama is getting a lot of heat for his stance on upholding the Constitution; and by the way he which swore on the bible to preserve.

8-18-10

\*The debate was clear-cut: American Nazis claimed the right of free speech while their Jewish 'targets' claimed the right to live without intimidation. The town, arguing that the march would assault the sensibilities of its citizens and spark violence, managed to win a court injunction against the marchers. In response, the American Civil Liberties Union took the case and successfully defended the Nazis' right to free speech.

Joe Rosochacki

# Love Has No Bounds

Timeless love Totally Non-Fiction,  
is Godliness, Totally Non-Fiction,  
Is what the young girl, Anne Frank, felt for her beau, Peter Schiff,  
She was smitten with him at age eleven,  
She was thinking of Peter an angel that came from heaven,  
When she was thirteen,  
Pretty soon her eyes gazing upon Peter would not be seen,  
Totally Non-Fiction,  
They both died in separate concentration camps,  
Ann died in Bergen Belsen,  
Peter died in Auschwitz,  
Totally Non-Fiction anywhere.  
I personally went to Oswiecim on my travel to Poland,  
The aura of bad vibes surrounded me there.  
The eyeglasses,  
the luggage,  
the human hair;  
Displayed behind heavy glass enclosures,  
Were very, very moving;  
Oswiecim was in the Third Reich, called Auschwitz.  
Totally Non-Fiction.  
It is very disparaging to know that someone,  
Could create fictional memoirs of this situation,  
Misha Defonseca did exactly that in her imagination.  
She had concocted a story about fleeing the Nazis in World War II.  
Totally Fiction.  
An elaborate fantasy, brought on possibly,  
With the successful publishing of The Diary of Anne Frank,  
Totally Non-Fiction,  
Her book, Misha:  
A Memoir of the Holocaust Years,  
was translated in 18 languages,  
Even made in to a movie,  
Totally Fiction.  
In fact, Misha Defonseca (real name is Monique De Wael)  
Is not a Warsaw ghetto Jewish name.  
It does appear in fact that people will go all out to have someone notice them.  
Oprah's Book Reading Club was "shenaniganized" by James Frey,  
In Total Fiction,

A Million Little Pieces,  
He describes himself in the autobiographical memoir;  
it read like it's real,  
As being an alcoholic, a drug user and criminal.  
His life portrayed the darkness he encountered,  
Through the concocted misfortunes he experienced.

NOT!

TOTAL FICTION!

Could it be that Tawana Brawley and Crystal Gale Mangum,  
Purported lies which implicated racial divisions in our society?  
Totally Fiction.

How unjust is that? (See observations Runaround Duke) .  
Enough writing on these sad cases of these "fictionalized" humans,  
Titanic, the movie based on endless and timeless love,  
Between Jack Dawson and Rose DeWitt Bukater,  
quasi-non-fiction,  
I know the feeling Anne and Peter, Jack and Rose had,  
Because I am experiencing it right now,  
with my wife Judy,  
It took a long time to find her,  
two divorces,  
a medical malfeasance, and yet;  
We found each other on the internet.  
Totally Non-Fiction.

(3-1-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Lust In Space

Astronauts get vigorous training in the field math,  
Lisa Nowak put her training in the field of geometry,  
Knowing her reputation was about is a baby being thrown out with the water in bath.

She had planned on riding the shuttle in space,  
But preferred to ride Bill Oefelein instead,  
Houston we got problem here,  
Colleen Shipman was the person that made Lisa see red.  
Nowak, a mother of three,  
Was on verge on insanity,  
When she made the trip from Houston to Orlando by car,  
Stopping to get a nights rest and only to fill up her tank,  
Dressed in up US taxpayers depends,  
She had to go very far,  
If she had pee or poop then she would not make a mess,  
Hell hath no fury like a woman--astronaut scorned,  
Does not compute, Will Robinson, DANGER,  
It was Bill Oefelein, not Colleen Shipman,  
-she would have her lust for him be reborn.

The police later caught Nowak after she accosted Shipman in the parking lot,  
Her and Shipman were caught on surveillance video, apparently Nowak forgot,  
The police found a potpourri of personal weapons that were non-NASA issuance,  
Perhaps Nowak place the items on her person for insurance.

"They also found a wig and a plastic bag containing a carbon dioxide-powered BB pistol in a nearby trash can, .....Inside a bag Nowak was carrying, the officer found a tan trench coat, a new steel mallet, a new folding knife with a 4-inch blade, 3 to 4 feet of rubber tubing, several large plastic garbage bags and about \$600 in cash, the report said."

Nowak was fired by NASA, Olefelein was reassigned to non-NASA work,  
This could've happened in the Cold War,  
-when we where in competition with the USSR to conquer the moon race.  
Indeed Irwin Allen would create another TV series entitled "Lust in Space".

(10-29-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Made In China

China is infuriated with the US government,  
The US did not ban the illegal imports that contained lead base paint,  
(see Observation Do Tell Mattel)  
Beijing was upset by Washington welcoming a Buddhist Monk,  
The Dalai Lama by all means a saint.

Long before there was Mao, long before there was communism,  
There was belief system that was secure in the Chinese culture,  
It was Buddhism.

The Dalai Lama expresses autonomy for Tibet,  
Something that the Communist Party would regret,  
China in response opted out a meeting to handle Iran that was set,  
China had supported North Korea and North Viet Nam lest we, as Americans,  
forget.

The Dalai Lama received the Nobel Peace Prize,  
Bush is about to present with the Congressional Gold Medal later on Wednesday,  
October 17,2007,  
Much to the disappointment and chagrin of Beijing's officials, with no surprise.

The Communist find it appalling that the USA should a honor a man who  
expresses:  
Freedom, spirituality, kindness, non-violence and so on,  
A complete renegade as far as Beijing is concerned,  
And so not a blind eye or a deaf ear will be turned.

(10-17-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Make Them An Offer They Can't Refuse

Mi Scusi, Mi Scusi, the courts of Genoa,  
I beg you your pardon,  
What is wrong with Friday?  
Mama Mia songs are about the hits that were recorded by the Swedish group  
ABBA,  
Abba is God but not in their case,  
ABBA was an acronym for their surnames.  
The little boy was named after a Nordic Goddess,  
Rather than: Pilot Inspector, Brooklyn, Phinnaeus,  
Banjo, Rumer, Scout, Tallulah, Moxie CrimeFighter,  
Eulala, Daisy Boo, Poppy Honey,  
Audio Science, Aurelius, Dweezil, Moon Unit, Ahmet and Diva.  
A little transgender misidentification if you ask me.  
"What about names Luigi and Mario? "  
"Who will be the Godfather, Shigeru Miyamoto? "  
The court asked the parents.  
"Thursday" they replied.

(12-19-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Malayasia 17

It was the Lusitania of our times  
But had no arms  
It was the Pearl Harbor of our times  
But it was not battleship  
The downing the plane, a passenger 777 jet,  
Had no reasons, had no rhymes  
298 souls lost  
80 of them children  
From different nationalities  
None of them involved with the Ukrainian difficulties  
But they would pay the supreme cost.  
A Russian Buk missiles on loan to the pro-Russian separatists from Putin  
Is really ticked off because the Russians lost that hockey game in the Olympics?  
Or he wants to re-create Mother Russia?  
Brezhnev, Stalin, and Lenin,  
He wants to join the ranks  
Vlad the Impaler and Ivan the Terrible is more like it  
You can take the Cold War out of the man  
But you can't take Cold War out his heart.  
You can dissolve the KGB  
But the KGB still is a part  
Of Putin's ID

7-20-2014

Joe Rosochacki

## Malcolm (X) In The Middle (Dedicated To My Deceased Sister Patricia)

Ba(ar) ck in Hamtramck, which a city surrounded by Detroit,  
(Detroit was the place the Nation of Islam was formed) ,  
I was perusing my sister's books;  
Pat was an avid reader,  
She was a different reader,  
The Harrad Experiment,  
Fahrenheit 451,  
The Autobiography of Malcolm X,  
She fell for Father Cunnigham from Focus: Hope,  
-but now she is dead  
And some of the social issues from her library had come to light,  
it lookslike had given me some insight  
Malcolm X found God or Allah in prison,  
-like most people, they did a sin retraction  
Do they have time to reflect and think?  
Malcolm X had found peace and solace;  
With the study of the Koran,  
And following the instruction,  
Of the Prophet Elijah Muhammed,  
he and Mohammed were the same  
By the way,  
-a street that borders the Focus: Hope annex bears the prophets name.  
Malcolm X did support the idea that blacks should look out for own,  
To rid the neighborhoods of crime,  
prostitution and drugs,  
That were responsible for wrecking their lives and homes.  
All a valiant effort, until a group of black hit men from the Nation of Islam,  
"thugs",  
Cut him down, at the Audobon Ballroom,  
uptown in Harlem.  
After he came back from his Hajj,  
Malcolm X, who groomed for seizing control,  
Of the Black Muslims, or the Nation of Islam,  
felt that this was not for him,  
Malcolm X, in Mecca, prayed with Muslims,  
-white, yellow, race didn't matter though,  
After returning to America he decided to break away the Nation of Islam.

Soon afterward he met his demise.  
For those that were with him, there was no surprise.  
The FBI, under J Edgar Hoover,  
(at time he was picking his lingerie out,) did not act,  
The FBI must've said "One gone and many more to go".  
The assassination was viewed at some kind hit by the FBI at that time,  
Quite the contraire, Prophet Elijah Muhammed put the hit on him,  
The Calypso Singer, Prophet Louis Farakhan knows,  
-he was one of the runner-ups.  
Prophet Farakhan has different ideas,  
The Mother Ship, Jews are pigs, etc.  
(In fact to Mother Ship is remembered in song by the Parliament Funkdelic,)  
One being which white people is an experiment gone awry,  
Farakhan had been spoofed on In Living Color, by the Wayans, in skit,

The Wrath of Farakhan,

Which was a parody of the movie?

Star Trek: The Wrath of Khan.

I used to see the Nation of Islam followers giving their vitriolic venomous view.  
and The Final Call news,

- on 7 mile at Greenfield in Detroit, the northwest section.

I had a guitar student there, Henry Birch, - I would stop at a light,  
They sometimes approached my car with a bag of fruit and their paper,  
On the Final Call, I would challenge their views.

Because I asked a Muslim from Ghana,  
a Muslim from Pakistan,

And a Muslim from the United Arab Emirates,  
About Black Muslims, they said, independently,  
- at different locations and times,

There are no such separations in regard to race with Islam;  
that is blasphemy.

But the Nation of Islam became very powerful set up in the inner city,  
Allegedly Chauncey Bailey paid with his life,  
For attempting to do an expose on Your Black Muslims Bakery,  
-in Oakland, California.

That why the Prophet Farakhan chose to endorse Barack Obama,  
I feel that "Calypso Louie" hopes to legitimize the Black Muslim Movement  
And the Nation of Islam.

From the shores of Maine to Alaska, from Montana to Alabama.

But what if McCain had been endorsed by the Klu Klux Klan,  
Then that would raise an eyebrow or two,  
I bet the KKK is secretly supporting the McCain campaign,  
But unlike Farakhan they are not that stupid, they are not fools.  
Because Farakhan did not help Barack's campaign in fact hurt it,  
Farakhan is too stupid to understand at least half of Americans are white,  
At least half them are practicing Christians or Jews,  
Far from practicing in the Nation of Islam.  
What was Farakhan is thinking?  
To have a semi-afro-American, or semi-black, mulatto or whatever,  
Being in line for the prestigious elected post in the free world and possibly screw  
it up,  
Man that is arrogance.  
Barack did distance himself from endorsement,  
But careful not to offend Farakhan,  
Barack Obama is a politician after all,  
He was raised Muslim but now he Christian, but in a way still attends a church  
with Christian separatists (?) ,  
a spiritual oxymoron;  
Just as moronic Black Muslims,  
they're different from Arab, Ghana, and Pakistani Muslims, right?  
Black Catholics are different from Polish, Latino, and Asian Catholics.  
Not So!  
QUIZZICAL, YOU SAY? What is this the answer to this political and spiritual  
cauldron?  
But Obama will not tell people to not endorse him;  
-that's the endorser's call.

(2-29-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Martians Have To Have Beano

There is evidence that there is possibly life on Mars,  
Not from sightings,  
Not from fossils,  
Not from anything that you can hear,  
see by eyesight,  
or touch,  
but possibly smell,

Pee-You!

A gaseous nebula,  
a "fart" belched into the atmosphere,  
not hydrogen that makes up stars.  
Methane was found by research scientists,  
In New Zealand the politicians are proposing a tax on farmers who think they full  
of it,  
First, the New Zealand government came up with the idea of putting a levy on  
the global-warming emissions of sheep and cows. These ruminant animals, as  
they are called, these hooved beasts which chew the cud in the various  
compartments of their stomachs - produce methane which they then emit.  
The farmers would face severe consequences upon disregard for compliance,

The War of the Worlds is now set to be a different IBS (Interplanetary Bowel  
Studies) ,

Past studies indicated no regular methane on Mars.

But new research using three ground-based telescopes confirmed that nearly  
21,000 tons of methane (farts) were released during a few months of the late  
summer of 2003, according to a study published Thursday in the edition of the  
journal Science.

(1-16-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Mary Ann Is Lost

Mary Ann did get LOST on a island with 6 other castaways,  
But its on no account to the Skipper or Gilligan.  
She did not crash on a plane but she high the day,  
Mary Ann was indulging in Mary Jane,  
The "roaches" were all over her car,  
When she was busted,  
Dawn Wells was very well-busted in fact-- after failing a sobriety test.  
The 69 year old, little old lady from -DRIGGS, Idaho, not Pasadena,  
Was put on probation after she had a paid a fine,  
So the night will not set on Dawn after two years of being clean.  
All in time.  
Once a hippie always a hippie, it's not that extraordinary,  
The Spud Fest will go on.  
Got any 'shrooms?  
(My mom did dope, her first and only joint, when she was about 69,)  
But she'd finally caught up to her contemporaries.

(3-12-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

## Master Minds Need Not Apply: Episode X

Steven Black is a defendant charged with identity theft and credit card fraud,  
When the wheels of justice came down on him and the blind folded lady called,  
He was arrested and no money was found in his pockets, not even a trace,  
A search of Steven Black pursuant to his arrest revealed \$1,540 in currency tied  
to his scrotum with a shoelace,  
Steven Black's reasoning was flawed.

Laurence Saunders his took of his clothes and pulled down his pants,  
Beside a 64 year old woman he thought she wouldn't a chance,  
She was asleep and when she awoke thought he was weird,  
So she grabbed on to his beard,  
She threw him out of her house of to jail he would prance.

Robert Nickson Jr. was on Facebook,  
Where he posted his relationship to 14 year old girl, that was it took,  
After speaking with her,  
Authorities charged Nickson with statutory rape, aggravated indecent assault and  
corruption of a minor,  
Robert's legal problems don't have a favorable outlook.

This story would make any pharmacist cringe,  
Terry Lee Cornwell had to need drugs from the pharmacy before he became  
unhinged,  
He claim to have many ills,  
That could be taken of by prescription pills,  
Instead toting poison, in which he claimed, he was carrying water in his syringe.

Jennifer Gille was in Louisiana and wanted a cab driver to drive up Michigan,  
She stripped naked and stole a taxi from the taxi man,  
She bared it all,  
I know this story is true but somewhat tall,  
Jennifer Gille has been charged with unauthorized use of a movable for stealing  
the cab and obscenity for exposing herself to the cab driver. Amen!

9-18-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Mastercard And Visa Are (In) The House

Credit Cards are Big (losers) business,  
The major banks are banking on business,  
The big casino, in the world, is Mastercard and Visa, they are the house,  
Houses thrive on business.  
The "free" money, (Chase's add featuring The Rolling Stone's song Free)  
Nothing is for free, the interest rates are anywhere from 6 to 14 points,  
Above the prime interest rate.  
There are laws in the books regarding usury,  
Not so with the banks that would issue the credit cards.  
They will issue credit cards to dead people, fictitious people, kids, even pets.  
The credit card banks APR if you factor in late fees can reach as high as 35%.  
Usury laws are set at anything exceeding 25%.  
Not only did we see that, we saw,  
Somehow the banks bought the politicians off to exempt from this law.  
The banks not only charge the customer the interest,  
They also charge the vendor a premium of 3-5%.  
They are banking on business.  
The sub-prime fiasco that's occurring now affects the balances,  
I personally had three cards that carried \$3,000,  
The banks increased the cards to \$37,000,  
I only made \$25,000 a year it, as though they used credit,  
As drug dealer would deal his drugs, to get you hooked.  
Hooked like worn curtains and worn out valances.  
The credit card "manufacturers" complained to congress,  
Congressional forces would yield thus revising the Bankruptcy law,  
Mostly Chapter 13,  
President Bush signed it.  
What about Usury?  
ATM machines are scattered everywhere in Las Vegas.  
People use credit cards to make a wager, eventually the house wins,  
I am not talking about MGM, Ceasar's Palace, Harrah's Casinos,  
I am talking about Chase, Bank of America, Citibank Casino's.

(12-24-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Masterminds Need Not Apply Episode IX

Forrest V. Frankenstein Jr. did more than a Monster Mash,  
He was drunk when he attempted to stab deputies using more than slash,  
When Forrest was subdued and taken into a squad car,  
Forrest bashed his forehead against the car door which eventually made a scar,  
Forrest has a momento of this occasion-a Frankenstein monster gash.

Elizabeth Athenia Progris gave birth to a bag of Xanax,  
This 'dancer-housewife', by the day she cared for her home,  
by night she did undulating dance moves that would simulate sex acts,  
She was arrested and told to take a shower,  
The bag of Xanax fell down to the ground from her private parts;  
It was not quite an hour,  
Her sound judgment was lax.

Sean Kelly,40, was supposed to have an incontinent problem that got him  
arrested on charges of fraud,  
He hired two women too change his diapers; (between 2008-9) , he could've  
been on 'Maude'.  
He didn't pay the care workers their wage,  
He thought he was playing on some geriatric stage,  
Sean's reasoning, by his admission, was flawed.

Donald Shaun Black had a distinctive tattoo on his right cheek,  
His legal problems would be bleak,  
Donald was quickly identified by his alleged assailant,  
Donald's tattoo of the University of North Carolina,  
possibly Donald was puffing an inhalant,  
A good lawyer should Donald seek.

Matthew O. Foote,25, did order up one loaded dog, for his delight  
A 7-year-old dachshund Chihuahua mix was possessed by the devil, the family's  
dog named Sasha, was clear in his sight.  
He must've thought he was about to save the world which was at best personal  
Foote explained to investigators that he'd spent the weekend in Louisiana,  
where he met a lot of 'evil people, ' according to the Pensacola News Journal.  
Matthew killed, skinned and burnt the body of Sasha in a hole in the ground to  
be out of sight.

Maria Elizabeth Chrysson,29, is 'Botox Bandit' in Miami,

She was bouncing checks for her cosmetic work it was plain to see,  
Her ever ending to enhance her look,  
She was charged with fraud by the book,  
She'll be able to get her make up on in jail easily.

Bernadette Music wasn't singing a love song,  
When she called 9-1-1 multiple times for someone for her to belong,  
She wanted for the operators to find her date,  
Perhaps for companionship if not to mate,  
This is all the way wrong!

It

must've been a bloody sight  
John Olele bit off his roommate's nose in a fight.  
The 30-year-old Idaho resident has been charged with mayhem  
a crime punishable by of 14 years behind bars; the maximum,  
Where he can ponder his actions both day and night.

Jason Anthony Brown wanted some paste to eat,  
So he met and robbed a woman whom he wanted to meet,  
Jason wasn't confused when,  
He bought a meal with stolen money, from the Olive Garden,  
I am afraid that was his last good meal for awhile, jail food is tough to beat.

Michael Dupree, a convicted burglar and coke user who is serving a 12 year  
prison term, , --has filed a lawsuit against three men,  
The three had taken him down before his arrest back when,  
Dupree says he is a victim of a rough citizen arrest,  
That should put the court to a test.

Where will justice lead, whether he is to lose or win.

George Albert Horn used a crucifix to steal donations to light a votive candle,  
'Thou Shall Not Steal' sayeth the Lord, it was more than he could handle.  
George held the image of Jesus Christ,  
When he attempted this heist,  
What will be the afterlife for this vandal?

Kalid Mansour is one-legged man who jumped out of his wheel chair,  
To rob a couple on East Sixth Street, he was handicapped, he didn't care,  
He hit the woman in the face, next the man in the face,  
He stole the man's wallet a tried to steal her purse without a trace,  
Kalid hopped onto his wheel chair and attempted to get away,  
-but security guards interrupted this criminal affair.

Terrance Mitchell was in the market for hot cameras so to speak,  
He was video stealing cameras from a home improvement store over the past  
week.

Was it a Home Depot or was it a Lowes,  
Who really cares if anyone knows,  
His legal consequences could be bleak.

Levi Detweiler, a 17-year-old Amish youth, is accused of leading police on a low-  
speed one-mile chase,

It must've been hard for a squad car to be follow him at a snail's pace,

Levi did not pull over when he was requested,

Later on he was found to be drunk when he was tested,

. He was charged with possession of alcohol and 'overdriving an animal, '

-- he should beg forgiveness by God's good grace.

9-3-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Masterminds Need Not Apply Episode Viii (Here We Go Again!)

Leslie Herneisey,51, pretended to be gravely ill,  
She claimed to have inoperable brain cancer;  
but pursued chemotherapy before the cancer would kill,  
She had been a middle school teacher,  
However she lied being sick; as broken down as a corrupt politician or preacher,  
She now faces 12 counts of forgery how does the jail's infirmary feel?

Manuel Hernandez robbed a 68-year-old man's wallet,  
The one-arm crook didn't quite fit,  
Manuel  
manually did the robbery with one arm missing,  
After Manuel was caught in jail cell he would be  
pissing,  
Manuel, it seems to be that, he is misfit.

Jesse Thornhill's distinctive body modifications are undeniable,  
Piercing, horn implants, tattoos, to  
name a few his face is unmistakable,  
He tried running over his landlord in his mini-van,  
Instead of him goring the  
landlord with his implanted horns, a devilish man,  
This beauty modified guy is almost  
laughable.

Donald Duck is no Disney character,  
Duck was arrested for driving drunk, it's no laughing matter,  
Duck was in a  
drive-thru restaurant,  
He maybe wanted to eat a bacon/cheese croissant,  
Maybe a bout with jail food could get him  
sober -  
and the only drink he will be getting is water.

Michelle Perrino allegedly set a fire in her office in Port  
Richey, So she  
could leave work early,  
Michele couldn't wait,

For a long awaited date,  
Blonde jokes are flying around the  
town so easily.

Elizabeth Breeden (not Bordan) just wanted a cold drink now,  
She wanted a cold 'brewski'  
soon somehow,  
Her boyfriend said 'No Way'.

He had the last can of Natural Light beer, in his hand that would  
stay, He  
was beaten by Lizzy;  
-he's lucky Lizzy have didn't an axe when she had this fit of a cow.

Sopranos star Joseph Gannascoli was arrested for DUI,

He played a mobster in The Sopranos who was 'gay' not 'bi',

So much for the Bada Bing, Bada Boom,

As he sat in the jail cell room,  
As the court date approaches and his lawyer's fees mount; -he could only sigh.

Joy Cassidy,74, when it comes to libraries, wasn't joyful at all,

This elderly prankster put condiments into a library 'Return Box', she was having  
a ball,  
Lots of Mayo and Ketchup,  
Including Mustard and Corn Syrup,  
She damaged quite a number of books  
before she was caught and took a criminal fall.

Audrey Scott of Alliance, Ohio, was lonely and had to find love,

She prayed for someone who would come to her from above,

Later she resorted to call 9-1-1 instead,

5 times in an hour, who cares about people in emergency or coming close to  
dead,  
She was now a jail bird not a amorous dove.

Dillon Makuski, of Amherst, Wis., had dirty diapers on his mind,  
The excesses of bodily baby waste seemed to be turn on for him,  
-he was psychologically blind,  
Cotton diapers, Luvs, Huggies, Pampers they were all the same to him,  
He like them more if they were full to the brim,  
Dillon had a troubled past, the court ordered Psychiatrist is more likely to find.

Andrew Whiteman drunkenly attempted to break into a drugstore,  
He claimed to be a hundred, plus, year-old vampire and more,  
He had too much liquor that night,  
He was thinking that he in the starring role of 'Twilight',  
He wanted to munch on a female enforcement official's kidney;  
-before he placed behind a holding cell door.

Guy Edward Jones wanted a hot meal,  
He became very irritated because he had nothing to eat, that was the deal,  
And he burned down his and wife's house,  
After all he was a chauvinistic and 'arsonistic' louse,  
Now he will have 'three squares a day in his cell, that is for real.

Anthony Brandon Gonzalez had tattoo,  
Which his robbery victim knew,  
It cannot be denied,  
    Anthony had a tattoo above his upper lip that said Eastside,

Anthony, and his accomplices, were charged with burglary when it was all through.

Nicole April Kelly escaped from police in a funeral home some time ago,

She had to go to a place that was peaceful and serene that she would know,

'A tisket a tasket, a green and yellow basket',

She was hiding behind a casket,

Police caught up to her; Nicole hit a new low.

Katrina Bryant and Melanese Reid weren't happy at Wendy's the other day,

When the workers didn't give them packets of mayonnaise and mustard when the two attempted to drive away,

So Reid allegedly ran into the fast-food joint and chased workers with a Taser.

Could be that common sense would dawn on her and phase her?

They had a visit from the police that took them away that day.

James Neal won three NASCAR races a time ago,

He led police on a high speed chase in San Diego,

Neal was pulled over for a minor violation,

Rather than getting a citation,

He'll face more than that as we all will soon know.

Matthew Brace,24, was in need for a brew,

Matthew has a 3-month-old baby girl too,

Matthew had thought to swap his child for two 40 oz. bottles of beer,  
The drink he would so endear,

Brace was charged with reckless endangerment of a child, this guy should be

sterilized, -his off spring should be a few.

Retired U.S. Marine Charles J. Clements was really 'p@ssed off' while his lawn,

Was p@ssed on,

By a dog who was owned by his former neighbor,

Clements took out his gun with fervor,

Clements was charged in the execution of dog' owner;

-this retired Marine will be a felon and a con.

Cheesecake Factory has a variety of desserts and more than a meal,

Enter a man dressed up like a Cheesecake Factory chef;

-that was this armed robber disguise who robbed with zeal,

It wasn't funny,

When this robber came away with an undisclosed amount of money,

It wasn't a 'just desserts' type of deal.

Jordon Paige Hensley,24, was charged with child abuse and neglect,

She had forced her 5-year-old child to smoke a cigarette,

Jordan, I guess, wanted to show her daughter about the dangers of smoking,

It could worse, had she forced her daughter to smoke a blunt, 'toking',

'She's gonna' find out sooner or later', Jordan must've figured what the heck.

Transportation Security Administration employee Rolando Negrin couldn't take a joke,

His co-worker made fun of 'lil Rolando', Rolando's mini-me or his 'little bloke',

Negrin entered a full body scanner at work,

His co-worker made fun of Rolando's p@nis; what a jerk,  
Negrin beat the co-worker at Miami International Airport with a baton not a poke.  
Daniel Wayne Stanley of Dallas wanted a morbid 'souvenir',  
He wanted a foot from young dead Jewish person, not a him but a her,  
He came upon police officers near a Jewish cemetery,  
After showing the foot to them; he wasn't shy he wasn't weary,  
The cops arrested him for a variety of charges that he did incur.

Thomas Hovis Jr.,52, was in fear,  
About police finding him that was for sure,  
The police had tried to arrest him on a weapons and a drug charge,  
His jail time would be large,  
They found him about an hour later, hiding neck-deep in a pit of liquid manure.

Sean Andrew McClendon,33, made an ass of himself at a one of the Target stores,  
He was ticked off when he dropped his drawers,  
He 'mooned' all the people that were around,  
Could he be playing with a 'full deck'? That is of yet to be found,  
He was arrested by police, they had his bulls-eye buttocks behind jail doors.

William Horton,32, was a burglar in Memphis, Tennessee,  
He broke into a house stole good and responsible for his personal melee,  
When he was robbing the home he broke many bottles of hot sauce,  
He had to prove that he was the boss,  
But unfortunately some sauce got on his clothes,

he was arrested by cops who matched the sauces on the wall to those on his clothes, for now he isn't free.

Tony Smith got into an argument with another guest at a motel,

The problem escalated past a yell,

Before he was done,

He allegedly whacked the guy in the face with a 4-foot python,

He was charged April 14 with assault... with a deadly serpent,

-the legal hand, upon him, fell.

The 'unsub' looked like he had a full set of hair,

As he was caught on surveillance stealing \$600 worth of Rogaine;

- it would seem as though he didn't care,

He was caught on the supermarket's videocam  
in Ridley Township, Pa., on April 3rd,  
He will be back for Charmin' before he takes a turd,

Maybe he would want a clean 'Speedo' line and steal Nair.

George Jolicoeur weighed in at 600 pounds when he was arrested,

He had a 'wrap sheet' of  
charges scamming restaurants and convenience stores,  
in his weight he invested,  
He sought refunds by  
making a false claim,  
One recipient was a 7-Eleven by name,  
Including one that a \$50 order of beef jerky  
was moldy and partly ingested.

7-28-10

Joe Rosochacki

## Masterminds Need Not Apply Xiii

It is not like Oedipus Rex,  
Angelo J. Palmieri and his mother, Cindy M. Willison, did not have sex,  
But they were robbers that robbed a convenience store,  
For money, they wanted more,  
Did someone place a curse on them, a so called hex?

\Edward Justin La Porte, a former Illinois cop, wanted a rub down in a sexual  
way,  
He wanted cash so he extorted a massage parlor the other day,  
He wanted money not just a rub,  
On his manly nub,  
He was arrested, for his bed for tonight and breakfast, in his cell, he would pay.

Joceline Fernandez,22, reportedly discussed her swimwear,  
- 'a light blue G-string bikini', that she would wear the rest of her would be bare,  
She was drunk and was told by police to put on something more apropos,  
SHE was wearing her bikini, and jumped on a back of a guy who was riding  
motorcycle, -=-her 'top' came down to her toes,  
She was arrested for 'public indecency' and intoxication, but should anyone care?

Domingos Oliveira had hired a hit man  
-because he didn't like his daughter's boyfriend  
This was a kind of murder by hire,  
The hit man, dollars he would acquire,  
But rightfully so, Domingos would face the hand of law in the end.

What's happened here,  
Teonna Jean Rogers, an exotic dancer, had hit a patron with a mug that holds  
beer,  
She was arrested for her behavior,  
No one could be her savior,  
In jail, not a runway, for people to see her.

Kimesa Smith did a whack at Burger King the other day,  
She waited far to for her fries and Whopper Jr. she would say,  
She hurled her food at employees, jumped on the counter,  
pulled a manager's hair and struck workers with a coined filled charity jar,  
It's fast food joint not a redneck or a biker bar,

Kimesa wanted redefined the slogan 'Have it your way'.

Rodell Vereen had sex with horse  
It could've been the estranged Mrs. Ed of course,  
It's good that the horse did not kick,  
But it still makes me sick,  
For him I will show no remorse.

Helen Staudinger,92, of central Florida has gone and gotten herself arrested and charged with firing off a semi-automatic pistol four times,  
At her neighbor Dwight Bettner's house for not kissing her, her face looked like she had eaten a bunch limes,  
Apparently Dwight was a player,  
And I am not a sooth-sayer,  
'Blue  
Oh, so lonesome for you  
Why can't you be blue over me? ' sang LeAnn Rimes.

Daniel Rahynes as he was opening an account in bank, decided he would rob instead,  
Before he decided to the rob bank, he gave his ID the police said,  
He got with a little cash,  
And fled to nearby car with his stash,  
The dumb s\$%t, his ID collared him, that's giving him 5 -15 years, after a plea was pled.

Johnathan Washburn,23, allegedly hit a man around the head,  
With a skateboard after he  
took a picture of his bizarre triple mohawk hairstyle, ---The  
police said,  
The alleged victim told police he had been taking photos of 'anything that was remotely interesting or unusual'  
The guy had no chance in a one-handed skateboard duel,  
The guy could've well been dead.

Joseph A. Walsh,26, faces charges after he allegedly called 911 from a jail cell,  
Please do tell,  
He said he was held against his will,

Wait until he sees the county bill,  
What a dumb s\$%t, he figured that the only option that he had,  
-- he figured 'What the h%ll'

Can you say 'Psycho', Tim Fattig could've operated the Bates Motel,  
After all he was horror movie producer, do tell,  
Tim was/is a very scary louse,  
After lying to the cops, they obtained a search warrant-  
with a search warrant, deputies discovered her skeletal remains inside the  
house.  
Does mental illness ring a bell?

What hunk, a hunk of burnin' love sang Elvis  
Adam Yarbrough,22, but not this,  
After he allegedly offered a female cop sex if she would tear up his ticket,  
What an ass who landed in a legal thicket,  
The unimpressed officer took him to jail instead without even a kiss..

Brian Christopher Head did not drive well,  
He and his F-250 had an impact with a VW that rang his bell,  
Then he and his truck landed on top a cop cruiser,  
It was like seeing demolition derby or wrestling match with Dick the Bruiser,  
Then the weight of the law, upon him, fell.

Green eggs and ham Tice is who I am,

The Florida Keys man,40, was arrested and charged with stealing a box of sex  
toys.

-I have the yellow steak and eggs medium,

Tice, was a breakfast cook and thief in afternoon or night,  
Pshantel Scott, Tice's girlfriend, told detectives that her beau "had placed a bag  
of dildo's (sex toys) under their bed, " to keep them out of sight.  
All I have to say is 'Uhm? '

6/4/11

Joe Rosochacki

## Masterminds Need Not Apply: Episode Xii

Michael Sanchez, who dressed as Captain America, Nicole Bitterli, who dressed as Poison Ivy, and Vincent DeCarlo, who dressed as Spider-Man,  
-they thought that had it all,  
The Super Heroes got into a fight with each other;  
the police were called to break up the brawl,  
They were not sponsored by Marvel, DC or Dark Horse,  
But their own imagination of fighting themselves; which was stupid of course,  
They would have to get legal defense; a lawyer they would certainly call.

Matthew Nieveen was invited to a Halloween party, he thought that he'd dress up cute,  
After the party he was drunk the rest is moot,  
Police arrested him on a DUI,  
Matt told them he had a little bit to drink, that was a lie,  
What an idiot, Matt's costume was a Breathalyzer suit.

Have you heard,  
About the would be robber hit over the head with gourd?  
Sean Cullin acted as the thief who would demanded cash,  
From a clerk who was handling the stash,  
Then a customer beat him up with fruit, police arrested him, what a nerd.

Joseph Williams,19, he claimed, on tattoo, 'I'm me'  
He was identified, by his tattoo, and committed burglary,  
Joseph Williams who had seen, and who was known,  
To steal and snatch many of iPhone,  
Next stop can be e penitentiary.

Gregory Liascos,36, must've been a 'stoner' but he did gather moss,  
After he attempted to break into rock and mineral show, it could've been their loss,  
Liascos set off alarms then when a police dog bit what appeared to be a patch of grass,  
It must could have been his ass,  
Into the clinker he was tossed.

Mark Fiasco claimed he did nothing wrong,  
But Florida deputies found some 'grass' in his car trunk, that shouldn't belong,  
In his car there was a load of junk,

They searched his car they said they discovered 29.3 grams of marijuana in the trunk,  
Deputies in Florida arrested Mark Fiasco,  
but at least they helped him find his long-lost bong.

Andrew Novotak was a police impersonator who was drunk,  
So bad that Novotak's breath stunk,  
He carried fake badge and a real gun,  
And after play time was done,  
He was arrested, this middle-aged punk.

'Vampires' Amanda Williamson,21, left, and Aaron Homer,24, turned on their roommate when he mocked their bloodsucking ways,  
Robert Maley,25, the room-mate was sent into a daze,  
Maley refused to offer his blood,  
Maley said that their 'religion' was mud,  
Maley was stabbed by Homer in a moment of a crazy phase.

Zannish Frazier bummed a ride with police,  
After getting thrown out of her boyfriend's house, she wasn't on the lease,  
The police realized that she outstanding warrants by other cops,  
Only later did investigators find out that the six duffel bags Frazier had been carrying contained stolen clothing, jewelry and laptops.  
Zannish is an upstanding citizen----puuhh-lease!

Robert Hurst has done a first,  
He must've smoked something or drank something for his thirst,  
He got naked, in a cemetery, to photographs 'orbs' of energy,  
How crazy can be a person be?  
He was arrested like Patty Hearst.

Louis Lorensen,58, tried to escape from a supermarket in Riviera Beach in a stolen  
motorized shopping cart stuffed with packages of meat,  
Louis hit top seed of 4 MPH as he headed down the street,  
He ran over a four year-old,  
And challenged a cop to a fight from what I'm told,  
He will have jail food to eat.

Florida resident Shatarka Nuby wanted a set of implants,  
She stole another woman's identity to pay them, as well as shirts and pants,  
Nuby pleaded guilty to stealing another woman's identity to pay for \$9,000 of

cosmetic work,  
She was a jerk,  
21/2 years in prison, she took a dumb chance.

Herlin Mendez was armed with a tree branch,  
He held up gas station in Irvine, Ca. to get tranche,  
When Mendez did a stick up,  
It was more than saying 'yup',  
Mendez was carted off to jail when the police did the service to him carte  
blanche.

Jessekah Few,  
Tell me it isn't true,  
She ran into the law it looks,  
For having to many overdue library books,  
Jessekah claimed they were destroyed in a house, who knew?

Dustin Sippel sat on a 'throne',  
One that he did not own,  
Dustin fired a bullet from his gun that hit the floor,  
While behind the restroom door,  
He did get caught by the police, -that is one of the moronic things that I've  
known.

Carlos Rdriguez attempted to hire a hooker,  
For an engagement in sex, he wanted to book her,  
He was not of origins nor cast in role monstrous creatures,  
Even though cops wrote 'half a head' in the form's 'unique physical features',  
Believe me, he wasn't a looker.

Kristina Ross,37, had a thing with other womens breasts,  
She claimed she was an MD although she didn't take tests,  
She offered breast exams in a bar,  
But he did not go very far,  
Alas the cops 'busted' her she was in for several arrests.

Thomas Stegall tried to pass more than \$5,000 of bogus checks around,  
He tried passing fraudulent around town,  
He used the jail's account information,  
After being released from jail, to the jail's frustration,  
To more jail time he was bound.

Carolee Bildsten,56, attempted to strike a cop with a sex toy, a dildo in fact,  
She was confronted by an officer after allegedly walking out on her bill at a  
restaurant,

before had begun her attack,

The cop escorted her home to retrieve the cash,

She pulled out a 'clear, rigid feminine pleasure device' from her stash,

And she and approached the cop in a 'threatening manner'

she hand-cuffs in no time behind her back

Francheska Terrero,19, turned ornaments into armaments when she hurled a  
Christmas tree,

At her father Christmas Eve,

She was found extremely intoxicated,

Was her dad the Grinch that she so hated,

She was out of her house until the first of January.

2-7-11

Joe Rosochacki

# Mayor Ford Is A Crackpot Or Ford Has A Better (Un) Idea Or Denial, Denial, Denial

Mayor Ford, of Toronto, has a unique idea of getting drugs off the streets  
He is ingesting them, he smoke while he was drinking  
'I am not an addict of any sort, so I am not quite sure why you are saying that I  
need help, ' Ford told councilors during an hour-long grilling.

Denial, Denial, Denial

Fodder for the late comedian

they replaced the Obamacare jokes

they would do your jokes instead

You admitted that smoked the rocks that you bought

'There's no

question that the residents of this city are opposed to the mayor's behavior. I  
am, you are, we are, ' Councilor Karen Stintz said.

'Because of the mayor's behavior, I'm explaining to my nine-year  
old what crack cocaine is. Because of my mayor I'm explaining that it's not okay  
to lie and then apologize when you get caught.'

Good Grief!

Denial, Denial, Denial

Your brother stands by your side,

You are lucky that you're not dead.

Your cussing on video, your knocking down of reporters,

Physically attacking a Councilwoman in the City Chambers not Maple Leaf  
Gardens,

What are doing, playing hockey, are you a Maple Leaf?

Denial, Denial, Denial

The Ford Co. has distanced itself from you, too bad that they're not distant from  
their founder,

Henry Ford, an anti-Semitic, bigot, anti-union who employed 'goons' to beat up  
striking workers with bats, pro Nazi supporter, who gave undisclosed monies  
To Adolph Hitler,

Hitler described Ford as one of his mentors in 'Mein Kampf'

To you, the reader, which Ford caused much more destruction to the world?

One day, I took my children awhile back, to Greenfield Village in Dearborn,  
Michigan

I asked a clerk in the souvenir shop, after glancing at the biographies of Henry  
Ford,

Why don't you have a copy of Mein Kampf?

Apparently the clerk was unaware did not know what I was talking about.

The manager escorted us out the building

Denial, Denial, Denial

11-17-13

Joe Rosochacki

# Mazeltov All Ya'LI

Chelsea Clinton has announced her engagement today to Marc Medvinsky,  
No, he is not related to Monica Lewinsky.

He is an investment banker, like Bernie Madoff was,  
-- hummmmm-

Marc's dad, former Iowa Representative Ed Medvinsky,  
Was sentenced to five years in prison for defrauding people,  
About 10 million dollars worth,  
(Chump change to someone like Bernie)

He obviously broke some laws.

Will he offer to pay for wedding?

To me, Clinton's presidential pardon of Marc Rich, \*

(who did break laws concerning tax evasion and running illegal oil deals with  
Iran)

That whole thing about Monica,

Having a con for an in-law who's son works that Goldman-Sachs,

A recipient of tax-payers bail outs-

This is crazy!

Forget about political attacks.

Get out the Chuppah and break the glass,

Of this never-ending saga,

I wonder if Bill and Hillary will dance together at their daughter's wedding?

I wonder if Michaele and Tareq Salahi-

--will show up, showing no class.

I wonder why I am thinking about this.

Investments bankers, politics and money, greed,

-- sex and power it's all the same to me.

Will Chelsea and Marc break away from their predecessors?

The acorn does not fall from the tree.

11-30-09

\*In 1983, financier Rich was indicted for evading more than \$48 million in taxes, and charged with 51 counts of tax fraud, as well as running illegal oil deals with Iran during the 1979-1980 hostage crisis. During his last week in office, President Bill Clinton pardoned Rich, who had fled the U.S. during his prosecution and was residing in Switzerland.

Joe Rosochacki

# Mcdonald's Has A New Burger Between Buns

Pssst! It Has Meat

One McDonald's in Switzerland came under attack, I thought they were neutral  
They were bombed by X-rated films they had their fill  
For hours, on the big screen TV, at a time the kids watched in awe  
Their parents were in shock at they what saw  
T'is no Christmas treat, it must've been the Grinch  
For the some of actresses didn't flinch  
The workers hadn't noticed it for a few hours,  
Behind the production line of the Golden Arches not Towers.  
It was finally brought up to their attention  
By some of the parents that were tired of explaining 'That's how babies are  
made.' It was no fun.  
At all.

12 -11 -12

Joe Rosochacki

# Message In A Bottle

I'll send an s.o.s. to the world, I'll send an s.o.s. to the world  
I hope that someone gets my, I hope that someone gets my,  
I hope that someone gets my  
Message in a bottle, yeah, Message in a bottle, yeah

It's not about Sting sending out a S.O.S. distress signal,  
Though Mary Ann, Gilligan's Isle Alumni, could've sent one when she was busted,

It's not a fictional movie romance that starred Kevin Costner and Robin Wright  
Penn.

But what it was when,  
A school girl's experiment 21 years ago,  
That involved a message in a bottle that made to another persons reach.

"About 21 years passed between the time Emily Hwaung put the message in a  
soda bottle and Merle Brandell picked it up on the beach."

Time and distance didn't affect the message inside,  
Merle sent back the data required to the school.  
I wonder Voyager will do the same, I wonder what the press would read like,

"About 21 light-years passed between the time NASA put the message on the  
spacecraft, Voyager, and Aliens picked it up on their planet."

It makes one wonder a bit.

(3-24-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Michelle

A sketch colored from the crayons of a child was to be the witness,  
All life maybe unfair at times and the heck with irony, paradox injustice,  
Michelle I never knew you, but I think I know what you were like.  
From your personal history of loving and caring,  
removed from bigotry and prejudice and to follow your creed  
-or what you perceived as truth.  
This may have cost your existence on earth indeed, indeed.  
Your cause for the world to make a better place was certainly noble,  
To comfort the uncomforted, assist to assistable, to feed those who could not  
swallow,  
to clean And bathe those who otherwise, in their feces, would wallow.  
Did you deserve the end by such an unjustifiable means?  
Certainly not, you trusted too much, loved too much,  
Reality is what you didn't know,  
Ms. Rougeau,  
It is either you hadn't learned or you've forgot.  
You cared too much and asked for nothing.  
You were drained day to day, week by week, year by year-  
You've could've asked for something,  
I bet you did, you probably ask for more energy to give more,  
Chances are the person that slashed you over and over again  
was a schizophrenic in crack  
Who doesn't know anything about How, When, Who and When.  
Michelle, you gave too much in your 35 years,  
By your naïve trust in humanity, such as child,  
You seemed to be innocent, saintly,  
The Niagara Falls pouring out emotions through blood, sweat and tears,  
You are an example of the injustice in humanity,  
You are the reason people question, life, values, truth, love, hope, faith and  
sanity.

(6/1988)

Joe Rosochacki

# Milli Vanilli, The Real Story - 20 Years Later Or Silence Is Gold(En) Record

Milli Vanilli, the Real Story - 20 Years Later  
or  
Silence is Gold(en) Record

Today on the internet I was surprised to see  
A story about Milli Vanilli  
I wrote a song  
About the pair of German-based Grammy winners that shouldn't belong  
About the mimes that were not close to Marcel Marceau  
They romped in their dreadlocks to fame to and fro.  
If you want to sing along  
to this song  
I've given you the words below.

Verse 1:

Verse 2:

Chorus:

Verse 3:

Who in the heck really cares  
'About has beens' or I should 'I say Has been nots'.

1/31/10

Joe Rosochacki

# Million Dollar Candy Bar

Alexander D. Smith how dumb are you?  
A million dollar bill, the US Mint hasn't any.  
You could have ten one hundred thousand bills  
And be in as much trouble as you are now,  
But at least you did what's credible,  
Not probable but possible,  
Some say you had been daringly dumb,  
I put you as just DUMB,  
You have reached the age of 31,  
I don't how you did such feat,  
You be better off passing Confederate Dollars,  
They'd be authentic to say at least.  
A million dollar candy bar is worth more than your fake,  
You will be spending time in your cell for the forgery you had done,  
Bad checks, counterfeit bills, you at least got your 15 minutes of fame,  
By the time what you did gets told by someone.

(11-18-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Missiles, Satellites, And Hydrazine, Oh Spy

The Pentagon is attempting to shoot a crippled spy satellite.  
The craft was losing altitude and was filled with Hydrazine,  
Which is dangerous to humans, it is;  
-that was the public statement made by the Pentagon,  
But I wonder what the real reason is behind downing the satellite.  
Not that it was a spy satellite with sensitive electronics,  
- images on its CPU,  
That America's enemies would love to have.

(Gary Powers, flying the U-2 was shot down by a missile in 1960, over the Soviet Union, he was paraded around for Kremlin for the Russians propaganda and enjoyment. He didn't contain any Hydrazine, but a highly developed camera equipment at that time.)

Why it is that NASA can predict a flight plan for unmanned craft,  
To its target twenty odd years from now, like Neptune,  
-a long chance a bit.

But yet the Earth is over 75% water, at least 66% of it deep ocean,  
And the Pentagon could not adjust the satellite's altitude for its re-entry to earth's atmosphere over water, for it has enough Hydrazine that powers it.

Why Bother?

Where it could disintegrate like Columbia did,  
-and all its crew dead,  
Could this be also an experiment of the AEGIS system?  
Conspiracy theorists claim the AEGIS brought down TWA Flight 800.  
The official word, that the aircraft downing was mechanical or structural, the FAA said.

Could this system part of Star Wars which was finally the result of the plan of the late President Ronald Reagan?

In order to intercept an incoming ICBM from North Korea or Iran?  
Or is it not something but a military gaff,  
How veiled is the excuse,  
if it wasn't so serious, I'd laugh.

(2-20-2008)



# Mom

CASMIRA ISABELLE POLANIEC/ (Cassie) ROSOCHACKI our beloved mom,  
To all of us, Bobby, Pat, Diane, Joey, and Mary which you called us,  
Happy Mothers Day, to you, from all of us.

How's DAD and PAT?

You would be amazed at the technology today,  
no more typewriters, or mimeographs, no more huge TV sets,  
to get in the way

(our mom was partial to ZENITH, from Spectrum TV on Conant St.,)  
She was Miss Cassie, she was the secretary/mom/nurse/ etc. of the school,  
(After all my siblings and I were attending school)

to a lot kids that attended Our Lady Queen of Apostles Grade School,  
(There's a lot of school in this observation)

She retired from Q of A, and had an active life with seniors in the area.

I still feel her presence at times, though she died several years ago.

Telling me 'Joey do this or Joey you should that.'

That I know.

I am in Cumby, Texas, (far away from Hondo, Texas,  
where you visited Dad before he was shipped off to the Philippines back in WWII)  
married to Judy, whom you haven't had the pleasure meeting,  
because of time and space did not permit it.

She takes good care of me and loves me in all ways.

I received an email via Poemhunter by a poet Ata Khan

From Islamabad, Pakistan,

who wrote 'Z'ma Mor (My Mother) '.

There's a similarity between you and Ata's mom,

Did you meet her in a special place reserved in heaven for just moms?

(Joey/5/8/2011)

Joe Rosochacki

# Money Aka Robbing Hillary To Pay Hillary-What?

Money, get away

Get a good job with more pay and your O.K.

Money it's a gas

Grab that cash with both hands and make a stash.....(Pink Floyd)

Apparently to Hillary Clinton Presidential Campaign

- did not have enough of it.

To think, Hillary with all her clout, with Bill's clout,

With her being the First Lady for eight years,

(even though she was in a corner,

While Monika played First Mistress, after all Bill was hornier)

The Clintons are worth ten of millions of dollars,

Then why do her campaign aides work for free,

At least one month, are they altruistic or that naïve?

Barack (or some bumbling reporter said his name Barrack, (as in barracks)

I wonder if Gomer Pyle, USMC had something to do with this?)

Raised the bar by getting huge endorsements Oprah, Sweet Caroline, (bop-bop-bop) ,

The terminator's wife and lastly a man,

Senator Ted Kennedy,

By his actions or inactions,

was responsible for the death of Mary Jo Kopeckne

(see observation Well Hello Mary Jo)

And Money, three times the amount Hillary raised in January.

Hillary was bound by the recent voter's laws and laws governing the PAC.

She attempting to beat Obama by outspending him, therefore she will be,

The Leader of the PAC(k) . She learned it from Ron Reagan vicariously,

Ron Regan led the USA to outspend and out produce the Soviet Union.

That is why there was not shot fired between the NATO and Warsaw Pact troops,  
That brought an end to the Cold War which existed for a half century.

But Barack learned as well. He is the underdog,

Like in the last Super Bowl XLII, he is the Giant,

Not from New York,

Ready to close in on Hillary in the last two minutes of the game, the final warning.

His campaign is self-reliant,

he does not ask his workers to work for free,

If the Democrats are smart they should stay with Barack,

Come to think of it I hadn't heard from Bill in awhile,  
it's not his style,  
So his campaign strategy for Hillary backfired,  
to belittle an opponent took some guile.

(2-7-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Monsanto Gm Not Wear Dated Ultron-Z

I was familiar when Monsanto when I sold carpet.  
(Beckwith-Evans to be exact, where I was spared my demise by a duo of thugs)  
Monsanto Ultron-Z was fiber that was 'wear-resistant',  
And later Monsanto was involved with many things and that's not all of it.  
GM, not General Motors, is genetic modification of the food supply, that is a  
constant.  
GM is far away from petroleum products, but is it?  
The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) I think hides it head in the sand.  
But also I think they don't give a S%&t.  
Monsanto's is everywhere in it's Global fingertips on the food chain.  
From Africa, to Europe, possibly to China, America, and India.  
It's possible that someday Monsanto could create weather to make it rain.  
Everywhere from the Gobi Desert to a farm in Indiana.  
If Dupont gets into the picture,  
Then there would be a 'Cold War' between the two chemical companies.  
It would give a whole new meaning to the term 'chemical warfare',  
It can be that the two companies would align and bring the world to its knees.  
Food can be the ultimate weapon.  
Warlords in Africa starved people by preventing food to them,  
It is ploy that was used for centuries  
From the movie Taras Bulba to the present day, no food to gather and fen.  
I first wrote an observation, Morton,  
-about a corporate take over in the world, you can read it, if you please.

2-25-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Morgellons

People may suffer with a disease I am not familiar about,  
The have lesions on their skin, fibrosis textiles, like polyester, by their cells,  
I could not believe what I was reading till I found out.  
Could it psychiatric or real, that is the CDC to tell.  
Is it from outer-space alien wise, or some inner-space in the mind?  
Manifestations of diseases are well-documented,  
Psychosomatic illnesses are something more than hearsay,  
But the evidentiary photos that I saw on the internet,  
Was too say at least grotesque,  
May God grant us wisdom on so unusual the cases may be?  
Another segment for "House" is in making,  
Another segment "Mysterious Diagnosis" is set to air,  
But Beware,  
    of things crawling on your skin,  
And having blue and red fibers from your body within.

(1-21-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Morton

From sodium chloride to components of nuclear genocide,  
My God you are diverse.  
Would your little girl's umbrella shield her from radio active salt,  
Or fallout which is worse?  
Your interest appears to span from salt on the table,  
To the S A L T II tables.  
Your attempted cover up of the "O" rings,  
And malfunctions of miscellaneous rocket things.  
Make one feel uneasy, face it,  
You're no reincarnation of St. Francis of Assisi,  
If your salt mines are abandoned, there will you dispose of nuclear waste,  
Or put it in your products for human consumption, more or less to taste?  
Contamination would destroy most of mankind's feast,  
But for few tons of food that would somewhat pure,  
That can be kept longer, if by salt, it was cured.  
Gone be dollars, Marks, and Francs.  
Liras, Pounds, and Yens would also join the ranks,  
Like in pre-monetary society one commodity would last,  
As it had in millenniums past,  
It would be dealt with power and pride, a preserver through the centuries,  
Known as sodium chloride.  
As we know about, business profits during wars,  
For you Morton, "WHEN IT RAINS, IT POURS".

(10-1986)

Joe Rosochacki

# Mousetrap Anyone?

Philip John Clapp, aka Johnny Knoxville,  
you are being sued by a person whose genitals  
Were apparently injured by you, not the clap,  
But a mouse trap.

According to the lawsuit, you had a whim,  
The Jack-Ass said that you tricked him,  
He did not know that putting his testicles in mousetrap would hurt,  
It was the game by IDEAL - Milton Bradley, he thought,  
He about cut the cheese when he felt that wasn't plastic involved,  
Perry Caravello is filing a ten million dollar lawsuit in court,  
'Plaintiff agreed to do so,  
(His brain didn't say no)  
and, much to his emotional tranquility  
(and to his 50 IQ mentality)  
and to his physical harm,  
(he said my pain, my gain, and don't give darn)  
was severely injured  
(his soul is adjured)  
when the trap literally went on his manhood, '  
(causing the branch or limb or twig to become deadwood)  
the lawsuit contended.  
(it is my sanity that is offended)

He should be fined for his stupidity,  
His case should be thrown out court,  
Too late for McDonald's  
As when the 81-year old woman won the lawsuit who spilled hot coffee on her  
groin,  
And ruined her love life in her loin  
The Mousetrap makers will state on their product,  
Keep away from children, teenagers, adults,  
And other people that wear tights includin'  
The Pied-piper of Hamelin.

(9-25-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Movin' On Up To The East Side

Robert Chambers (see observation S&M, B&D) is in trouble again,  
After serving 15 years for the murder of Jennifer Levin.  
The officers said he struggled during the arrest,  
He thought they were a bunch of Levins trying to accost him,  
But he failed to strangle them.

Back in 1986, he strangled a young lady in Central Park,  
He claimed that she attacked him to have sex with him,  
He strangled her in the dark,  
He got off with manslaughter, what a joke, he killed on a whim.

His girlfriend, Shawn Kovell, also was busted, thank God she wasn't killed,  
For this lawless man has know bounds,  
God forbid that the woman he was with was in jeopardy,  
He could've killed her,  
Like he did Levin,  
Like he did Barbie,  
On a lark.

In 2004 he busted for heroin possession and unlicensed driving,  
He served a hundred days but now he most likely to go for a length of time in the  
slammer,  
Could it be that he is just evil? The devil doesn't learn, he just instigates,  
I hope that Chambers stint in jail is somewhat more than a tithing,  
I hope that he spends the rest of life breaking rocks with a sledge hammer.  
Only then will I figure he has his just desserts,  
While Jennifer looks down from heaven's gates.

(10-23-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Mri's, Mra, Mvg, And Eeg's, Oh My!

This past two weeks,  
Being poked, prodded,  
And at times electrocuted  
- to determine was going on with me  
The MRI machine,  
With it tapping like muted drum roll  
It's sound of a collage of cornucopia of pitches  
(of the overtone harmonic series)  
It has a certain rhythm  
Pythagoras would liked it  
Hypocrites would have amazed by it  
The MRI that I had done,  
With contrast,  
Showed no active areas in my brain  
The MRA showed no obstructions in veins in my head  
MVG, an unpleasant test,  
One is zapped with electrical current,  
So to activate muscles involuntarily.  
I had two EEG's done  
Later on I'll get an ambulatory EEG on June 21st.  
All this because, I had numbness in both my legs,  
From the waist down.  
I could complain but what good shall come of it,  
But I saw,  
Going South on Joe Ramsey Blvd., (in Greenville, Texas) toward I-30,  
A man in his thirties, riding a electric motorized seat,  
Along by the side of the road  
My wife, Judy was driving, so I peered out of passenger window,  
As we approached from behind,  
I said to myself,  
'Self, do you think he complains about his feeling in his legs? '  
He didn't have to complain about his pain,  
Because he had no legs.  
When we got home, I got out the cab  
-and gingerly inched my way to the house.

5-29-10

(I was diagnosed with an aggressive form of MS back in February 2006.  
All praises to God and medical science for my life today.)

Joe Rosochacki

# My Brother In Poetry, Eyan Desir.

I, for one, have no ugly days.  
Everyday is beautiful day in many ways.  
I look forward to getting my first breath,  
I look forward to reading the paper Obituaries concerning my lack of death.  
I look forward to see my reflection in my wife's eyes.  
Somehow there's no surprise.  
I look forward to the rain,  
As drought is washed away again and again.  
The tumultuous clouds whipping around us,  
The change of seasons, the currents of air, stratus, nimbus, cumulus.  
I look forward to tomorrows, I can't see them as ugly.  
Because the days are facets of God to me.

11-7-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Nascar Or Nazca In Idaho

The symbol appears to be like the ones in, Peru.  
The buildings are modern not like Machu Pichu.  
One of the NASCAR sponsors would be proud,  
Viagra, the symbol says it loud.  
The symbol appears on Simplot Hill,  
Many have gander it from their window sill.  
Was it a correspondence by ALF's?  
Do we know what it is?  
In Boise, Idaho, there is something different.  
An anatomically correct phallic symbol.  
The aliens were thought from the vicinity of the star Cialis,  
An alien had to go to great lengths, pun intended,  
-to make the symbol,  
No, a human did it.  
For some it's a form of art and to others it's crass  
If an alien life form was to discover this engraving in the field of grass,  
Then what would they think?  
That human civilization is lewd?  
  
Or would they think, GET SCREWED?

(3-9-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

## Nature In Hd

There is more color to life than man could conceive of,  
Whether it lies deep with the ocean or above the mountain tops above.  
Any person that's alive will tell you about sunsets,  
If they are not blind or choose to see the beauty that surrounds them.  
I will tell you about accounts that blew my mind.  
You haven't seen neon blue,  
brightest form of neon blue,  
Almost electrically super-charged neon blue,  
Until you duck your head in a small, small row boat,  
And enter the Blue Grotto in Capri; then you'll see.  
There lies sun light refracted off limestone,  
90 feet below the surface, I might add,  
And the higher frequency of iridescent neon medium blue,  
Filters out from the seawater,  
which acts like prism;  
Nothing new.  
Below the surface of the ocean,  
squid and cuttlefish use light to communicate,  
The glowing part surrounding the iris of a squid,  
pretty much like counter clockwise,  
Is multicolored but as neon as the Blue Grotto,  
I've seen all on TV programs like the TLC channel,  
But when I saw it for the first time it was fascinating.  
The brightest colors,  
under cars and trucks on South Beach,  
In Miami Beach,  
In essence,  
Couldn't hold a flicker of a flame,  
there are sooo many flammers in South Beach,  
Pun intended,  
to the colors the squid were exhibiting;  
bioluminescence.  
The Trifecta of this color race is the Northern Lights.

I experienced this in upper southern Michigan.  
Posen to be precise,  
I was playing in the Polka-Delics.  
We had a Polka gig playing at the Posen Potato Festival.  
When there are polkas there is beer, ... that's why we drink it here, .....

I had to go to relieve myself,  
as I emptying my bladder into the trough,  
I looked at the night sky  
and I saw a purple ribbon suspended in the sky.  
I thought that had imagined it,  
- but the imagined ribbon lasted throughout the night.  
The sun gives off solar wind that is captured by the earth magnetic field  
Both North and South Poles exhibit this phenomenon.  
I am glad HDTV is here,  
but I have seen natural HD,  
light performing its dance,  
All the LCD's or Plasma TV's could not possibly make a peripheral view;  
For one to encounter entire totality of the circumstance.

(3-2-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Needles And Pins

Elaine Davidson You are not a pin-up gal, rather a pinned gal,  
What do you when in an airport such as Heathrow,  
Do not pass through the security zone or have you gone to the airport,  
16 hours before your flight departure time to,  
remove any metal that would not be permitted to go.  
If you happen to get a MRI would metal in your tongue and other places,  
Rearrange the x and y,  
Searching around for the perfect song befitting you,  
And you the masochist you are,  
Along with your fame, in the Guinness World Record Book they have placed your  
name,  
That way you won, piercing the life out your skin,  
Many a needle and many a pin.  
Just how to say please  
And get down on her knees  
Yeah, that's how it begins  
She'll feel those needles and pins  
a-hurtin her, a-hurtin her (the Searchers)

Your were a nurse in Brazil, but that's not a challenge for you,  
You wanted to hurt so good that even Mellencamp,  
Didn't have a clue the day he penned the song,  
I am glad you found yourself but what does it feel like being a pin cushion.  
Hurt so good  
Come on baby make it hurt so good  
Sometimes love don't feel like it should  
You make it hurt so good  
(John Mellencamp)

I personally would not to be with you,  
because I would not to be surprised,  
Because if we got to know each other,  
have intimate sex,  
I would not be happy triplely, if not more, circumcised.

(10-29-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Never Neverland

Michael Jackson real estate is in default,  
Neverland is a real estate, not in a Peter Pan Story,  
Michael Jackson's peculiar lifestyle has contributed,  
To amusement park, with an attached house, quandaries.  
It befits him, his strewn with allegations of being a pedophile,  
To massive amount of plastic surgeries,  
-all bent to him becoming Caucasian,  
To being the JACK-O of the tabloids,  
I don't really care if he uses Preparation-H for his face or hemorrhoids,  
He has the glitter of the Kingdom of Pop,  
This comes on his 25th anniversary of Thriller,  
Are you sure that's Michael Jackson?  
He appears much darker in the video.  
The video comes to mind all the scariness and all the fright.  
Michael is darker, because of lack of light.  
Jack-o is going to have to find a new place to stay,  
Oprah Winfrey's school in Africa is safe,  
It doesn't have rides, animals, Jesus Juice, and other toys,  
Besides that is a school for up and coming girls,  
Michael Jackson likes little boys.

(11-9-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Neverland Has Finally Come Home

La-La Land was in mourning for a 'Charlie's Angel' that went back,  
-- to heaven.

Farrah Fawcett lost her battle with cancer she battled for years.

She was the model poster for all the young guys growing up,

Looking at her hair, eyes, and her stack.

The world awaited her passing,

Farrah made documentary about her illness,

When all it would be basically said,

Ryan O' Neil married her as she lay upon her deathbed.

"Love is not having you to say you're sorry."

Barely, hours after her passing, the world found that "Wacko Jacko" died.

In a way, not being Buddy Holly, the day some music died.

In Michael's apparent quixotic dream to make himself what he was not,

Facial reconstruction, unlimited plastic surgeries,

His wanted to be Caucasian-WHAT? !

But he was the true "King of Pop", that is no denial there.

To paraphrase a person that knew him well,

"Do you think, how Michael Jackson ran his life,

-did you think that this story would end well? "

So the demise of Farrah would take a back seat to Michael on the "Larry King Show".

Jackson was about to kick off, no pun intended, his "This Is IT" tour,

With a scheduled opening in London in July.

--Cancel,

Jackson, unlike, Farrah I sense, died a lonely person that's for sure.

It was his genius in pop music that was astounding.

He re-invented choreography,

His lyrics and his recordings and his videos,

Were beyond reproach.

But his personal life, the aforementioned surgeries, his playing with boys,

Having boys share his bed with him, Neverland and Peter Pan.

His sleeping in a decompression chamber, his chimp, Bubbles,

He supposedly died of drug interactions or an overdose of Demerol,

I think personally that soul died before that.

He had a hard life and he made harder.

I will miss Michael for all his enigmatic behaviors and truly his genius of pop music.

As far as Farrah is concerned,

Farrah taught me to fight on and never take no for answer.

And pass on with dignity.  
Farrah could've taught Michael a thing or two.  
They have all time in infinity to get together.

6-26-09

Joe Rosochacki

# No Chopsticks In The House

With his arms gone  
With his ambidextrous lower extremities  
China's Got Talent and now the world had seen  
What 23 year-old Liu Wei had done.  
This young talented pianist performed 'Marriage d' Amour'  
On a grand piano with his toes!  
Losing two arms by an accident  
It some how did not dent  
Of being human, not giving up your dream; that's what it meant.  
People were brought to tears as they witnessed  
The awe inspiring site of this man who articulated his toes intricately,  
Who had performed expressively.  
He has a great outlook on life even though he his arms were taken by high  
voltage electricity.  
He has endured pain and suffering and strife.  
According to Liu Wei,  
    For people like me, there were only two options.  
    One was to abandon all dreams, which would lead to a quick,  
    hopeless death; the other was to struggle without arms to live an  
outstanding life.'

Hats off to you because you have taught a lesson for the world.

8-30-10

Joe Rosochacki

# No Love In This Match

Serena, Serena, how can you do such a thing?

After a long day of rain delay,

-the US Open finally had the women semi-finals,

from the top and bottom draw,

-both would play.

On the 'lesser court' were Caroline Wozniacki and Yanina Wickmayer,

-on the main stage was occupied by Serena Williams and Kim Clijsters.

The Wozniacki-Wickmayer match was not on hand for a television viewer.

But back to the Clijsters-Williams match;

The hitting was impeccable, not withstanding unforced errors and double faults.

What would happen to end the match between Williams/Clijsters would be full of ire.

Clijsters was outplaying the ex-Champion,

Clijsters, back from taking two years off for motherhood, was a formidable opponent,

--and still is very strong.

After a tense first set which Clijsters won,

There was tension not seen before with Serena,

-a broken racquet, something was very wrong.

What would be one of many bad results;

Serena was given a code violation of racquet abuse.

I never saw this action for a seasoned professional such as Steffi, Chris and Martina.

Did Serena know what was in store for so much dubious fame?

And lo and behold, in the very next set,

Clijsters was winning, she was about to break Serena's service game,

Clijsters was up 15-30, the score in the set was 6-5 in favor of Clijsters

Serena was serving and that's not all of it yet.

Serena was called for a foot fault on her second serve.

The nerve!

Clijsters was 15-40 with games in her favor,

Serena wouldn't let the line judge forget.

Serena raked her with a couple of profanities,

- and said that she would shove a tennis ball down her throat;

Which would cause the line judge to be dead.

Here's an AP article that purports to give an exact quote:

'If I could, I would take this -- ball and shove it down your -- throat and kill you,'  
' Williams said.

After the referee called to meet the line judge,

-the line judge stated what Serena said to her,  
That was the beginning of the end.  
Serena went back and told the line judge some more.  
She might've known what would be in store.  
On the US Open circuit you are given a code violation once,  
-but twice lead to leads to loss of a point.  
That code violation point resulted in a matchpoint.  
Kim beat Serena 7-5 in the second set.  
The final two points of the match were decided, by Kim not hitting the ball.  
Such a shame for this game.  
And that was not all;  
In the end, Serena was fined \$10,000.00 for 'unsportsmanlike' behavior,  
Which is a mere pittance in her financial realm.  
And, \$500.00 for abuse racquet abuse.  
I'll bet you that this will 'break her' when it comes to a financial 'deuce'.  
(HA-ha-ha)  
And what is worse,  
Serena probably carries more than \$500.00 in her purse!  
Anyway, Kim Clijsters beat Wozniacki to win the US Open Women's Tournament  
2009.  
And, the first non-seeded woman in the entire Open era.  
Kim is the champ, and it is a certain type of wonder what she had done.  
Serena had a meltdown and she'll be in more Grand Slam events  
-and will become one the greatest women players in tennis history in our time.  
Unfortunately, these 5 minutes of drama will haunt her for the rest of her life.  
Maybe, Serena should have more patience and maturity,  
-- she should plan to have a daughter or a son.

9-14-09

Joe Rosochacki

# No Mahalo To You, Oscar Mayer

I wish I were an Oscar Mayer Weiner  
That is what I truly wish to be  
cause if i were a oscar mayer weiner  
everyone would be in love  
oh everyone would be in love  
everyone would be in love with me.  
Fat Chance!

(By the way, each serving, one hot dog, contains 180 calories; 150 are from fat.)

The Weinermobile did make a stop in the Hawaiian Island of O'ahu.  
The Weinermobile was welcomed with an official "Oscar Mayer Weiner Day"  
--by the mayor of Honolulu.

Until six to nine residents did complain, -later they would get it their way.  
(My bad- that is Burger King advertisement.)

It lasted three weeks,

The thought of advertising this way was banned by the state 1927,  
This banned all billboards from the islands that are considered to terrestrial  
heaven.

If Don Ho, were to sing the wiener song above,  
Would the feelings be different?

I visited the islands on two separate occasions.

How I wish there had been a hot dog, instead all the SPAM.

I would rename the previous Solomon, later the Hawaiian Islands—SPAMELOT.

You see, the native people there, they seemed hooked on SPAM.

.There were no MREs (meals ready to eat) and SPAM (shoulder of pork and  
ham) ,

With its canning and salt content,

- would able to withstand spoilage well after the next century,
- at least in a time that was far away.

Next to SPAM was starch, from the taro plant, called 'Poi'.

Poi was tasteless, sticky substance,

- I think that you snacked on 'packaging peanuts',
  - that you would in a find a box brought to you by UPS,
- had more taste.

So Hawaii, bid farewell to the Oscar Mayer Weinermobile and ask it not to return  
again.

If Hormel had a car that featured its product -then what would Goddess Pele say?

7-25-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Not So 'Happy Together'

I can't see me lovin' nobody but you  
For all my life  
When you're with me, baby the skies'll be blue  
For all my life

recorded by The Turtles

This is not an Aesop fable about the tortoise and the hare,  
Nor it is not about 'Yertle the Turtle' by Dr. Seuss,  
Darwin would be disappointed  
Galapagos Islands, -they would never be the same,  
The century+ couple they would not care.

What is good (sauce) for the goose.....

(Let Republican presidential Romney explain that one)

Anyway, the 115 year old romance has been disjointed.

You ask 'why? '

You can't say they didn't try.

After an impressive 115 years together,

It was reported by media abroad, if I would dare say.

two giant turtles at an Austrian zoo are refusing to share their cage anymore,  
the Austrian Times reported Friday.

Who would have 'thunk' what would be in store.

'We get the feeling they can't stand the sight of each

other anymore, '

Let alone a kiss.

said Helga Happ, director of the Klagenfurt-based zoo,

where the turtles, (the female's name is Bibi,

and the male's name is Poldi,)

have lived for the last 36 years.

Before that, they called Basel Zoo home.

According to the paper,

zoo staff realized something was amiss

when Bibi bit off a chunk of her partner's shell

Poldi must've said 'WTF? ' or at least 'What the hell? '

When the attacks

continued, Poldi was moved to another cage.

It could lead someone to tears

Not evens humans, named after the species, with all their singing-

Could be bring them together  
Animal experts even attempted couples' counseling -  
feeding the turtles aphrodisiacs  
and encouraging them to play games together.  
But so far, efforts have failed to bring the shelled lovers back together.  
But never say never.  
That's it in a nut-shell.  
6/11/12

Joe Rosochacki

# Nothin' From Nothin'?

Nothin' from nothin' leaves nothin'  
You gotta have somethin'  
If you wanna be with me  
Nothin' from nothin' leaves nothin'  
You gotta have somethin'  
If you wanna be with me

Billy Preston

Stephen Hawking is a most brilliant man  
In his mind, he has pondered about the universe,  
He thinks the universe came from nothing  
A song by Billy Preston  
What's worse,  
He thinks the universe is understood by current mathematics  
and quantum physics,  
And he thinks that the supreme architect has no place in the universe, proper.□  
I think he is wrong, that is for sure.  
For one, we don't have all the answers,  
Our limitation is by the fact we are imperfect,  
We don't have solutions to wars, weather malevolencies,  
-earthquakes and healing for diseases such as MS and different type of cancers.  
How could we know then about the entire make up that exists in the cosmos?  
We can't be this arrogant.  
True, we cannot say for fact, that we are not in a geocentric universe,  
Because we don't know where the exact center of the universe is,  
600 years ago religion put a damper on scientific evolution,  
The earth was flat,  
Although the ancient Greeks hypothesized that the world was round, \*  
(Eratosthenes of Cyrene 276 BC - 194 BC)  
The Holy Roman Empire held that there was there was a physical Hell below the  
ground,  
Now we know the that the earth's interior contains a massive molten iron nickel  
core,  
But we haven't seen it physically,  
We know this by observations and faith in our understanding of what earth's  
physical properties are - basically.  
Einstein had made several quotations as far as God is concerned that Hawking is  
aware,

This genius, the discoverer of the Theory of Relativity, had a spiritual side to him,

Hawking statement that something came from nothing, doesn't wash with me,  
As if Stephen Hawking would care.

It is though Hawking has put a damper on religion.

Until I know for a fact, not a supposition,  
that the universe was result of chaos gone amuck,

That things are created from nothing,

Let alone higher forms of life,

The belief in God, the supreme architect,

the perfection of energy of thought,

Not gravity,

Is my position.

9-11-10

Joe Rosochacki

## Now We Don Our Kiwi Non-Apparel

A rude practical April Fool's Joke was played in December,  
Using Christmas as a guise, this 17-year-old bonnie lass,  
Sent a text message to her would be patsy,  
He thought he would get a piece of ass.

The 31 year old male was all topsy-turvy,  
Like a peacock strutting his thing for a Lexus in Peacock Blue,  
(see Observation The Name Lexus is for the Birds)  
But he wasn't gay, but he donned his apparel, his birthday suit.  
He went butt-naked, where he would land in someone else's property.

Lucky for him it is summer down there,  
For he and the girl would have no loss,  
I would like to visit New Zealand for the wild habitat and geophysical conditions  
that abound,  
No seeing a stark naked man, who instead of mooning you,  
Shows you his Southern Cross.

(12-21-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Nurse Betty, No, Not The Movie However It Is Fictional

Betty Liechenstein was not doing a polka, \*

But she dancing around the truth.

'Nurse Betty' as my sister calls her was 'wannabe' nurse,

'Nurse Betty' did intramuscular injections,

Though she claimed to be a medical assistant to my sister.

So much the fact, she did create an award for herself,

And she asked the doctor which she worked for a presentation for him to rehearse.

All in all, she invited 41 people to attend her award from the

- Connecticut Nursing Association.

Alas and alack it pure fantasy on her part, an imagery realization.

There was no such thing as the CNA.

She gave herself the award by the end of the day.

This 56 year old, 'self-professed nurse', was named Alpha Dog of the Week by Stephen Colbert on the Colbert Report.

Betty also stole the prescription pad of Dr. Weiss

-- and attempted prescribe Percocet to herself.

All in all,

-the State on Connecticut and surrounding states owe a lot to my sister and her office.

They found the evidence that should lock 'Nurse Betty' in jail for awhile,

After being convicted of her medical vice.

8-17-09

\*Polka mein Schatz! Pol-ka mein Schatz! • Da, bleibt doch kein Liech-ten-stei-ner auf sei-nem Platz! ... Der alte Herr von Liechtensteiner, Ja! Ja! Ja! ...

Joe Rosochacki

# Nutri-System And Jenny Craig Are For The Birds

Thanksgiving came late for these Bald Eagles,  
A truckload full of fish for human consumption became their feast.  
No such dietary rules were in effect,  
For their meal was continuous and did not cease.  
They became gluttons and drunk with Omega 6's and 3's,  
And were not able to eat/drink and fly,  
They soiled their feathers,  
-could not clean them for they were rotund,  
The ambient temperature fell to well below freezing and some of them would die.  
The remaining birds were cleaned and heated in a warehouse,  
-the ones that did survive,  
Now the species that is America's symbol will be alive.  
The fad diets usually publicize their selves well,  
In the aftermath of holiday's weapons of mass waist destruction,  
If only we can only teach the birds how not to pig out,  
Then we can have bald eagles around for a lot longer.  
They would flourish once again.  
But now is the question to how to treat their baldness,  
Can you do something for their head, like Rogaine?

(1-12-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# O(H) ', O(H) '

Nearly all the Irish descendents have to change their surnames,  
Because Microsoft and Mac's,  
(the bloody Scots) do not recognize apostrophes.  
They kind say "It does not compute, it does not compute."  
Like the Robot said on the Jupiter II.  
For some unknown reason to me,  
-the apostrophes signify a part of a program.  
Through the binary language,  
it may represent a self-destruct program as far as I know.  
Carroll O'Connor, that proves it,  
-he had an apostrophe when he died,  
Jackie O' died, Peter O'Toole died,  
Sir Lance O' Lot is dead;  
Whack O' Jackson is dying,  
(he literally is falling apart) .  
Turlough Carolan[1]  
(Irish name, Toirdhealbhach Ó Cearbhalláin,1670 - March 25,1738) ,  
he died,  
This is not a coincidence,  
Sinead O' Connor is not dead yet,  
-but rise to music is.  
Gilbert O' Sullivan,  
-his music survives on MUZAK, (it died filing bankruptcy)  
He will be "Alone Again (Naturally) " eventually.  
This is Big Blue Conspiracy,  
I'm glad that my name is Rosochacki,  
Wait a minute there,

However I did make a CD of Irish songs entitled The Polish Rover(s) ,  
By Joe (O') Rosochacki, ---Awe O'Fudge.

(2-22-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Ode To Dobie Gray

You taught how to be In THE IN CROWD,  
You DRIFT(ED) AWAY from us today,  
I heard Brian Williams on the NBC Evening News  
That you were born a sharecropper's son  
That music was to be your only muse.  
I know you will not be playing a harp but a guitar,  
Somewhere up on some cloud.  
Your rendition of Drift Away has been covered by many  
But none has the 'spark', 'soulfulness' went it's all said and done.  
Maybe you can get the celestial angels to do something rather 'big',  
I could see them now,  
With their wing flapping  
Their robes waving  
All the saints are saying 'Wow'  
man  
Like if they were all on 'Shindig'.  
12/8/11

Joe Rosochacki

# Ode To Four Green Fields, Rip, In Royal Oak, Michigan

Four Green Fields has closed  
That is why I write this ode  
For year Joe Borkowski and I  
We entertained many a gal and many a guy  
After I played bass behind Pat McDunn and the Gaels  
Who sung Irish tunes and told many Irish tales  
Some were short and some were tall  
In this Beaumont Hospital strip mall  
Pat was popular at one time in his day  
So were we at one time in the same way.  
It was packed on Thursdays when we did perform  
We were of Polish background, and for entertainers,  
- who sang in Irish pubs, that was not the norm.  
We were witness to odd things in the bar, things not that smart,  
Such as a person who wanted get stuck with a dart.  
There were many people who got engaged  
Some of the people were deranged  
But most of all it was,  
A good place to have beer, food your favorite adult beverage,  
Some waitresses were caught, buy a sting, serving minors who were underage.  
But usually all was well in this pub,  
Outside Royal Oak downtown, S/W 13 Mile and Woodward, which was one a  
many hub.  
So farewell Woodbridge Tavern, Hurling Green, Deacon Brodie's Tavern  
- and Four Green Fields, I'll see you later in the song Fiddler's Green\*.  
Joe and I'll entertaining crowds and talking and meeting people that we have  
seen.

Joe Rosochacki

# Ode To The Bird

How people flocked to see him pitch.  
He was tall and lanky, fidgety, a Detroit Tiger was known as the 'Bird'.  
How sorely he will be missed.  
He was often described as eccentric, crazy, de-de-de and in fact weird.  
I often would see him on the TV on Tiger Baseball with Al Kaline,  
- or listen WJR-760's Ernie Harwell for a switch,  
My dad seemed to be amused by you,  
His viewpoint was shared by a lot; more than a few.  
Call it superstition, not to be confused with another Detroit superstar,  
Little Stevie Wonder,  
He talked to with the baseball, he did not step on the baseline  
He would crouch down on the pitcher's mound and fix cleat marks, what became  
known as 'manicuring the mound', talk to himself, talk to the ball, aim the ball  
like a dart, strut around the mound after every out, and throw back balls that  
'had hits in them, ' insisting they be removed from the game.  
Somehow baseball would never be the same,  
He was born in the same year as I was,  
For him fame was fleeting after five years at which point he ran out of luck,  
Injuries kept from the game,  
he wound up in Massachusetts,  
On a farm right next the place he grew up in,  
Last Monday, April 13th,2009,  
--he was found dead lying beneath his 10 wheel dump truck.  
He'll be missed,  
For the five years he gave entertaining us and to top it off being Rookie of the  
Year,  
So sad, the Spirit of Detroit shed more than a tear.  
4-16-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Ode To Tmz

OJ, Britney, Paris, Lohan  
Among the troubles in number  
Iraq, Jena, Iran, Pakistan  
Who is more important?  
15 minutes times ten to tenth power  
And did not mean that  
Ritchie, Miss South Carolina, Caitlin Upton, who struck out  
At the bat, 48 seconds of strikes  
TMZ you will broadcast your wares  
Soon to be in September  
Across million of light-years in space  
Only to have ET's (not entertainment tonight)  
Wondering what kind of intelligence is out there.

9-22-07

Joe Rosochacki

# Oh Iphone, Oh Iphone, Where Art Thou Iphone?

It wasn't the Peking Opera that beheld this tragedy.  
But it was a loss of an Apple Iphone.  
Sun Danyong,25, committed suicide.  
For he lost a phone-an Iphone,  
Not just an ordinary phone,  
He lost a 4th generation Iphone.  
So much is secret about digital communication technology.  
What is and what is not known.  
He was beaten and detained by the company's security guards;  
For he had lost one of sixteen 4th generation prototypes.  
Amid all the hype,  
In the morning of July 16, Sun jumped from his 12th floor apartment,  
Before the Sun rose.  
What was more direct,  
Is the statement made by Jill Tan, an Apple spokeswoman said about the  
incident,  
'We are saddened by the tragic loss of this young employee,  
and we are awaiting results of the investigations into his death.'  
'We require our suppliers to treat all workers with dignity and respect.'  
Don't hold your breath.  
Foxconn Technology Group has a large stake to secure its deal with Apple  
-with frightful indignation.  
Because another company is going wait in line - if they screw up.  
Sun Danyong is a bit of collateral damage in this war of information

7-31-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Oh No They Di'int!

Michelle Rosedom, Martisa Chambers, Danielle Swanson,  
Chaniel McRae, Deja Hines and Kiana Strickland

- whooped some ass.

Leidy Alcantara finished singing "A Dios Le Pido",

-a Colombian song in Stamford, Connecticut? Hummm-

You can get anything you want

- in Bobby Valentine's Restaurant.

Even some Chilean Bass.

Anyway back to the scene, -

Leidy was to be heckled by the sextet

and they complained that she took along time singing, and was too loud,

They wanted to get on stage sooner than later; not a moment in between.

After Leidy was about to leave the stage she was met by the two Supremes.

A brawl began to ensue,

Who knew?

The sextet pounced on Leidy, chipping a tooth, and pulled some hair out,

Not a subtle beating, there was more than a hint.

The sextet was arrested for:

    third-degree assault,

    third-degree conspiracy to commit assault and breach of peace.

Oh No They Di'int!

They Did.

9-26-09

('Di'int' is the improper form of 'didn't' that is used in the hip-hop culture that is used to display disfavor.)

Joe Rosochacki

# Oh Oh Rios!

"Don't you want to get high? "

A woman hollers,

"Don't you want your hair braided? "

"C'mon mahn let me show my shop? "

Beggars and children begging for ten dollars,

(13 cents US)

Wal-Mart and Hi-Lo are the same, (they look the same)

McDonald's and Mothers are one in the chain, (they look the same)

Is this by arrangement?

Or is this by copyright infringement?

Traffic, both autos and bipedal systems, are busy,

Diesel exhaust abounds,

-uneven narrow pathways,

Not by anyway handicapped approved,

Judy says the fumes are making her stomach feel queasy.

The sidewalk, per se,

Makes my legs uneasy,

To navigate the steps on curbs,

-the twenty five degree perpendicular grade,

To the walkway,

To have my ankle pronate outward,

But at last we have arrived to Juici Patties.

The patties are much has the standard to us in the US,

also known as Americans,

Thanks to Caitlin Uptown,

-as hot dogs and hamburgers,

I am "horticulturally" enabled to pick out some plants,

By my resident horticulturalist, my wife, Judy,

We together went Scuba Diving,

A first for me since I became ill,

-after 700 dives before February third 2006,

The one that will last a lifetime was this one,

albeit short and minimal depth,

I dove with great confidence and did with my buddy for life,

Judy,

My partner, my buddy, my lover, my wife.

(1-8-2008)



# 'Oh! Oh! Jiminy Crickets! '

Is this a plague of biblical proportions?

It's not in Detroit, LA, New York, or Wichita,

But some 250,000 acres in Tooele, County, Utah,

Which has become has become a major grasshopper playground.

At times, the number of them is close to 2,000 grasshoppers per square foot.

They are feared to grow in size and number.

Charlton Heston did not say "Let my people go! "

Utah is predominantly Mormons.

The grasshoppers, it is believed to come from afar.

Some people cannot use their front entrance to their house;

-they must go around the back.

The hoppers have even found their way into another resident's house and car.

Some people said that it was the unusual rainy season that attracted the grasshoppers.

Others believe they are experiencing a sort of hazing,

To what it to come.

While others believe the grasshoppers found out that the skiing is amazing.

7-4-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Oh, Let Me Be, Your Teddy Bear!

Isn't anything sacred anymore?

Teddy bears, once the of a snuggling kid's dream.

Is now a bear filled with 'junk', 'smack', the 'Big-H'?

Who's dreamt up this scheme?

Someone in New York City, in the Bronx, and in an apartment.

Codenames of the heroin were Crime 360, Barack Obama, and Swine Flu.

'Build a Bear' is home occupation where a person could make extra money.

What these people did is was not very funny.

They discovered that the bears could be camouflage for distribution of heroin.

In fact \$33,000,000 of it and that is not where it ends or begins.

So said the 'Narcs' in drug law enforcement department.

This bears were 'stuffed' with 'dime bags' that measured a square inch.

To the police, they didn't even flinch.

Drug pushers do not view anything sacred and will do anything to forward their needs.

They are quintessentially the epitome of Machiavellian deeds.

7-7-09

Joe Rosochacki

## Oh-Oh "Ojo"

Emmanuel "Ojo" Ojofeitmi,67,

-had a scalding 'wet' dream when he lay in bed.

His wife, Oyindamola,67,

- was convinced that he playing around with other women she said.

Oyindamola, her vigil was kept,

She was infuriated by her husband's infidelity,

- allegedly got revenge by pouring a pot of scalding water over his genitals as he slept.

'I didn't know what had happened. By the time I woke up, the skin was falling off, '

-the Nigerian immigrant said.

Poor little "Ojo", was he dead?

They have married twenty one years and they have four grown children

—and yet,

Emmanuel said his wife,

-who is originally from the Caribbean island of Grenada,

-is suspicious even when he hasn't been cheating on her.

'She doesn't know how to forgive and forget.'

His wife, Oyindamola Ojofeitmi was charged with assault and harassment.

I, myself would charge her with assault and hisdictment.\*

He wants to get a divorce from her and not have her in jail.

But as she attested to, she is hardly frail.

7-30-09

\* a 'joeism'

Joe Rosochacki

# Old Oil Never Dies, It Only Fades Away

Exxon Valdez,

The 1989 environmental disaster that plagued the pristine wilderness of Alaska,  
Is back in court, Exxon faces punitive damages in excess 2.5 billion dollars,  
"That's not fair" the CEO for Exxon hollers.

Exxon has paid more 3.2 billion for the clean-up in Prince William Sound,  
Should Exxon be penalized more?

Is only 1/14 the profits made Exxon is 2006,32.5 Billion dollars to much,  
We as Americans should holler, is Cheney still at Halliburton?

The profits are obscene, close to dealings with the devil, and such.

I viewed a documentary on ENRON with my wife last night,

It was no surprise that Cheney and Bush's got along well,  
with the unscrupulous chairman, Ken Lay, of ENRON.

'Exxon Mobil, the sole operator, is planning to shoot some three-dimensional  
seismic logs on the field, which has never been done and could reveal new  
reserves, "

said Elizabeth Cheney, Exxon Mobil's operations superintendent for the field.

She's a proud daughter of her daddy-O,

who's vice-president of the USA, (see Observation ConocoPhilips)

Exxon, will the case thrown out, that is my prediction,

One of judges had recused himself, Judge Alito,

because he has stock in Exxon.

"What shall we do with drunken captain? "

An Irish drinking son adaptation.

The old rule he who has the gold rules the world,

The new rule, he who controls energy moves the gold from the platform  
to the petrol station.

The globe has been reduced to size of a chess board,

With individual countries being many a chess piece,

The political explanation will be twirled,

To satisfy the cogs of the wheel,

Remember the squeaky wheel gets the grease.

(10-29-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# One "change" For Drug Names

The New York smack dealers have done it all,  
From the kilos to the bags that are small,

After all history had been made through this presidency,  
What better to celebrate it by dealing dope?

"...the president's surname was stamped in red ink on small glassine wrappers that were peddled by street dealers. Investigators arrested five suspects for their alleged roles in the narcotics distribution activity."

Need not fear, for the highest office in the land is shared with other names and events,  
For example there is bin laden heroin,  
Harry Potter Ecstasy,  
Bricks of Teletubies cocaine  
if you imagine that President Barack!  
In the honor of St. Patty's Day the green-tinted (O') crack.

(1-24-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# One Ringy Dingy, Two Ringy Dingings, Three Ringy Dingings, Four-Oh Shazbutt!

Ernestine Tomlin would've had a fit,  
The would be terrorists are laughing a bit,  
The Ma Bell, excuse me,  
The independent phone company,  
Cut off services to the FBI wire tapping,  
The ghost of J. Edgar Hoover does not think this funny;  
It's a kind of a drag.

"Evidence once was lost when surveillance established  
by a Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act order,  
which typically targets suspected spies and terrorists,  
was 'halted due to untimely payment.' "

So how do we spend billions of dollars in Iraq,  
Afghanistan and Pakistan,  
And forget about paying the phone bill?  
We ought not to think of the ramifications,  
Had President Kennedy been cut off from Moscow,  
In the wake of the Cuban Missile Crisis,  
--Humor me if you will,

"Deposit \$10,000 dollars, only in quarters, dimes, and nickels,  
no pennies please, for the next three minutes."

Enough about DynCorp and Black Water if we'd only understand,  
That INTEL is not a company; it's our major defense.

I wonder if Maxwell Smart ever had this problem with his shoe?

Did 007 ever get cut off from British Telecom?

Did Napoleon Solo get cut off from his U.N.C.L.E. including Channel D?

Where did the Bell Company go when they outed "Deep Throat"?

Wiretaps for Martin Luther King, Jr. and John Lennon, so I'm told.

Wiretaps for Gotti and other crime bosses but not for the terrorists?

What if Jack Bauer got cut off from CTU

Because he didn't pay his cell phone bill?

There would be no more 24.

I would answer this conundrum, but I'm on hold.

(1-10-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# One Small Error For Nasa\*, A Giant Blunder For All Of Mankind

Two score of years ago today,

-man set foot on the moon.

Having been pondered by all cultures, poets, astronomers and kings,

Man did set his foot on talc texture lunar surface,

-a technological boon.

Beginning from Icarus,

-drawings by da Vinci,

-the fabricated bi-plane by Wright Brothers,

From 'B' movies that featured the moon,

To the songs; Moon Dance,

Harvest Moon,

Moon River,

Moon Shadow,

And Michael Jackson's Moon Walk of many things,

From Kitty Hawke to the Sea of Tranquility,

And there were others.

From Egyptian hieroglyphs to many of an amusement park ride,

The moon was often the subject of mystery,

Outside.

The Apollo XI mission was recorded on VTR\*\* tapes

- that were put in storage.

NASA had faced cutbacks after the lunar landings were no more.

NASA attempted to be frugal about its expenditure for upcoming missions,

And needed tape for recording them,

- in the bowels of NASA's basement they would forage.

NASA had come some tapes that did not have labels.

NASA electronically erased them; I wish that what I read weren't fables.

The original footage of Neil Armstrong and "Buzz" Aldrin was lost forever.

For three years NASA had tried to find them all over the earth;

But alas, to avail.

Hollywood stepped in, to 'remaster' the video that beamed throughout the globe.

Through the use of computer enhancement the pictures became more clear.

I wonder of this technological achievement was destroyed by not using writing.

Hieroglyphs, mechanical drawings, all led to this -it is simply amazing.

But today, we can celebrate the idea that man continues to venture forward,

In technology and science.

The International Space Station,

-the quest to eradicate diseases,  
But somehow, all this doesn't matter,  
-when the world contains wars and famine.  
Rogue states that threaten world peace,  
Because the eventual end of this all is a no win,  
-situation.

I wish that I live long enough to see physically a man, or woman, set foot on  
Mars.

Because there are no borders in space,  
-no geographical boundaries,  
It may space that finally pulls mankind together.  
I hope NASA records the landing non-rewritable DVD,  
- or at least a secured flash drive.  
I hope the mankind, in the future,  
-will eventually find how to travel to the nearest stars.  
Leif Erickson, Ferdinand Magellan, Yuri Gagarin,  
Neil Armstrong and "Buzz" Aldrin,  
Have all come together in different 'histories'.

7-20-09

\*NASA- National Aeronautics and Space Administration (for all that may not be  
familiar with this US government agency)

\*\*VTR- a reel to reel video tape recorder that preceded Beta and VHS devices.

Joe Rosochacki

# Ooh-La-La Oompa-Loompa

Oompa, Loompa, doom-pa-dee-da  
If you're not greedy, you will go far  
You will live in happiness too  
Like the Oompa Loompa doom-pa-dee-do

Oompa, Loompa, doom-pa-dee-do  
I have another puzzle for you  
Oompa, Loompa, doom-pa-da-dee  
If you are wise, gas up before your tank reaches "E"  
(Willy Wonka's Chocolate Factory)

Paris to the rescue of an injured Oompa-Loompa,  
Paris stayed at the Oompa-Loompa's side until medics arrived,  
The Ambulance came, and it did not run out gas,  
To much her chagrin, Paris Hilton, did run out gas in her Bentley,  
She had hoped for the best she continued to drive, -on vapors.  
On a \$300,000 Bentley there must be an idiot light to show you have a low tank,  
Behold the paparazzi,  
-her knight in shining armor,  
-with camera in hand,  
Who got her gas, she would have him to thank.  
My goodness had she had been the ambulance driver,  
She might not have saved the Oompa-Loompa.

(12-19-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Open Wide

Dr. Mark Anderson,54 breasts fondled, all in the name of dentistry,  
It is not a mystery, that the breasts you fondled were not the male species,  
The 27 that chose you for dental care,  
You made a point of it or shall call it a titillating dare,  
That you molested the women  
In your chair.  
You claim that their temporo-mandibular joint disorder could be alleviated,  
By massaging their breast,  
T'is more than a quest,  
To see if your female patients, who aren't aware,  
Could be conned in this unusual laboratory test.  
What do you do when they need a root canal?  
Do you touch their private parts to relax the nerve?  
His lawyer Robert Zaro, said Anderson,  
who lives in Woodland, California,  
"needs to keep seeing patients so he can feed his seven children  
and pay for his defense."  
It is his lawyer's fee that is his pretense,  
This reminds me of another California trial times two,  
The trial of the Menendez brothers Erik and Lyle, whose lawyer  
Leslie Abramson,  
Spouted out "They are orphans now."  
For Dr. Anderson, he is about to beg with the state to not rescind  
His ability to practice dentistry  
And perform an invasive operation,  
For there are only victims,  
Who are groping with the situation.

(10-18-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Operator

Operator, oh let's forget about this call  
There's no one there i really wanted to talk you  
Thank you for your time  
Oh you've been so much more than kind  
And you can keep the dime

Not \$85,000.

It seems as though Jim Croce would have a hard time rhyming  
Eighty five thousand dollars,  
Bared Naked Ladies did with a million,  
The Digital Information Age has gone stellar,  
With the use of high tech computers and communication satellites,  
The use of operators, well should I say,  
--is almost extinct.  
Jim wasn't aware of where we would eventually ditch the pay phone and the like,

No more Supermans to change clothes, the Clark Kents have to hide.  
The DIA handed us the time that phones we are carrying,  
Cameras, clocks, music, video, and internet all within a palm of hand,  
Dick Tracy, even Captain Kirk, should have changed with this plan.  
Dick Tracy was conceived too early, Captain Kirk was conceived too late,  
Piotr Staniaszek was conceived at the right time.  
Bell Mobility of Canada thought.  
Bell (also AT&T in the USA) had acquired Cingular,  
Which in conjunction with Apple Computers,  
Had a plan for the next generation of cell phones.  
The iPhone was conceived, that was the phone Piotr bought.  
But Piotr did not read the fine print,  
It was lost in translation or Bell of Canada did publish text in Polish,  
It was Piotr's fault for having the terms not translated to him by someone,  
Who spoke Polish as well as English  
If he was French that would be a different story,  
Piotr was using his iPhone as modem, an add on he didn't pay for,  
Until he had received his cell bill for the month,  
He was stricken with fright to the core.  
Can you imagine how E.T. would feel phoning home?  
AT&T is planning phase out all their telephone booths,  
And eventually putting your communication entirely on your computer and  
mobile cell,

And not far in the distant future will you happen by chance to hear,  
"I was once an operator for Ma' Bell."

(12-15-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Oscar, Bert And Ernie

The Sesame Street characters should another gig,  
Somewhere they can make big bucks big,  
It has come to this writers conclusion that 30k,  
For pre-school and Kindergarten is too much to pay.  
I was floored  
when I heard tuition being reported by Forbes  
That people sign their children on waiting list  
At birth or if they're Jewish, the baby boy at his briss.  
If I were Oscar, Bert, Ernie and Big Bird  
I would go on strike,  
Or the Count,  
Can you count,  
vahn, two, three times ten times thousand,  
What's the word?  
Red, Green, Yellow  
Donovan was mellow,  
Betcha' his parents never 13,000 quid for British Kindergarten,  
Day cares should a lot cheaper than that,  
It a pity, that parents who in the city,  
Are forgetting the most important thing,  
They are their child's teacher,  
The Sesame Street Song,  
-they should, with their children, sing.

(9-26-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Ouch! That's Gotta' Hurt

C'mon guys its spring training!  
Shelley Duncan about circumcise  
Akinori Iwamuri.  
Shelley's spikes were as sharp as a Samurai Sword,  
If not then a couple of Ginsu knives,  
(it slices, it dices)  
Not really, but it made a dramatic color commentary  
What a surprise! (Anyone care for Sushi? Never mind.)  
To nailed in groin by spikes worn by a Shelley.  
It's an election year so all things are possible.  
"Bonsai" said Duncan,  
As drove the spikes into Akinori Iwamuri tree that must've felt limp.  
Duncan was ejected from the game,  
Duncan was probably acting in retaliation,  
But in elation.

(3-13-2008)

(Shelley Duncan's hard slide into second base with his spikes raised sparked a bench-clearing scrum that resulted in two players and two coaches being ejected during the second inning of Tampa Bay's 7-6 victory.

Duncan, who had hinted at the prospect of retaliating for the Rays' Elliot Johnson barreling over New York catcher Francisco Cervelli last Saturday, spiked second baseman Akinori Iwamura in the right thigh and was immediately tossed.)

Joe Rosochacki

# Oy Vay Maria

Leave up to the French, the "froggers" to make fun,  
Unlike Phillipe Rebboah's ancestors, which are nameless to name,  
Yet they produced a gothic architectural monument for the ages,  
They produced the Cathedral of Notre Dame.

Phillipe's gift is that of a movie producer,  
Nostradamus who would never see this coming,  
Britney Spears is Virgin Mary in a parody of the Christmas story,  
All Christians should be seething.

She is pretending to be a Madonna with Child,  
She is pretending to be like a virgin, touched by the very first time,  
I am getting bored writing in quatrains like Nostradamus,  
I am getting bored writing about Spears and Ciconne, enough of this rhyme.

## Our Mary

Our Lady full of grace,  
The Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou amongst women  
And blessed is the fruit of thy womb

Jesus

be cursed

Holy Mary, Mother of God,  
Pray for us sinners,  
Now and at the hour of our death.

Amen

your lifestyle)

(12-14-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Our Pop Tart

Our Pop Tart, lost of grace  
The courts are against you,  
Disgraced art thou amongst women  
And blessed is the fruit of thy womb  
your children but in life they may

Sinful Pop Tart, Mother of the paparazzi,  
Us sinners will pray for you,  
Now and at the hour of your death.  
(it shouldn't take long if you continue

Amen

## Padre Pio (Not One Of San Diego Padres)

I was born of Polish Catholic ancestry,  
I attended thirteen years of Catholic Schools;  
The schools were Our Lady Queen of Apostles and St. Florian High.  
But it would never have dawned on me:  
The Roman Catholic fascination with mutilation and Death.

There are two distinct areas of thought;  
the American-Catholic experience  
And that of the European Catholic.  
Back in grade school,  
we were taught that the altar had to be consecrated by having a Relic  
-entombed in stone via a glass casing to render the altar sacred by a bishop.  
The relic could be something such a hair from a saint,  
the wood splinter of the cross,  
or a piece of cloth worn by a saint.  
I was slightly misinformed about menial relics.  
I had the morbid opportunity to venture into Italy where Catholicism is strong,  
Hence Roman Catholics.  
What I saw is not what I learned in the USA,  
it does matter.  
In St. Peter's Basilica,  
the magnificent embodiment of Renaissance Italian art and architecture, there  
were side altars, besides the main altar.  
These altars were constantly in use.  
There were, I believe, six or eight of them.  
There was a Mass performed on one of them 24 hours a day;  
some delivered in Latin.  
Their relic were dead popes,  
at times enclosed in a marble sarcophaguses(?):  
But sometimes they were in a vacuum sealed glass enclosure.  
You can witness their somewhat decomposing faces without gold death masks.  
Yet the priest says Mass,  
- over these perfectly preserved posthumous Pontifical people.  
Traveling with Detroit Anthropological Society,  
We ventured onto Siena.  
St. Dominic's Cathedral was the heart of the Siena.  
St. Dominic's was not finished,  
-either because of the bubonic plague or  
The city simply ran out of money.

In the end, the construction did falter.

St. Catherine of Siena is their patron saint.

I was shocked when I saw the relic on a side altar;

Her glass enclosed head.

- Need I say more?

The altar was equipped with her leather breast binders,

And cat-o-nine self-flagellation instrument,

Along with, hold on to your seats,

her cut off finger stuck on a bill spindle.

I read that she slept on a rock for a pillow,

-she was said to have stigmata.

Now Am I Crazy Or What?

What is this; Opus Dei?

Here we have a woman who sleeps upon a rock for a pillow,

subjects her body to torturous conditions while binding her breasts,

whipping herself till she bleeds,

and in the end gets her head and finger cut off to be put on display all within the Vatican's reach.

The nuns never told me about this;

I wonder if they knew.

So that brings us to Padre Pio.

Padre Pio, not one of the San Diego Padres,

I doubt they would draft him,

Being in his condition and all,

But yet he is gawked at by his fans.

Pretty soon they will be perhaps carving up his remains

to send the relics,

To future churches that will be consecrated by placing the relic in the altar stone.

I wonder how this will affect his resurrection or rapture.

"I'm in pieces, bits and pieces" by The Dave Clark Five, keeps on playing in my mind.

So Padre Pio,

Requiem æternam dona eis, Domine, et lux perpetua luceat eis.

(Eternal rest grant unto them, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon them.) ,

NOT! ! ! ! !

Not peace sublime,

The Vatican may have a world tour for you,

You may go in the Far East,

Africa,

South America,  
Central America,  
North America  
And Australia;

all at the same time.

(3-5-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Pants On The Ground!

General Larry Platt was instant success on American Idol last night.

Although he was 62, he came to audition for season 9.

Randy, Simon, Kara, and Mary J. a memorable sight.

This general made history no one should, could, would undermine.

General Larry Platt did an original rap verse,

-mocking the hip-hop guys that look like a fool,

The ones that have gold in their teeth, a baseball cap of to the side,

Their pants hanging so low that their underwear sticks out, -that's so cool.

NOT!

According to General Larry Platt.

Pants on the Ground became an immediate hit on the web;

There were remixes upon remixes some slow some fast,

Some 'sampled' and some not.

General Larry Platt fought for civil rights back in the 1960's when was young  
teen,

Now he has made his musical mark at last.

Kudos to you General Larry Platt for a brief time when you made a nation laugh.

## PANTS ON THE GROUND LYRICS

Pants on the ground

Pants on the ground

Lookin' like a fool with your pants on the ground

With the gold in your mouth

Hat turned sideways

Pants hit the ground

Call yourself a cool cat

Lookin' like a fool

Walkin' downtown with your pants on the ground

Get it up, hey!

Get your pants off the ground

Lookin' like a fool

Walkin' talkin' with your pants on the ground.

Get it up, hey!

Get your pants off the ground

Lookin' like a fool with your pants on the ground.

1-14-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Paris Went To Hilton, Uhm, Harvard

Paris, Paris you finally made it to Harvard.

Let's party and you'll cry if you want to,

50 Cent can be your own personal muse, Urban Poet, a poetic sage,

When he said to you, Paris, "Get the F\$\$k off of my stage."

(see observation It's My Party)

Was it because you found the solution the world's problems?

Had you discovered how to extract information from DNA within seconds?

Had you discovered the link between gravity and the electromagnetic spectrum?

Or had you brokered peace between the Israeli and the Palestinian Nations,

That would end violence?

But you declared "Harvard is Hot",

Amazing you can put three words together two of which had the same starting letter.

You are a GENIUS!

NOT! ! ! ! !

You are epitome, that means you are the highest, of a joke that Harvard Lampoon honored,

You were dishonored and rightfully so,

I hope you will peel off your blinders to hopefully see,

You are wasting your life and providing fodder for the paparazzi.

Your grandfather wanted nothing to do with you.

Paris when you're out money, when you had fallen from the top,

Maybe I'll find your Lampoon Award in a pawn shop.

(2-10-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Paterson Made History

David Paterson became the first blind governor of New York State today,  
He acquired to the title from Eliot Spitzer who was disgraced,  
(see Observation Cost of Living is Up)

When he bet that he wouldn't get caught with lady of the night far away.  
Paterson is the first black governor the state has had.

Too bad for Hillary, Spitzer was supposed to be a super-delegate at the  
convention.

He supported Hillary, and Eliot did not include David in the loop.

Therefore is David to support Eliot decision to support Hillary,

I think not.

David Paterson, who is legally blind, can see through all of smoke and mirrors.

I bet that he votes for Barack.

This can be a monumental year for American Politics,

The year that the color barrier in broken.

It's been time that the United States motto has come true.

By the voters mandate and referendum,

E Pluribus Unum.

For all those wish to blame others for their condition,

Mr. David Paterson, who deeply sounds out to the American Dream,

Given the potential setbacks, he beat them back by attrition.

(3-17-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Pawn Shop

Yellow tickets assigned to items,  
Dreams of hope of past, present and future,  
On collateral with items above diversification.  
Some of their former mentors used plastic to purchase,  
Later pawn their peculiar products,  
To the purposeful pawn person who catches their concern,  
With a constant continuous flows of quick cold cash,  
For their stash and crack.  
Guns, stereos, you name it he's got it,  
In this pawn shop, on Saginaw Street, in the city of Pontiac.

'I'd like fifty" pawn man say "Five",  
"How about thirty-four? ", pawn man say "Ten not a penny more".  
Ten bucks for a DVD/VCR to hold for thirty days,  
He'll set it for sixty dollars if a day past thirty it stays.  
Inventory,  
Never a complete story,  
Cases upon cases, of guitars he will sell and stack,  
In this pawn shop, on Saginaw Street, in the City of Pontiac.  
Cd's, cameras and many a tool, no need for a blue light special sale,  
For the shopper of the bargain basement school,  
No formal sales receipt, ten pounds of coffee, no credit cards or checks,  
His mom raised no fool, just pure cash.  
He buys for less and sells for more, in a never ending cycle.  
Based upon suppliers hard on their luck, who will hock even the city trash,  
For their alcohol and stash, or a poor persons' putrid panache.  
He says he isn't a fence and does this, contacts the police,  
If ANYTHING SMELLS ILLEGAL: SO HE SAYS,  
"You're always welcome back."  
To the pawn shop, on Saginaw Street, in the City of Pontiac.

(9-1986)

Joe Rosochacki

# Pbr, Colt 45, Old Milwaukee, Schlitz, And Even Lonestar Beer, Oh My!

The Russians are coming,  
THE Russians are coming  
They have gone and went  
Who knew?  
They, the Communistic capitalists,  
who have taken control of the common American's brew,  
They did what the Cuban missile could not do.  
Gorbachev said 'Tear down this brewery! '  
Rubels, Euros, Dollars they are the same  
In the end game  
Putin annexes Crimea  
Oasis annexes Pabst Brewing Co.,  
Which is like Crimea but without an 'a'  
So I guess all is fair in love and war.  
They take our beer,  
we took their Vodka.  
Do they have a Native-American Nation to  
- - called the Mohawk?

9-27-12

Joe Rosochacki

# Pentecostalism Could Be A Death Sentence

Dale and Leilani Neumann did pray over their daughter,  
-that she should be healed.

Madeline, their daughter, was found later to have been afflicted with juvenile diabetes

Madeline lay on the floor comatose while her parent's friends prayed and kneeled  
On their knees

Dale had been an avowed Pentecostal,  
-that claimed prayer was the only answer

To this disease, an autoimmune disease, not a cancer

How wrong was he?

Madeline died, --gone, kaput, fini, nada, nyet--she was dead.

"Neumann, who once studied to be a Pentecostal minister,  
testified Thursday that he believed God would heal his daughter  
and he never expected her to die.

God promises in the Bible to heal, he said.

(Madeline could have been carnally 'saved',  
-by getting diagnosed and properly treated for her illness.)

He did give his explanation, too late and to few,  
'If I go to the doctor, I am putting the doctor before God, ' Neumann testified.  
'I am not believing what he said he would do.'

Insulin, Insulin, Insulin --now to the court, -  
- a crime to address.

Dale and Leilani should know by now,  
-that God works through the host medical professions.

I am a testament to that, because my brain was racked with large lesions,  
Of which chemotherapy, Novantrone,  
-worked to succumb them by the Almighty's hand.

It is pity that fathers and mothers put their children through such torment.  
Dale and Leilani each face 25 years in prison after being convicted of neglect.  
But in the end, they will to confront the final Judge,  
And to God's lap, they will find Madeline,  
What more than that would they expect?

8-17-09



# Pepe Le Pew Is Jet Setter

"Oh No, No, No, " said Pepe Le Pew found out that the destination was Bogota.  
Originally he wanted to go to 'Paree', France,  
- though he wasn't gay,  
After all he spent countless years,63 of them in fact,  
trying to get to Penelope Pussycat,  
Who had a white paint stripe on her back?  
Penelope Pussycat did not want him so he decided to go away.  
To his home, and "make love" to French pussies that would have him,  
Is there any question, Duh?

When he found himself in Miami;  
He was on board a plane that was heading for Colombia.  
He found the wrong plane on the tarmac he was confused,  
Then he noticed humans speaking Spanish not French,  
Then he let loose and put out his stench,  
After all he was not going to fly all the way to a country in South America,  
He didn't speak the language;  
he barely got by with speaking English,  
He did want to go the to the Left Bank and Moulin Rouge,  
He wanted to be back home he would often wished,  
He will eventually go to Paris, France and be rid of the wench.

(6-21-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Personal Foul

The personal fouls of Jerry Sandusky  
Brought an end to a rather stellar career of 'Joe'  
This 'faux pas' of the head coach, Joe Paterno,  
An icon on the campus,  
who embraced integrity, who did not call the police, who was later fired,  
- that led to riots to Penn State University,  
But what about the innocence that were stolen from young men?  
Ask the Boy Scouts and the Catholic Church,  
The Boy Scout Leaders and the waywardly priests  
Who let their young followers in a messed up in psychological lurch,  
Then again, does the NCAAF have enough a fines to level against PENN STATE?  
Not going to Bowl games for 46 years?  
Remember the boys who held back their tears,  
Penn State does face a multimillion dollar settlement like the aforementioned,  
46 years going in down in disgrace,  
Joe's comments on the situation were a little too late.  
11/10/11

Joe Rosochacki

# Peterson

Drew and Scott are they brothers?

Lacy and Stacy are sisters,

-they are sisters in death.

Scott was already convicted off the despicable crime he masterminded

Upon his wife, Laci.

Drew has yet to be charged for the murder of his wife Stacy.

Drew Peterson, a score and a half years her senior,

Has been many times went around the block,

He wasn't born yesterday;

-his momma didn't raise a fool,

Forget about the rest of the clichés,

He made it so that the law would not find her body,

Drew is a policeman himself and he is a good student these days,

That Scott had unintentionally taught,

He was not prepared to do what Scott abhorribly\* did,

get caught.

Not to mention CSI's,

Law and Order,

their forensics,

Nancy Grace and the internet,

What more could killer ask for?

Scott perpetuated his guiltiness by masquerading in some type of get up,

Complete with dyed hair and ten thousand dollars in his hand.

Drew was less dramatically, He wore a baseball cap.

Shades, and a bandanna covering his nose and mouth.

Kathleen Savio, will, by the will of God,

have her day in court if all goes well,

Drew was married to before too,

-when "accidentally" she died,

She supposedly drowned a bathtub;

-her demise is under scrutiny now.

Will Stacy be found?

Will she be put rest?

Surely it's anybody's guess.

Somewhere in heaven Stacy and Laci have an eternal time,

To figure about how were they bamboozled by the con,

It's so sad that these beautiful and vivacious women were cut down in their  
prime of life,  
Their spirits move on,  
by the devils that are in the world,  
unabridged evil,  
For Satan is abundantly surreal,  
-as witnessed in Scott and Drew,  
-evil is primeval.

Today Kathleen Savio death was ruled a homicide,  
'You're kidding me. Unbelievable. That's hard to believe, '  
Drew Peterson said; in his maneuver do deceive,  
He attempted to cover his tracks well,  
But in the end time will tell; when he gets to finish his life in a jail cell.

It's been little more than a year,  
Finally Savio's family would have something to cheer,  
For Drew Peterson had been arrested yesterday, charged with her death,  
The blinded eyes of justice will have other looks,  
Drew made a comment, a joke,  
- when he was in handcuffs, and he went to the jail in the police station,  
"I should have returned those library books".

(Amended 5-8-09)

(\* abhorribly = 'a joeism' a hybrid word combining abhorrent and horribly.)

Joe Rosochacki

## Peterson, Jazz Piano At It's Finest

It's not about Stacy or Lacy, but it's about Oscar.  
No, not that Oscar,  
-but that Oscar who had the Midas touch twinkling the ivories.  
Oscar Peterson died today, a musician that will surely missed.  
Although he encountered social and racial,  
- but music knows no race barrier,  
He was a damned good pianist;  
the social norms he lived in. did not far away from genius.  
Lately the Peterson name has been singed with homicides,  
But by many accounts his music brought life a little bit merrier.  
Maybe he'll get to play a trio with Count Basie and Duke Ellington,  
That would be an awesome concert,  
Can the angels improvise?  
If not, then he'll teach them.

(12-25-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Pin-Up Gals

Bosom Buddies in crime,  
Dynamic Duo in devilish deeds,  
Breast friends forever,  
Bikini clad Beauties Baring their wares do distract guards.  
In Shawshank Redemption, the would be escaper used her poster in the  
endeavor.  
A poster of Raquel Welch, circa 1,000,000 years B.C., is what they would need.

Not Farrah Fawcett floundering around,  
Not a Playboy Pin-up posted within sight,  
Nor a biker babe busting around her bike,  
The bikini clad women, did prove well to cover their flight

Otis was not sitting on the dock of the bay,  
He said to Jose, come a little bit closer,  
They were about to recreate The Great Escape,  
Jose left a note, "Thank you, officer....,  
....for the tools needed. You're a real pal. Happy holidays.'

The inmates were free after they meandered through a maze,  
Of walls, fences, barb-wired security, they found ways,  
To beat the system, these two fans of Victoria Secret and VENUS,  
Used dummies to make prison guards prove they were dummies,  
Without a fuss.

(12-20-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Pit Bulls And Pigs And Lipstick, Oh My!

Vice-Presidential Candidate, Governor Sarah Palin,  
She said the only difference between a pit bull and a hockey mom is the lipstick,  
I don't need add more to that except we have pit bull and she doesn't play a lick,

And she's not a mom or a governor; at times she can be a demon within.  
Obama stated that you put lipstick a pig you still have a pig,  
I wonder if Eva Gabor with her a pan za cakes a would adorn Arnold Ziffle,  
Green Acres is what both McCain and Obama want on 1600 Pennsylvania  
Avenue.

Obama was criticized for mixing the pig and pit bull analogy,  
A mulatto in essence,  
However, to tell the truth  
Vice-President Cheney,  
And Senator McCain used the lipstick on a pig themselves,  
Back in days before Palin was known about,  
If only I can imagine what Porky would say about these analogies and jokes,  
When will this end, on November 4,2008  
And as Porky Pig would say, 'Bdea-Bdea-Bdea- That's all folks'.

(10-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Play Froggy Mountain Dew Or The Kermit Generation

Miss Piggy and Kermit the Frog was on America's Got Talent last night.  
Personally, I enjoyed them a lot more than David Hasselhoff.

Kermit and his relatives are making a big splash on TV,  
- and everywhere in sight.

First there was frog in frozen string beans purchased at a Wal-Mart,  
Now there was 'frog' in a Diet Pepsi can purchased at Sam's Club,  
An affiliate of Wal-Mart from the start,  
Where the 36 pack was sold.

The 'disgusting' blob,

-that Fred DeNegri's wife says she poured out of his Diet Pepsi can,  
-was probably a gutted frog or toad.

DeNegri was grilling in his backyard tiki,

In Ormond Beach, Florida,

when he popped open a can of Diet Pepsi,

-took a big gulp and started gagging, his wife, Amy, said.

Little did they know some sort of an amphibian was dead?

He emptied out the can down a sink but something heavy remained inside.

Frog legs anyone?

Because the creature had surely died.

They brought the can to the garbage—they couldn't wait.

His wife took over and shook the can over a paper plate,

-until something resembling 'pink linguini' slid out,

- followed by 'dark stuff, ' Amy DeNegri said.

What happened to Fred?

'Dark matter'? Was this a physics experiment gone amuck that came about?

As far as Pepsi is concerned; they are keeping mum.

The DeNegri's are seeking legal advice, which would seem fit.

As far as Pepsi goes, an out of court settlement; --they should hop to it.

9-3-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Please Don't Squeeze

Mr. Whipple is synonymous with toilet paper,  
Dick Wilson died, therefore a bit of Charmin went with him,  
He was the one that instructed how not to squeeze of taper,  
The waste product that is used for waste--not for whim.

He made over five hundred commercials telling shoppers how to behave,  
He had given fond memories of toilet paper through the years,  
Charmin was product he had hawked on the television sound waves,  
His comical attributes, the expressions he used were amusing to our sight and ears.

So that it goes that one man is gone who had implanted in us,  
"Please don't squeeze the Charmin"  
For generations of us viewers, God rest his soul,  
For even if we did squeeze the Charmin, he did not cuss.

(11-19-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Pontiac G Oing T O (Be) O Ut

Little GTO, you're really lookin' fine  
Three deuces and a four-speed and a 389  
Listen to her tachin' up now, listen to her why-ee-eye-ine  
C'mon and turn it on, wind it up, blow it out GTO

Muscle cars were born forty odd years ago,  
Back then,  
The war was in Vietnam, Star Trek was on, Rowan and Martin Laugh- In,  
Johnson was President,  
No computers,  
    no cell phones, no catalytic converters,  
Race riots were festering----  
How things have changed.  
We are war in Afghanistan and soon to be Pakistan,  
Star Trek continues in the movies,  
The Comedy Channel essentially replaced comedy slap stick shows on major  
networks,  
Obama is President.  
I am using a computer right now; cell phones are much more than phones,  
They have become Capt. Kirk's communicator, a James Bond device,  
A lot more than Dick Tracy's wristwatch phones; all wrapped up in one.  
Hybrid cars and non-fossil fuels,  
Alternative energy sources are being developed,  
Race riots are no more today,  
DeLorean's dream car went out like his auto moniker,  
By the end of next week, General Motors will be abandon Pontiac,  
What will the Bandit use in a remake? A Prius?  
So what would the Ottawa Chief have to say about his forsaken moniker,  
Ford's Detroit Lions left Pontiac. Now too, GM is going to kick out Pontiac.  
After all the ditching, will there be a Pontiac, Michigan, yet?  
What will become of Wide Track Avenue?  
Revert back to Woodward Ave.?  
My first car was a used 1969 Pontiac Lemans that purchased in 1972 from  
Woody,  
Thank God Woody is not alive now to see his dealership razed,  
Could be Hillcrest' next turn?  
It has already occurred.  
I found out about it on the internet.



# Pope Francis Is Turning Heads

Pope Francis is turning heads within Bible Belt  
He is taking religion versus science and socio-ethics  
What hand he had been dealt  
He uses logic he has no tricks  
He uses his God given talent  
To use his inspiration  
To use what is meant  
For all people no matter what is their disposition  
Whether straight or gay  
The truth shall set you free  
(see observation Let in Latin?)  
Tell that to people that follow the founders of Nicene Creed.

10-29-2014

Joe Rosochacki

# Poppies, Gas Warfare And The Green Fields Of France

Henry Allingham died today along with Uncle Walter Cronkite.  
Henry was 113, Walter was 92.  
They had experienced in their site,  
Both the grandeur and debauchery of mankind, they knew.  
Henry, did happen to see Willy McBride?  
Henry was almost the last person alive that served in World War I.  
Henry fought the Germans in a war to end all wars,  
But when it was done,  
There were many more skirmishes and wars to come.  
They were a lot more killings to be done,  
For the next 90 + years and counting.  
Walter Cronkite covered World War II, Korean Conflict,  
(which still goes on) ,  
and he covered the conflict in Vietnam.  
Henry and Walter will have a great discussion in hereafter.  
Although, time and space excluded them on earth,  
Still they have something in common.  
They were involved in world conflicts.  
Henry fought in one,  
Walter informed the masses through mass media,  
Radio, print, and later TV.  
Walter was the most trusted man in America 30+ years ago.  
Henry was brave soldier that outlasted many of compadres.  
Walter was 'the anchor man,  
- which all newscasters in TV admired him throughout the days.  
"So that's the way it is July 18,2009, " Walter Cronkite would have said.  
As far as Henry Allingham, say hello to Willy McBride.  
Ask him how has been.  
And so the song goes;

and I can't help but wonder oh Willy McBride  
do all those who lie here know why they died  
did you really believe them when they told you the cause  
did you really believe that this war would end wars  
well the suffering, the sorrow, the glory, the shame  
the killing and dying it was all done in vain  
oh Willy McBride it all happened again  
and again, and again, and again, and again

[Chorus]

did they beat the drums slowly

did they play the fife lowly

did they sound the death march as they lowered you down

did the band play the last post and chorus

did the pipes play the flowers of the forest

7-18-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Pot Luck Lunch

Where are the candy bars?  
Where are the Coke and Pepsi machines?  
They are still here, along with cafeteria items.  
Along with those who give cancer sticks.  
Oh those fine cuisines.  
The top two will surely get your health with unease,  
The high fructose corn syrup and the refined sugar, if you please.  
The cafeteria items are made to last a century,  
The BHT's, the salt content,  
can lead to high blood pressure,  
Which can cause strokes,  
The machines that dispense the cancer sticks,  
Only in cocktail lounges, --the sticks will yield someone to cancer,  
But there is a device that would help, not a cure, not an answer,  
But the vending machine gives the ease of pain,  
When their medical approach is futile not much to gain,  
Except "getting high".

"At the Timothy Leary Medical Dispensary in the San Fernando Valley, the vending machine is accessible only during business hours."

What a trip!  
It like having the Reverend Jim Jones manufacturing soft drinks,  
Don't you want a sip?

"Marijuana use is illegal under federal law, which does not recognize the medical marijuana laws in California and 11 other states."

This was the ideal the South fought for,  
But it was defeated by the North,  
States rights versus federal,  
Democracy it is an ideal,  
--but subsequently not brought forth.

(1-30-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Praise God For That Touchdown (Only If You Are Christian?)

Husain Abdullah,  
a devout Muslim, who ran 39 yards  
For a Touchdown for Kansas City Chiefs  
yesterday in the romp over the New England Patriots  
He knelt down to give thanks to Allah  
His rug was the astro-turf on the end zone  
Husain was given a penalty for 'unsportmanslike conduct'  
Too bad for he had been not Muslim - - -  
he would genuflected like  
Robert Griffin III, Tim Tebow, Brandon Marshall,  
James Jones, Greg Jones, Nate Washington,  
Domenik Hixon, Plaxico Burres, Eddie Royal, etc.  
they giving their God thanks- - hmmm  
And they did not get penalized!  
The official was a bigot, he should a penalty for a 'personal foul'  
Bigotry nor domestic abuse should not be tolerated in the NFL.

9-30-12

(

Joe Rosochacki

## Prefix To Ww Iii

It's a brew that it is the mix  
The conflict in Syria is the summation of a few saber rattlings in past  
And this could be a tough one to fix  
US warships are in the region  
Russian warships aren't too far behind  
Kind of reminds of the Cuban Missile Crisis  
A few headlines from the Telegraph

David Cameron: world setting a 'dangerous' precedent not intervening in Syria  
Kind of reminds me pre- NAZI-Germany BEFORE September 1st,1939

Obama administration considers military training of rebels  
Reminds me of Kennedy  
US ambassador to UN: Russia 'shirking its international responsibilities'  
Reminds of the League of Nations failure

Obama faces growing opposition to Syria airstrikes  
President Barack Obama is facing growing international  
opposition to military intervention in Syria as China,  
the European Union and the Pope all warned against attacks on the Assad regime.

When did the Pope, and Europe would agree with China on anything?  
It has to be Armageddon.

As far as Asma Assad is concerned she says to her people "Let them eat  
baklava."  
Before she was beheaded by the Guillotine.

And if you haven't heard, George Zimmerman's wife filed for divorce

By the way, what's Snookie doing?

9-6-13

Joe Rosochacki

# President Obama Gets A Lecture From Be-Be Unworkable Sung To Tune Unforgettable

Unworkable  
That's what you are,  
Unworkable  
Tho' near or far.

Like a song of hate that clings to me,  
How the thought of you does things to me.  
always before  
Has someone been more...

Unworkable  
In every way,  
And forever more  
That's how you'll stay.

That's why, Hamas, it's incredible  
That someone so unworkable  
Thinks that I am  
Unworkable, too.

[interlude between mortars rounds]

Unworkable  
In every way,  
And forever more  
That's how you'll stay.

That's why, Hamas, it's incredible  
That someone so unworkable  
Thinks that I am  
Unworkable, too.

President Obama's remapping of the State of Israel, without the refusal  
Palestinians admit that Israel should be state, is unworkable.  
For Israel to give up their secured borders is unworkable.  
FOR ISRAEL TO WITH DRAW TO THE PRIOR 1967 BORDERS IS UNWORKABLE.

To deal with Hamas is unworkable.

Why do acquire Texas California, Florida, and other states by war and attrition,  
and money and expect to give back what they ceased in war; the true Hawai'ians  
don't want anything to do the mainlanders but we are forced to be workable.

I am not a 'zionist' but I am a realist that works for me.

Is there going to a lasting peace in the Middle-East,

I doubt it, that simply unworkable.

5/21/11

Joe Rosochacki

# Presidential Race-Mania Match No.1

The Television set was set for the match of wit,  
Or lack of it.

In one corner the veep sat as a king,  
The anchor behind a console, what news would they bring?  
To us in God we trust, with them we must,  
Iran-Contra, those dirty four and five lettered words with a hyphen,  
Danny looked at Georgey with the eyes a python,  
About to asphyxiate its prey.  
With a barrage of questions still unanswered till this day,  
Of arms for hostages, money for Contras,  
The way it seems Casey only knew that, seems to be what is thought and said,  
Casey was the only one up to bat, too bad, so sad, that he is dead.  
Georgey became an instant tiger,  
In a way calling Danny a hypocrite, if not a liar,  
Georgey would not become some kind a political whore  
To be used by some sensationalistic-journalistic pimp  
Georgey would prove he was not a whimp  
Later Georgey would have the better score,  
For Danny: One bush in the hand was better than two birds in a Bush.  
For Georgey: Dan you were a real son-of-a bitch, I'd Rather fight than switch.

(2-1988)

Joe Rosochacki

# Pretty In Pink? What Would The Tudor Family Say?

Prince(ss) Harry(et) what thou hath done?

The entire kingdom, past or present,  
and future should be and will be rolling in their graves.

What shock ye wields!

I shall not think of Kings: the Georges, the Henrys, the Williams, the Edwards;  
combined to witness such folly,

Is Boy George wearing off on you?

Do I see pink boxer shorts in the middle frame?

You are supposed to either wear 'Fruit of the Loom' or/and Hanes apparels,  
Not "Pistils of the Pink Petunia Petals".

(3-19-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Price For Freedom

What is the price for freedom?  
Accordingly Sotheby's Auction House  
A mere 20-30 million dollars and some,  
A copy of the Magna Carta is going to be sold,  
What is the price of freedom?  
Original speeches and drafts by the younger M. L King II,  
Were auctioned by Sotheby's from his estate,  
So I am told,  
King John I, the M.L King II,  
The Ancient Masonic and Accepted Masons state,  
They shan't be ruled by a king,  
The Orange, Blue and Black,  
Ameryc de la Mar,  
The first secular free man,  
Not of royalty, not of papacy,  
What is price of freedom?  
The Blood was shed  
At the cross, at the stake, in the fields,  
From Golgotha,  
Medieval France,  
From Birmingham and Selma, Alabama,  
From eons theatres of wars,  
What is the price of blood?

(9-26-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Promiseland Television Network Or (Mike) Simons Says 'Buy This Over Rated Anti-Oxidant Juice For \$40.00 A Bottle! '

Perusing through the channels on Dish I happened to come across channel 47  
The Promiseland Network where Dr. Mike Simons pleads for money  
If you give money then you are closer to prosperity and heaven  
But I saw a lady hawking a juice  
Was it Jesus Juice, Jungle Juice, or Snake oil?  
Free radicals were mentioned  
(No, Not Abbie Hoffman or Angela Davis)  
The science was kind of over-whelming  
Mike Simons, in his words below, claims that God healed the sick  
Through Him, this makes my blood boil.  
In this infomercial the two ladies  
Are far from the Brother Love's Traveling Salvation Show  
(that was written and sung By Neil Diamond)  
They were credible in the eyes of those who follow Dr. Mike Simons  
What credentials make him a doctor?  
What College or University?  
Is it accredited?  
Or perhaps it is an college that exists in cyber-space only?  
Anyway back to the juice,  
Dee Simmons (no relation to Dr. Mike Simons)  
and her daughter D'Andra were bubbling about the ORAC  
(Oxygen Radical Absorbance Capacity) drink,  
D'Andra said the in Bethesda, Maryland  
-the studies showed them about the unlimited possibilities of drinking the ORAC  
drink.  
The Drink can ease:  
Asthma, Rheumatoid Arthritis, Diabetes, Lowering bad Cholesterol levels,  
Alzheimer's, Parkinson's,  
To this the doctor said, 'Wow, wow, and wow! '  
So it is true that eating fruit can make your system healthier but \$40.00 a bottle!  
  
Welch's Grape Juice is cheaper than that!  
So my question is, to Dr. Mike Simmons,  
if God works through you to help people to get better,  
-then why do they have to a buy a bottle, why don't you give it away?  
Since when is PTN turning to a HSN? It is not faraway.

The below is Dr. Mike Simons (non-abridged) pastoral letter:

Dear Friend,  
(Dear sucker)

I believe in a God that still is able to work miracles.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

Not only do I believe in miracles, I personally have seen some of the greatest miracles that you could imagine.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

I have personally prayed for and seen blinded eyes open, deaf ears unstopped, lame people walk by the power of God.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

I will never forget watching God heal a young 26-year-old lady who had never spoken a word in her life. When I commanded her to speak, the power of God healed her and she began to speak instantly. She is still healed today because of the power of the name of Jesus Christ.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

Also, I am reminded of the little nine-month-old baby that was born without the roof of her mouth. I breathed into this baby's mouth in the name of Jesus Christ and instantly God created the roof of that baby's mouth.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

Time would fail me to tell of all the peoples lives that have been changed for the good by the power of Almighty God.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

Alcoholics and drug addicts delivered, people set free from demon spirits, broken and shattered lives put back together and financial breakthroughs.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

I believe that God has sent me with a word for you! Pay close attention, this is important to you!  
(and drink ORAC juice)

The bible says in Hebrews 13: 8 'Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever.' If God ever did it once, he can do it again!  
(and drink ORAC juice)

My friend, God wants you to have his best! 3 John 2 declares, 'Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth.' (KJV) .  
(and drink ORAC juice)

I know God has anointed me to pray for you.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

'Therefore I say to you, whatever things you ask when you pray, believe that you receive them, and you will have them.' - Mark 11: 24 (NKJV)  
(and drink ORAC juice)

Let's you and I join together and believe for God's best in your life.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

Don't delay, do it today! No matter what your need is we are here for you.  
(and drink ORAC juice)

Your Friend,  
(You fiend)

Dr. Mike Simons  
(and drink ORAC juice)

I wonder if Christ would have chosen ORAC juice instead of wine at the Last Supper?  
2-27-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Queer Eye For The Fast Ball

'Not Gay enough! '

Was the alleged suit,

This takes me back to 2007,

Whether Barack Obama wasn't quite 'black enough'

(

What the H\@#L is this stuff?

Apparently about a softball baseball team,

That won the Gay Softball World Series Trophy in 2008,

named the D2. Rumors,

Tournament officials determined concluded that the set up 'ringers',

That were not gay, in fact straight.

Thus he trophy was handed to the runner up

But three of them were bi's,

But strictly straight,

They would appear to say 'nay'.

The men — Stephen Apilado, Laron Charles and John Russ — filed the federal lawsuit against the North American Gay Amateur Athletic Alliance, NAGAAA, last year, claiming they had been discriminated against because they were bisexual, not gay.

But this loss of a trophy, being filed in a Federal court

Is among of at least top 100 court cases of frivolity

Their sexual orientation was not to be the basis for job discrimination  
housing, etc.

Two were determined to be gay, but the committee found Apilado, Charles and Russ to be straight. The organization said that at the time, the men never identified themselves as bisexual, were evasive or refused to answer questions about their sexuality. (Don't ask, Don't tell may have been instituted here) Minutes of the hearing say that Charles claimed to be gay but acknowledged being married to a woman, and Apilado initially said he was both gay and straight but then acknowledged being more attracted to women.

WTF!

(If you could decipher this then please tell me)

It was hitting and fielding a softball

The sports world was rocked by mayhem.

The men said they weren't given the option of stating outright that they were bisexual, even though the organization considered bisexual players to be gay for roster purposes. They and their team were disqualified. One observer at the hearing commented, "This is not a bisexual World Series. This is a gay World Series."

HMMM.....

I am not sure the organization follows its own bi-laws.

Anyway, the court has its constitutionality of this problem.

12/3/11

Joe Rosochacki

# R C M P Or Royal Canadian Murderous Pantehnicons

Dudley we need you now,  
The RCMP has discharging their victims both left and right,  
In the hearses,  
Not the horses,  
Are to carry their victims to their final destination,  
After the first and second deaths by taser,  
Were not good enough for oversight.

The latest victim Robert Knipstron,36, died in a hospital,  
After being pummeled with batons, peppered with spray, finally being tasered.  
4 days after the event he died,  
Before him there was a Nova Scotian who died,  
Then before him, Robert Dziekanski died,  
(see Observation Wrong Place, Wrong Time)  
The RCMP made more families cry,  
Were all the men convicted of crimes of hate?  
It was the third death accounted for by having someone tasered,  
In less than as many weeks,  
I don't know when Canada became a police state,  
Did some faction take over in Ottawa?  
Dziekanski couldn't speak English,  
But Knipstron and the Nova Scotian bloke,  
They were the same?  
Maybe the currents flow more heavily in the cold Artic air,  
Ottawa is to blame.

(11-26-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Rats Got My Kid

Some parents should not be parents,  
To lose your kid for two days and not know is unbelievable,  
It doesn't make any sense,  
You take your child to Chuck E. Cheese, and forget about them,  
For TWO DAYS,  
I think that the cardboard pizza clogs up the brain cells,  
Could it be the machines that spill you tickets to redeem for prizes?  
\$25 in tokens for \$2 disguises,  
Or the football games were on the television sets, -is Dallas playing?  
It could be worse, some parents forget about their children in the car,  
During summertime, a/c off, windows rolled up, sweltering, blistering heat,  
They forgot that they had their children,  
They do errands, and some forget because the children made them beat.  
It is sad that these humans are allowed to procreate,  
Snip'em while they're young,  
For this continued behavior will have a limited number in this fate.

(1-10-2008)

Ammended:

More sadly a parent left his two children outside in 35 degrees,  
He went to see Ti\_s and A\_s for at least an hour,  
His children were left in a car while he gandered at boobs around everywhere,  
He would be the perfect specimen for a vasectomy,  
Cardrico Lajuan Nash you are failure at parenting because you did not care.

Joe Rosochacki

## Rats, (Gold) Foiled Again

Rodents, Mice, Mickey Mouse, Ben,  
They're all the same,  
Put in ants, flies and cockroaches,  
But who is to blame?  
I love chocolate but I don't like it that much,  
To have moose tracks no fudge but from the above and such.  
Twenty six thousand dollars for dessert,  
Fancy cologne and candy that would make Godiva turn green,  
The most expensive Rats that the Pied Piper of Hamelin would ever have seen,  
Ratatouille was played recently our DVD,  
My goodness it much cheaper then going New York City,  
It was cleaner, much cleaner than Serendipity-3.  
I hope the restaurant gets its license again,  
For Mickey, Minnie, and Ben,  
For me, I have gold in Goldschlager complete with the aroma it provides,  
It has golden flakes, like turn up side Christmas scene in a bubble, but it is not.

Goldschlager Peppermint Schnapps, Jagermeister and 151% rum,  
in my liquid cocaine shot.  
(11-15-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Read, Red Wine

Red, red wine  
It's up to you  
All I can do, I've done  
But memories won't go  
No, memories won't go

I knew that drinking wine was beneficial,  
The wine has agents within it that inhibit radiation poisoning,  
The drinking of wine was a lot more than social,  
It is drink of Armageddon, it a drink a reckoning.  
How many gallons does Gallo have in its inventory anyway?  
If it works on mice, such as the erectile dysfunction medication,  
It should work us depending on the situation.  
Oncologists are very happy with the discovery that was posted today,  
So I'll have a Cabernet Sauvignon with my char-broiled steak,  
To offset the radiation for cancer that I may encounter years and years away.

(9-24-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Red Lobster Tonight

Shrimp on the Kosher Bar-b-que

The thought of kosher water went out the door,

When a Rabbi from New York said 'No More'.

Apparently that one shrimp, a small shrimp,

a shrimp could possibly be

was in the water?

After the water was treated at the water facility.

It was uproar that swelled upon the CHASSIDIC community,

For if they drank from water that shrimp touched

they've violated

The Rules of the Torah,

Oy Vay!

They must atone forever and a day.

But need not fret For the Lord has given mankind,

All that is dear,

For example, the endless shrimp at Red Lobster.

(10-03-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Religious Right Is Not Necessarily Right For McCain

) John Hagee, the controversial evangelical leader and endorser of Sen. John McCain, argued in a late 1990s sermon that the Nazis had operated on God's behalf to chase the Jews from Europe and shepherd them to Palestine. According to the Reverend, Adolph Hitler was a "hunter," sent by God, who was tasked with expediting God's will of having the Jews re-establish a state of Israel.)

Or right for anyone who believes in 'The Word' as Christians call it.

First, Hagee attacked the Roman Catholic Church calling the Pope an anti-Christ.

Hagee is evil,

Hitler was evil,

Hagee is one of anti-Christ's,

Hitler was called an anti-Christ's,

Hagee said it was God's will for 6,000,000 to death.

(And countless tens of millions that the Axis powers laid to rest.)

Gassed and later burnt in the crematoriums,

(If I'm not correct The Word says that the Lord has given man 'free choice')

Hagee is no worse than the Islam militants. If the shoe fits then wear it.

Hagee is no worse than Luis Farakhan, Reverend Wright,

Hagee is no worse than the president of Iran, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad.

Hagee said Hitler was a 'hunter' who hunted down the JEW.

Ahmadinejad swore that Iran "will wipe the state of Israel off the map",

(if Caitlin Upton can find a map)

If Hitler and Ahmadinejad have the same goals,

Then Hagee would agree with their MO's, (modus operandum)

Then if you take 'The Word' at face value,

You have to find that Hagee is just as evil,

just too much to abhor,

I wonder What Jesus Would Think,

about Hagee,

Wright,

Cre(ate) flo(w) (of) Dollar(s) ,

(Who changed his name from Michael Smith, see observation Creflo Dollar Store)

,

So logic dictates:

If Hagee supports Hitler's handling of the Jewish problem,

Hitler like Ahmadinejad wants to destroy the Jews,

Then Rod Parsley (who speaks anti-Islamic rhetoric) ,

Must be in some conflict with Hagee.

HUM? ? ? ?

What Would Jesus Think?

Would the anti-Christ join Hitler and God in one sentence?

That Hitler and God were in collusion with each other?

That Hitler was sent by God to do 'Opus Dei'? (the work of God)

I think not.

(5-23-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Revolution

You say you want a revolution  
Well, you know  
We all want to change the world  
You tell me that it's evolution  
Well, you know  
We all want to change the world  
But when you talk about destruction  
Don't you know that you can count me out  
Don't you know it's gonna be all right  
all right, all right

You say you got a real solution  
Well, you know  
We'd all love to see the plan  
You ask me for a contribution  
Well, you know  
We're doing what we can  
But when you want money  
for people with minds that hate  
All I can tell is brother you have to wait  
Don't you know it's gonna be all right  
all right, all right

Ah  
You say you'll change the constitution  
Well, you know  
We all want to change your head  
You tell me it's the institution  
Well, you know  
You better free you mind instead

But if you go carrying pictures of chairman Mao  
You ain't going to make it with anyone anyhow

Don't you know it's gonna be all right  
all right, all right  
all right, all right, all right  
all right, all right, all right

John couldn't have it more correct

From the Occupy Wall Street  
To the streets of Cairo, Athens,  
Cities in Syria  
From Oakland, Ca.  
To the campus of UC- Davis  
Ayn Rand once wrote about Atlas,  
Now the 99% need to be heard,  
So much for the 5.00 fee  
per month,  
Bank of America rescinded  
The major banks had gotten the world by its net worth balls,  
The Germans are propping Europe,  
what a difference a century makes  
Treaty of Versailles who, what?  
The Chinese, are in effect propping up the American dollar,  
If they wanted to, they could flood the money markets with dollars,  
Thus weakening the 'intrinsic' value of the dollar,  
But nay,  
They would be destroying their valued customer  
From the veteran was shot by a projectile, the 80-year old woman that was  
peppered  
To the electric wheel chaired guy who was knocked on the ground,  
To the bloody clashes with the police here and abroad,  
To the economic instability that were made up of houses that were made of cards  
Their foundation, the OTC derivatives that where globally abound  
Yes John, you were right, , , -that is all right.

You say you want a revolution  
Well, you know  
We all want to change the world  
You tell me that it's evolution  
Well, you know  
We all want to change the world  
But when you talk about destruction  
Don't you know that you can count me out  
Don't you know it's gonna be all right  
all right, all right

You say you got a real solution  
Well, you know  
We'd all love to see the plan  
You ask me for a contribution

Well, you know  
We're doing what we can  
But when you want money  
for people with minds that hate  
All I can tell is brother you have to wait  
Don't you know it's gonna be all right  
all right, all right  
Ah  
You say you'll change the constitution  
Well, you know  
We all want to change your head  
You tell me it's the institution  
Well, you know  
You better free you mind instead

But if you go carrying pictures of chairman Mao  
You ain't going to make it with anyone anyhow

Don't you know it's gonna be all right  
all right, all right  
all right, all right, all right  
all right, all right, all right

John couldn't have it more correct  
From the Occupy Wall Street  
To the streets of Cairo, Athens,  
Cities in Syria  
From Oakland, Ca.  
To the campus of UC- Davis  
Ayn Rand once wrote about Atlas,  
Now the 99% need to be heard,  
So much for the 5.00 fee  
per month,  
Bank of America rescinded  
The major banks had gotten the world by its net worth balls,  
The Germans are propping Europe,  
what a difference a century makes  
Treaty of Versailles who, what?  
The Chinese, are in effect propping up the American dollar,  
If they wanted to, they could flood the money markets with dollars,  
Thus weakening the 'intrinsic' value of the dollar,  
But nay,

They would be destroying their valued customer  
From the veteran was shot by a projectile, the 80-year old woman that was  
peppered  
To the electric wheel chaired guy who was knocked on the ground,  
To the bloody clashes with the police here and abroad,  
To the economic instability that were made up of houses that were made of cards  
Their foundation, the OTC derivatives that where globally abound  
Yes John, you were right, , , -that is all right.

Joe Rosochacki

# Ri(T) Chie Ass Son Of A Bee-Atches, Bee-Atches, Peeping Tom(Cat) S And Vixens

Nicole Ritchie has nothing over this group of bee-atches,  
Paris Hilton has nothing over this set of vixens,  
They are both hoochies.  
The Hilton pales in comparison to 5+ stars hotel,  
In Pompano Beach there are bitches residing at the Chateau Poochie.  
That's right the canines and felines reign supreme,  
There are pools, plasma television screens,  
-and dance floor to have a disco scene.  
The Chateau is complete with groomers,  
custom bedding,  
It is not a Motel 6,  
More or less, a Motel 6,000,  
It can be a place for a beautiful four legged friend's wedding.  
The humans are not allowed to venture to this 10,000sq/ft abode,  
Though they can watch on closed circuit TV their pets engaged in struggle for  
power,  
When their pets get together at social hour.  
Who knew S/E Florida would be as crazy at La-La Land,  
At least they don't have Michael Jackson's Never, Neverland,  
I knew, because I lived there,  
It is a pity that the money spent on super pampered poodles,  
And Curiously Coveted Cats would overlook the needs of humans.  
Human priorities are the highest orders of priorities that should belong,  
To us,  
Thank God for the rest of America,  
-such as here in east Texas, where I live know,  
There is a sense of things that are right and things that are wrong.

(12-8-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Rip Richard Onaga

We grew up learning guitar Rich Onaga  
You from the east side of Detroit I was from Hamtramck  
We were taught at the Americana School of Music and Dance  
Which was founded by Frank Tucci and his wife □  
Don Barr was our teacher  
We were in an accordion band under the direction of Mel Bai  
Even though we played guitars along with Dennis Kiraga.  
Palmer Hughes books that was our diet for ensemble practice  
we played until were we ready for stage band under the direction of Elmer  
Sugeves  
We also took part in duets and the stage of the Detroit Institute of Arts.  
I shocked me to hear of your demise,  
I wanted to find you on FaceBook but to no avail,  
Then I Googled you and at last I found you -and your obituary.  
We both played American made Epiphones, Sorrentos to be exact,  
-the semi-hollow guitar with Venetian Cutyaway  
I found that you had a family and so do I  
I have pursued music as my venue in life  
So you've pursued insurance and investments  
I wish that we found each other before your tragic -finale.  
So we can play a duet together later, much later,  
If I can help it  
I have MS to contend with down here.  
There ought to be an Americana Studio in heaven,  
WHERE FRANK TUCCI IS SELLING ACCORDIANS  
AND EPIPHONES TO THE ANGELS.

Joe Rosochacki

# Rocky Raccoon-Ish

Now somewhere in the black mountain hills of Chicago  
There lived a young boy named Rocky Raccoon.....(The Beatles)

Road Kill was all I wanted to have my tantalizing taste buds taste,  
Raccoon, all the raccoons seemed to die waste,  
Along Farm Rd. 275 North or I-75 or I-94 or Highway 11,  
To the gamey diner raccoon is like chicken but more it's heaven.  
Alice's brother said to me "Didn't you eat 'coon before? "  
I replied "They don't prepare the 'coon in Hamtramck."  
But in Michigan, downriver from Detroit, they serve muskrat.  
Muskrats and raccoons they're all road kill,  
I thought about and stated we eat lobster, shrimp and crab.  
Which are the cockroaches and spiders of sea,  
So why not, have some road kill,  
you may find out that is your cup of tea.  
So is the Captain and Tennille going for this delicacy?

(1-21-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Rocky The Fighting Squirrel

OK it's Rocky the buddy of Bullwinkle fame  
He's Rocky from the same movie of the same name  
But he/she was cornered in its wooded non-roped ring  
By a would be famous teenager named Brian Genest,17  
If you know what I mean, Lord do you know what I mean,  
Sorry Lee Michaels  
Brian wanted to take a 'selfie' to chronologize his (mis) adventures  
In John Chestnut Park, in Palm Harbor, Florida  
Brian found him/her, Brian pointed the device at both them  
Causing 'Rocky to fight back  
Rocky didn't give Brian written permission  
To have Rocky's photo taken  
Then Rocky grabbed the cell phone camera  
Both Brian and Rocky stood their ground according to State law  
Brian recalled the encounter,  
"When I got close enough, the squirrel actually tried grabbing my phone. I shook  
it off, and then snapped this photo, "  
"The next thing I knew, the squirrel was on my shoulder, then under my shirt,  
and then hanging off  
my back! He jumped on my shoulder and went down my shirt, I ended up doing  
a stop, drop and roll kind of thing, " Brian said.  
Brian was lucky not to rabies he could land up dead.  
And Brian's mother she so supportive,  
It was all captured on camera  
Brian Genest's mother Paula was standing by with her camera and continued to  
snap away as the squirrel climbed up her son's back. "I was thinking this is going  
to be hilarious."  
The video has gone viral  
This squirrel has been viewed by thousands  
Lucky for Brian this Rocky cracked only chestnuts  
Not his 'nuts'☐

5-2-14

Joe Rosochacki

# 'Roger That'!

In all sports there are watershed events.  
In men's tennis there were many, Laver, Borg, and Sampras to name few.  
The all time record was smashed today, poor Andy Roddick laments,  
Because by loss to Federer, he supplied to -  
HISTORY!  
Gosh it is certainly not fun to be him today!  
Roddick played a masterful match with the greatest men's tennis player ever.  
But Roger's fate would be denied.  
If wasn't Roger Federer, but someone else,  
Andy Roddick might've taken the Wimbledon Championship.  
I foretell Roger Federer winning at least 20 grand slams before he retires,  
That's five more to go!  
That should no problem barring unexpected misfortunes.  
Roger is a gentleman's gentleman, no boasting here,  
-no "I am the Greatest" here,  
Roger, soon to be dad, has the balance of life,  
He is loved and he signals love back,  
-he's happy who he is,  
He is quite content; being married to Mirka, his supporting wife.  
The last three weeks were rocked with Jon & Kate & 8,  
And the tragic death Michael Jackson, the king of pop,  
And indeed Roger did not make the tabloid news in this fortnight before,  
His opponent, Andy Roddick, wanted to halt Roger's train,  
But Roger did not stop.  
I look forward to the US Open, 16 Grand Slams is calling him.

7-5-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Roman Polanski: What Is There To Debate? Whether Rape Is Rape-Rape?

I know he is great director.

I know that he had great stresses in his life from childhood on.

I know that he had won countless awards for his cinema, his 'magic' and his craft.

I know that Roman Polanski is a statutory rape predator.

I know that there was something in his psyche that little girls had done.

I know what rape means, it is control, and it's been 32 years ago,

- he had control or am I daft.

She said "No, no, I want to go home"

"It's been so long ago", his fans do say.

It is sort of like meth head saying,

"I promised you \$400 for that guitar I bought you from last year,

But not in future and not today."

And the infamous Bill Clinton line

- 'It depends on what the meaning of the word 'is' is. "

That one still confounds me still to this day.

(But not as much as Caitlin Upton's response when she was asked a question in a pageant about geography I do recall.)

Roman Polanski is a fugitive from the law.

I know that Roman Polanski is a statutory rape predator

The French blame the US level of justice.

Roman elected to live in the US not France,

Do in Rome what the Romans do.

And if you 'play' you have to pay.

And if by chance,

You run afoul of the country's law pity the fool.

His next stop is a prison cell door.

Especially, when you are a 40+ year old man taking advantage of a 13 year old girl.

I know that Roman Polanski is a statutory rape predator.

Roman Polanski gave her alcohol and Quaaludes,

Consensual sex, hardly it behooves the point,

Someone should lock him up for the next 32 years in the joint.

Roman's violation of the law is not only against her,  
But it is a violation against the People of California,  
And consequently, the People of the United States.

I know that Roman Polanski is a statutory rape predator.

If Roman Polanski is not extradited,  
- then a part of millennia of common moral law is about to fail.  
If Roman Polanski is extradited he will not go free on bail.  
If he were Marc Rich and President Clinton was in power,  
And if Roman Polanski gave serious money to Clinton's Library,  
Roman, like Marc Rich, could be pardoned, exonerated-either or.  
Roman should pay for his abuse of a child whatever years ago,  
She quite older now but the state doesn't forget.  
Especially when his lawyers instigated the recent events,  
-that too do they would soon regret.  
But when its all said and done,

I know that Roman Polanski is a statutory rape predator.

10-2-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Ross Perot Round Deux!

What a gift!

First Don slams the Mexicans

Second Trump slams Senator McCain

Third his royal lowness creates a rift

Among his fellow Republicans

Pretty much the RNC watches the chances of retaking

- - the White House go down the drain

And HE is perfect in God eyes he asks no forgiveness

Will the Religious right ever forgive his lowness?

Donald Trump had hijacked the Republican Party

Is he in competition with ISIS who hijacked Islam?

So now Don is threatening to create a third party,

Running as a independent,

Democrats say "thank you"

Ross Perot took votes from George Bush allowing Bill Clinton to be president.

If Trump runs as a third party candidate then it will be follows:

Don Trump will be taking votes away from most likely Jeb Bush allowing

Hillary Clinton to be president.

Deju Vu!

7-23-2015

Joe Rosochacki

# Runaround Duke Or Duke, Duke, Duke Of Earl

Crystal Gayle sang:

You gotta be rough, you gotta be tough  
If you're gonna fall in love these days  
You gotta keep your eyes open all the time  
Or you'll get your heart broke along the way `  
These days too many lovers these days not enough love  
These days too much danger to be aware of  
Games and lies, lies and games made up faces with counterfeit names

Crystal Gail Mangum;

Cried rape, a stripper, an escort, (at your service) ,  
Did claim that she raped by Duke University Lacrosse players.  
But the case was often mystifying for there was no DNA evidence to make crime  
fit,  
No Horatio here, no CSI: Las Vegas, Miami, or New York here.  
The group was dismissed, suspended from school, their coach quit,  
Their names were plastered all over Newsweek and Time,  
Such racial tensions that bordered on riots.  
Jesse Jackson and Al Sharpton,  
Clamored for more than a piece of the action.  
These gentlemen were convicted in the news with help of Nifong,  
He was going to them crucified by what they allegedly done,  
He is going to get their confession by hook or crook, even by duress,  
Feminist were coming out of woodwork,  
Like in the Tawana Brawley case,  
Their views gone amiss, Nifong had confess  
He had no evidence to try to defendants,  
Even though he tried very hard,  
Mangum recanted her statements,  
Nifong was later disbarred.  
Jackson and Sharpton they have to apologize yet,  
For not more fifty years, if opposite were true and the world to see,  
You would a band of Afro-Americans  
Not Euro-Americans,  
At the end of noose hanging from tree.

(11-6-2007)



## S & M And B & D

Anyone for some S & M. B & D?  
That is what Bob and Jenny Thought was heaven.  
Until it turned in to a nightmarish Hell,  
When Chambers strangled Levin.  
"She was molesting me, having her way."  
In the crab-apple grove in Central Park,  
He had to stop her, he was in pain,  
While they continued to screw in the dark,  
Their passionate love B & D ran amuck,  
Should I be so fortunate to have such luck?  
Bob copped a plea and therefore reduced his sentence.  
From first degree murder to manslaughter,  
From possible life to five years at best,  
What would you do if that was your dead daughter?  
It is as ridiculous as the Vincent Chin case.  
Another miscarriage of justice, the balance of the judicial scale,  
To be put to test only to miserably fail.  
Central Park, you know what happened that night,  
In the darkness of moonlight or bright sunny daylight.

Chambers and Levin, S & M and B & D,  
I don't know how you did it Bob,  
That is "getting off" so easy,  
You should've been convicted of murder of at least the second degree,  
Another case delivered by the justice of the blind-folded statue,  
The lady with the scales, the one that cannot see.

(9-1986)

Joe Rosochacki

# S P Q R (Senatus Populsque Roma) , ((The) Senate And The People Of Rome)

U S A, C C C P,

Will they go very far? As far as S P Q R?

S P Q R, a proud representative set of consonances was a system of democracy,  
With a dictatorship, an empire that transgressed many lands across wide  
distances.

S P Q R did go far through the centuries, no holds barred.

S P Q R an integration of socio-economic discrimination.

Based on a privileged few and those who allegiances would be true,

U S A, C C C P will they go as far?

Identification of not only geographical limitations but a symbol of a political  
condition,

As far as its' subjects were concerned.

S P Q R, the color red flows in at least some way within the colors of this  
tribunal,

Between the centuries and other dimensional distances.

Is U S A, C C C P, a S P Q R; but newer?

But one thing cannot be truer,

After millenniums of S P Q R control the only known civilized world,

Nothing was more striking to see, to fill one with bewilder,

When I saw S P Q R, in Rome, on top of a water sewer.

06-1987

(CCCP was the equivalent to the Acronym USSR. For those do not speak or read Russian C' are S's and P's are R's which probably stood for Soviet Socialist States Republic. This Observation was written before the Berlin Wall came down and the dissolution of the USSR causing it break up in many other countries, -- like the Roman Empire.)

Joe Rosochacki

# Sacre Bleu!

Inspector Clouseau is Alive

From hunting the Pink Panther

Diamond to cut off a head

French Authorities to question was the crime which a worker cut ff his boss's head and spiked it on fence could it be Radical Islam?

Sacre Bleu!

Not to mention ISIS has done quite a bit.

Sacre Bleu!

Or could it be the black and white flags, the same colors as ISIS

Sacre Bleu!

The purp had done an inscription 'There is no God but Allah and Mohammed is his prophet.' On the beheaded head.

ISIS would agree.

Sacre Bleu!

DUH!

If it walks like duck, quacks like a duck chances are that it is a person that practices radical Islam.

Sacre Bleu!

□

6-27-2015

Joe Rosochacki

# Santa The Knife

Max Weisberg, Jewish and skinny, is Santa Claus,  
He had taken his suit to the Royal Cleaners owned by a people of Chinese  
descent,  
It is as mixed up as trying to figure what is and what was,

The Chinese/American Royal Cleaners misplaced the big red and white suit,  
The elves couldn't find it; the Oompah-Loopahs did the same,  
The Munchkins said they hadn't the foggiest idea, in the court Max won his  
lawsuit.

The owner of the cleaners said "The check's in the mail", not so,  
Santa donned his second string suit and paid a visit to the Royal Cleaners,  
Santa had to collect in person, with television cameras with lights gleaming,  
Their images being sent to the North Pole.

The Royal Cleaners said that they will mail the check tomorrow,  
But Santa warned if it's not found,  
He will stage a protest in front of their store if he is not satisfied,  
The reindeer have some pretty teeth dear, and Santa's back in town.

(12-18-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Scotch On The Rocks? !

I bet that Scotch was well worth the wait.

It appears that old cases which contained booze lasted over a hundred years,  
The scotch had appeared to be some kind freight,

Now the people surrounding this discovery are full of cheers.

Crates of whiskey buried in Antarctica by the famed explorer Ernest Shackleton  
- a century ago.

He abandoned them on a failed attempt to reach the South Pole

- in 1909,

-and they've been on ice - literally - ever since.

And you do not believe in intervention that's divine.

The permafrost and alcohol did not let spoil,

It was a beverage that could be drunk after events.

Shackleton and his team were forced to cut short the trip and abandon supplies,  
(Which later was wise) ,

- including their booze,

-(that must've pained them greatly, to relinquish the drink but they had more  
to lose)

-to sail away before winter ice trapped them there.

(It's not they didn't care.)

Mackinlay's Rare

Old Scotch was the scotch that Shackleton drank.

For the lucky ones to part take in this century plus year booze, it is him to thank!

The first expedition was to study Shackleton's hut,

But the second expedition was funded by The Whyte and Mackay Distillery.

My buddies and I did some 'booze' runs, and my music partner, Joe Borkowski,

-and I had some Booze Cruises, -but this one takes the cake.

We went to Scotland where there is distillery in every town.

But you may ask how many different scotches that taste different that could they  
make?

And I tell you how many colors are there?

You could be embalmed before you take a shot glass of every bottle that's  
around.

From Speyside: Aberlour, Allt A'Bainne, Ardmore, Aultmore, Balmenach,  
Balvenie, Benriach, Benrinnes, Benrommach, Braevel (silent) , Caperdonich  
(silent) , Cardhu, Coleburn (silent) , Convalmore (silent) , Cragganmore,  
Craigellachie, Dailuaine, DALLas Dhu (silent) , Dalwhinnie, Drumguish, Dufftown,

Glenallachie, Glenburgie, Glendronach, Glen Elgin, Glenfarclas, Glenglassaugh, Glen Grant, Glen Keith, The Glenlivet, Glenlossie, Glen Mohe (lost) , Glen Moray, Glenrothes, Glen Spey, Glentauchers, Imperial, Inchgower, Kininvie, Knockando, Knockdhu, Linkwood, Longmorn, Macallan, Macduff, Mannochemore, Milntonduff, Mortlach, Pittyvaich (lost) , Speyburn, Strathisla, Strathmill, Tamdhu, Tamnavulin, Tomatin, Tomintoul, and Tormore.

But still wait; there's more

From Highland: Aberfeldy, Auchroisk, Banff (lost) , Balblair, Ben Nevis, Ben Wyvis (lost) , Blair Atholl, Clynelish, Dalmore, Deanston, Edradour, Fettercairn, Glen Albyn (lost) , Glencadam, Glenesk (silent) , Glengarioch, Glen goyne, Glenmorangie, Glen Ord, Glenturret, Glenugie (lost) , Glen Royal (lost) , Loch Lomond, Lochside (silent) , Millburn (lost) , North Port (lost) , Oban, Old Pultney, Royal Brackla, Royal Lochnagar, Teaninch, The Speyside, and Tullibardine.

There's more in store.

From Island: Ardbeg, Bowmore, Bruichladdich, Bunnahabain, Caol Ila, Lagavulin, Laphroaig, and Port Ellen (silent)  
I hope this not a bore.

From Lowland: Arran, Highland Park, Isle of Jura, Scapa, Talisker, and Tobermory.

From Campbeltown: Achantoshan, Bladnoch, Glenkinchie, Glen Flagler (silent) , Inerleven (silent) , Kinclaith (lost) , Ladyburn (lost) , Littlemill (silent) . Rosebank (silent) , St. Magdalene (silent) , Glen Scotia, and Springbank..  
And there is still more.

From Grain:

Caledonian (lost) , Cambus (silent) Cameron Bridge, Dumbarton, Girvan, Invergordon, North British, Port Dundas, and last, Strathcly.

Hopefully, chemistry will prevail,

For the analysis of this long lost recipe.

I wonder what scotch was featured in the Three Stooges short, 'Scotched in Scotland'.

Mackinlay's Rare Old Scotch is sort of like a phrase from the tune Amazing Grace,

Which I heard in the Edinburgh Military Tattoo next to the Edinburgh Ca  
'I was lost but now I'm found'

There is so much scotch around.

2-8-10

silent - Distilleries that have been shut down for awhile

Joe Rosochacki

# Screwed To Death

Mr. Sergey Tuganov had taken a challenge from two Moscow women,  
He would not let his pride be underestimated or undermined,  
The women bet him \$4,300.00 that he could have sex for 12 hours straight,  
Forgetting about pleasuring himself as his name would indicate.

The Russian Comrade would not let medical advice hinder him from his  
revolution, -ugh resolution.

'In the rare event of an erection lasting more than four hours, seek immediate  
medical help.'

Was an indication.

12 hours into them that was the finish for one bottle of Viagra

and sad to say for 28 year old Russian,

He won the wager, but alas he wasn't feeling fine.

Sergey Tuganov couldn't tug anymore, he was dead-

The medical warning came into its full fruition.

Suggested new health warning: 'In the rare event of a Russian all-day Viagra  
orgy challenge, politely decline.'

As far as promotion of the drug, it needs a different TV campaign,  
something special,

Rather than a Viva Viagra commercial,

"Moris Viagra! "

Would have immediate repercussions.

As far as the state he died in,

I'm not sure he will be able to fit in a standard coffin.

(3-2-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# See Ya' Later Alligator

Wally Gator is a swinging alligator in the swamp.  
He's the greatest perculator when he really starts to romp.  
There has never been a greater operator in the swamp.  
See ya later, Wally Gator. (Hannah-Barbera)

CSI: Miami did not get the killer,  
Two men were involved a burglary,  
Their crime would be paid for,  
- if only they knew  
One did not make it,  
He bit off more than he could chew,  
Wally Gator did prove that crime doesn't pay,  
For an unknown robber would die today.

For a man desperate to not get police custody,  
Found the arms and teeth of a gator in a lake,  
In the area of the nation of Miccosukee,  
He left a bloody trail that was his in his wake.

Whatever he and his partner stole,  
Was not worth the price he gave,  
His partner remains unidentified,  
His partner has a second chance to behave.

The gator acted as police, judge, and executioner,  
For a crime that wasn't serious at all,  
Makes me wonder if nature judges more harshly,  
Makes me wonder if nature has in mind for man's downfall.

(11-15-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Sesame Street Gone To Da Hood

I don't know what you were you doing when you eight or nine old,  
But I was an altar boy, not molested by a priest,  
I was playing ball in Hamtramck,  
I was into REMCO toys I was told,  
I did not see Sesame Street on television rather I watched Soupy Sales,  
And saw different monsters as the Martha Washington Theatre at least.  
But I didn't know or care what girls have between their legs,  
But how things have changed,  
In Acworth Georgia, two kids were arrested, charged with raping a girl,  
She was eleven years old; the three boys were, one was eight and two were  
nine,  
The boys dragged her in to a wooded area,  
Raped her and left her behind,  
The suspects should be tried as adults,  
The speculation is still out there,  
Young people have to understand that killing and raping are not Romper Room  
activities,  
As far as their parents go, I don't know, even parents must not care,  
Maybe the parents should have to serve the sentence,  
Or the justice system seems to lack all credibility.

CAN YOU SAY PATHETIC?

(11-19-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Sextants, Compasses, Maps, And Gpses, Oh My!

John Rhoads,65, and his wife, Starry Bush-Rhoads,67,  
-were on the wrong roads.

The GPS had taken them down a wrong unbeaten path.

Which caused John and Starry to have a great wrath.

Before mankind was to link up to satellites that orbited the globe,

There was sextants to follow stars, compasses to tell you what way is north,

Maps that put the world in seconds, minutes, and degrees and so forth.

The errant GPS device almost landed them dead.

The Klamath County Sheriff, Tim Evinger, .... was quoted saying 'GPS almost did  
'em in and GPS saved 'em.' Evinger said.

Simplify your route, eateries and motels-all the gadgets one would muster and  
tout.

'It will give you options to pick the shortest route.

You certainly get the shortest route. But it may not be a safe route.'

Somewhere in the snow covered valleys a weak,

When it all seemed bleak.

-after three days a weak cell signal was sent to 911.

To alert someone, that someone was in distress,

Did the Rhoads get into a wintry, slushy, and snowy mess?

But putting blind faith into a computerized 'thingamajig' is beyond my  
imagination.

So GPSes had led people into a variety of circumstances-

--including a British woman who drove her Mercedes into a river,

--a Swiss trucker drove down a pedestrian walkway,

- a New Yorker's car hit by a train after cruising onto the tracks,

--and two truckers who found themselves wedged in tight spots in two separate  
locations.

Not to mention to the fellow, Mr. Jones, who followed his GPS to the 'tee'.

And consequently, found himself, stuck on a narrow road that was down  
alongside a cliff,

Precariously.

After which he found guilty of 'driving without due care and attention.'

So, the Rhoads have been saved, my mother-in-law keeps on asking,

'How does she know where we are at? '

The petite feminine voice that comes out of the GARMIN which my wife, Judy,  
gave to her parents.

But there is threat that lingers, not about Dec.21,2012, or polar reversal,

The threat is mankind to itself, believing in something that's not quite real.

12-31-09

This completes 2009.

Joe Rosochacki

# Shepherds Flock Around Reality

Sherry Shepherd is on The View,  
Sherry is a stand-up comic that should stick to what she knows best.  
Sherry doesn't know if the world is a globe,  
Sherry wasn't born yesterday,  
-wasn't related to Lauren Caitlin Upton,  
(She 'blonde' somewhere)  
Sherry wouldn't be able to find globe let alone a map,  
Sherry would recognize a compass heading,  
North from South, East from West.  
I pity her child for her mom is thinking with a 15th century mind.  
Sherry has a similar aspect to life to Alice Tait, PhD. who teaches and gives  
lectures at Central Michigan University,  
Alice has her mind on racial thoughts that obscure her mind toward reality,  
When I brought out a dollar bill, not for donation,  
And asked what does mean to her the year 1776,  
On the back in Roman Numerals at the bottom of the pyramid,  
Her answer was "Emancipation Proclamation, "  
My goodness she didn't realize that year of Independence.  
Alice lived through the bi-centennial celebration back 1976,  
But she had only memorized the racial power points in history.  
Both Sherry and Alice ideally have similar taste,  
Not speaking from the point of truth, having their facts wrong,  
UNCF keeps stating, "A mind is terrible thing to waste."

(12-6-2007)

(UNCF=The United Negro College Fund)

Joe Rosochacki

# Shot On The Pot!

Janifer Bliss is far from 'bliss'  
Her potty call is what she'd surely did not miss.  
She did her number, either one or two, in the stall,  
That's not all,  
Debra Monce, next to the adjacent stall had carried a firearm,  
Debra had a concealed weapons permit as to ward any future harm.  
She dropped the gun as it fell out her holster,  
- it discharged and put a bullet into Ms. Bliss,  
Into the left lower leg, Bliss would find it hard in the future to reminisce.  
What a way to spend your vacation.  
To be in a hotel where you are not safe to go the bathroom,  
-so much for this narration.

7-11-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Showdown In Berlin

It was a SHOWDOWN in Berlin  
Within  
The Grand Hyatt, let me make this STRAIGHT  
The was a FULL HOUSE of poker players  
Prepared to meet on this date  
For pot worth a million euros  
They would RAISE, BLUFF, and SHOW their wares  
The tournament would be robbed by a kind of a PAIR  
At least THREE OF A KIND more than that, who in the hell knows  
But it was Euros at STAKE  
The bandits made off with the money  
They were equipped with automatic machine guns, grenades, and many a 9mm  
pistol  
But most players were injured by ducking under tables  
-So how does it feel to be a LOW CARD IN THE HOLE  
Most likely, when they are caught, they will travel up the Rhine RIVER  
When they are FLUSH(ed) out  
And they will TURN out  
In a prison, where they can accompany convicts of that felonious COMMUNITY  
As for now, the crooks raised the ANTE.

3-7-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Silence Is Golden (Silence Is Golden, But My Eyes Still See Silence Is Golden, Golden, But My Eyes Still See)

The guru Maharishi Mahesh Yogi, not Yogi Bear or Yogi Berra, is becoming a mime,  
The guru that shone the light on transcendental meditation to the people of the west,  
The Beatles, George, Paul, John, Ringo not Peter Best,  
Mia Farrow, Rosemary without child,  
The Maharishi, is a reflection of the world problems,  
Hunger, war, chaotic social and moral gone wild,  
Much like nuns who live in silence, mum is the word,  
Cloister nunnery has been around for ages,  
Their phone bills must be non-existent,  
Maybe the Maharishi should meditate on his own country's scruples,  
Apparently organs are taken out of the living without their consent,  
By Western view, not based upon TM, it goes against human principles.  
But that is not saying that TM is bunk,  
We have to learn how to relax; I learned it the hard way,  
We have re-energize our batteries, our consciousness, lower everything,  
Not by booze, drugs, anti-depressants, getting rid our baggage within our own trunk.  
We have to find ourselves, through meditation, by praying properly,  
Through speaking in tongues, - being silent.  
That's what Bill Clinton should be,  
If he and the liberal Americans want to see a President Hillary.

(1-31-2008)

note: The Maharashi has died today,  
Being reincarnated he will live again,  
He will know God in Nirvana,  
Brahma, as he knows it, but will he encounter Christ  
In Heaven.

Joe Rosochacki

# Silence Is Not Golden Or Sounds Of Silence (Will Drive You Crazy)

The Four Seasons sang about it  
Not Antonio Vivaldi  
Paul and Art sang about it  
Transcendental Meditation it is big hit  
To make your mind free  
All the inner world within yourself to gain  
Just don't let things get too quiet,  
or you might drive yourself a wee bit insane:  
Something that's quite profound  
the anechoic chamber at Orfield Laboratories  
in Minnesota can mute 99.99% of all sound,  
Going crazy isn't what I'd suspect  
but visiting the silent oasis isn't as calming as you might expect.  
it holds a darker side: silence, it turns out, can put a great strain  
on the human brain.  
What is peculiar,  
What they've found is that when all outside noise is removed from an enclosure,  
human hearing will do its best to find something to listen to.  
Besides 2Live Crew  
In a room where almost 100% of sound is muted,  
people begin to hear things like their own heartbeat at a greatly amplified  
volume.  
In this creepy room  
Multi-Corporations have used that sounds of non-ambient sound including NASA  
and the corporation who gave hogs  
As the minutes tick by in absolute quiet,  
the human mind begins to lose its grip,  
causing test subjects to hallucinate.  
Like a bad trip on LSD,  
but will it have the same effect on my dogs?

4/5/12

Joe Rosochacki

# Sing Me A Song, You're The Piano Man

Now Paul is a real estate novelist  
Who never had time for a wife  
And he's talkin' with Davy who's still in the navy  
And probably will be for life

Billy Joel is not a real estate novelist but he loves making love to tonic and gin,  
Or Scotch or Bourbon.

He had a difficult time being married, he is single again.

Billy will take a shot from a liquor called loneliness.

Maybe he was hooking up with some waitress that contributed to making him stoned.

I wonder if Joel ever paid for his drinks till this day,

-or does he get them for free?

I guess there are Johns around.

Who knows?

I saw Billy in concert, 25-6 years ago, if my memory holds up well,

When I wore a younger men's clothes.

My partner Joe and I used to perform your song on many of Saturday nights,

And the manager would give us a smile,

For he knows that the crowd was coming to see B and R\* for while,

When Joe and I wore younger men's clothes.

So Billy you had better straighten up for your kids and yourself,

Because, if not, I'm afraid that you would shuffling in on a Saturday night,

Into a bar, and ask the piano man to sing a song,

Because your too drunk or catching the eye of an eighteen year old waitress,

Who you want to meet.

Would you say, "I'm not really sure how it goes

But it's sad and its sweet and I knew it complete".....?

It's like writing your own destiny.

Has your music become your navy?

Elizabeth Weber (9 years) , Christie Brinkley, (9 years) ,

And at last 5 years with Katie Lee.

Maybe you can write a song "They're always a Woman to Me",

Or maybe they could conspire and co-write a tune,

"Just the Way You Aren't"

"Honesty" is what you weren't!

They would say.

"You're My Home" is what you can call your house.

If you ever get home without killing yourself after you had hit a tree.

Let there be no doubt,  
You'll in fact be leaving this world because your soul would be "Movin' Out".

(6-18-09)

\*the writer was from the group Borkowski and Rosochacki. 'B and R' entertained audiences for twenty years in the Metro-Detroit area, from 1981-2001.

Joe Rosochacki

# Sinking Of The U(Nited) S(Tates) S(Enator) Hillary Clintonic

The Flag Ship, the U.S.S. Clintonic,  
was the most viable ship that sailed for the presidential nomination, according to  
the Democratic Navy around last year at this time,  
But not fast, the Clintonic struck an iceberg nicknamed Obama,  
And she is taking on water fast,  
-the rats are jumping ship,  
Patti Solis Doyle, Toni Morrison, Mike Henry, David Wilhelm,  
Marion Berry, among others, (ladies and Children first) ,  
- not Mike and David,  
And Marion Berry,

'gets that crack pipe out your mouth,  
And let your crack ho's go first, ' (ebonics)

Not to mention she has been torpedoed by her husband's stupid commentary,  
And the non-endorsements by the Kennedy's  
- and the Winfrey's,  
This day will go down in infamy as one democrat said,  
Not Pearl Harbor, not Gettysburg, however it is ironic,  
That the "dunkles Pferd" (dark horse) ,  
Barack, "unter dem Hund" (the under dog) ,  
The Commandant of the U-Boat U-2008,  
Has his periscope up and in the process of finishing off the USS Hillary Clintonic.

The Great Texas debate was held yesterday in Austin.  
Hillary did not speak of Bush's cowboy diplomacy like she did in Ohio,  
But both Barack and Hillary were kind with one another,  
When Hillary did a funny of her Barack did plagiarize, NOT,  
She drew boos from the crowd,  
Barack turn it around on her and boos became cheers,  
Did Hillary see the writing on the wall?  
Hillary capped her comments,  
almost apologetically, defeated,  
Her campaign almost is broke,  
she has to win the next two primaries/caucuses,  
Don't mess with Texas or Obama. By some way Texas voters will render,  
Should she continue or surrender? (amended 2-22-2008)

The casualty to the ship John Lewis, a past Clinton supporter, is a traitor,  
He backs Barack baffling Bill and Hillary, Mr. Lewis did march on Selma,  
He swore that it is a tough decision, tantamount to Civil Rights Marches  
This super-delegate is voting for Obama. (amended 2-28-2008)

(see Observation Bill Richardson is Judas Iscariot, HUH?)

'There is no way that Sen. Clinton is going to win enough delegates to get the nomination, ' Leahy told Vermont Public Radio in an interview that aired Thursday.

In a statement issued Friday,

Leahy, the Senate Judiciary Committee chairman who endorsed Obama in January, said Casey's endorsement of Obama is the latest sign of how the race is going.

'Sen. Clinton has every right, but not a very good reason, to remain a candidate for as long as she wants to. As far as the delegate count and the interests of a Democratic victory in November go, there is not a very good reason for drawing this out. But as I have said before, that is a decision that only she can make, ' Leahy said.

Her Campaign is Dead.  
(Amended 3-28-2008)

Hillary won the Pennsylvania Primary,  
Wright has been doing his "trippin', " again,  
But a another big wig in the Clinton forces has defected,  
The bleeding will stop who knows when.  
He is most likely to be considered by the Clinton's a louse,

Bill Clinton appointed (John) Andrew chairman of the DNC near the end of his presidency, and Andrew endorsed the former first lady last year on the day she declared her candidacy for the White House.

The Democratic is sinking by its own weight,  
The DNC Chairman has called for one of the contentious candidates,  
To drop out by June first.  
Before it is too late. (Amended 5-1-2008)

She finally did squeeze out Indiana,  
Barack won North Carolina much more handedly.

The math is against her,  
She must be delirious; to think that the party would support her.  
In the end, McCain should get it all,  
Because a house divided, falls.  
Super Delegate George McGovern has told Hillary to quit,  
This former presidential candidate know what stakes are,  
His backing of Obama must have caused to her a fit,  
Hillary's running out of money and time,  
-her Quixotic dream is soon to be far.

'I think the mathematics indicate Senator Obama is probably going to be the nominee. I have no regrets about Senator Clinton... but I think the time has come for democrats to unite and to get ready for a tough race this fall against Senator McCain. And that's why I'm hopeful that Senator Clinton will see fit fairly soon...'

He talked about his conversation with Bill Clinton, during which he announced his intention. Bill 'of course wishes I had stayed with HILLary.' But 'we didn't have one single angry word.' Bill did not admit Hillary's chances are next to impossible. 'He recognizes it's a tough race but he didn't express any of those views.'  
(Amended 5-7-2008)

Superdelegationsexpelhillaryoutofdocious,  
Would be the song Mary Poppins would sing,  
These are "A few of my favorite things" would echo Barack.  
The time for Hillary is running out,  
-delegates are running from her camp,  
Following the course of Marion Berry.  
Her opponent Obama is planning his final attack.

Barack has gained another couple super delegates,  
He is planning to announce victory,  
(see observation We Still have a Two Minute Warning) ,  
This would the close of a chapter in this never ending story.  
(5-9-2008)

Hillary has won West Virginia,  
It has no effect on the count,  
She's is experiencing a tad bit of the Chronicles of Narnia,  
She is a Pevensie hoping to ward off the inevitable securing the throne,

By a King Miraz named Barak Obama.  
(5-14-08)

A former candidate for the president on the Democratic side,  
Endorsed Barack, Senator John Edwards blew up another torpedo in Hillary's  
haul.

After coming off her win in West Virginia, not less than 24 hours later,  
She faced this blow right in her gut, it is over that's all.  
(5-15-08)

The finish could be right around the corner,  
Obama will likely take Oregon,  
And Hillary will take Kentucky,  
If she is lucky.  
The Hillary train is soon getting toward the end of the line,  
Who's this Barack, whose mother was American and whose father was foreigner?

It the end it will be McCain versus Obama for the whole yards to be nine.  
(5-20-2008)

Bill and Hillary is accusing Barack for covering up,  
Not a Watergate, Travelgate, or a Monica,  
It's a reminder to us that's what's down is up.  
Right Wing Conspiracy, which Hillary alleged over her husband's indiscretions,  
I think nada.  
(5-27-08)

Hillary has another setback,  
She wanted all the delegates from Michigan and Florida to count,  
The Democratic Party said no,  
Her backers plan to get attack  
The procedure at the convention  
The procedure at the given course is Barack.  
(6-1-08)

Hillary easily won the non-state of Puerto Rico,  
Barack is mounting his general campaign at rumors request,  
At the same time;  
"...his rival Hillary Rodham Clinton is mounting a last ditch campaign to stay  
relevant in what is left of the Democratic presidential contest."  
(6-2-08)

This is the end  
Beautiful friend  
This is the end  
My only friend, the end

Of our elaborate plans, the end  
Of everything that stands, the end  
No safety or surprise, the end  
I'll never look into your eyes...again  
(The Doors with Jim Morrison)

Jim Morrison did predicted it,  
Jim Morrison is as dead as Hillary's campaign.  
Her campaign workers are heading home after today,  
The democrats have spilled blood in their fight to obstruct the presidency for  
McCain.  
I must give Hillary credit for sticking with her Quixotic Dream,  
The numbers were against her it seemed,  
Now the real test of Obama vs. McCain  
Early in November of '08,  
We will if we picked the status quo or change.  
(6-3-08)

All the rainbows in the sky  
Start to weep, then say goodbye  
You won't be seeing rainbows any more  
Setting suns before they fall  
Echo to you that's all, that's all  
But you'll see lonely sunsets after all  
It's over, it's over, it's over  
It's over  
(Roy Orbison)

Tell that to Yogi Berra,  
Hillary would not concede that Barack won,  
It is from the old era,  
Politics as usual, Hillary is going get something out of this,  
Or if not,  
She's 20 million in hole because she loaned money to be used by her,  
Which is as funny as Yogi Berra mesmerizing the AFLAC duck.

Anyway, Barack did win with more delegates that were needed,  
Only McCain stands in the way, the Senator from Illinois from succeeding.

(6-4-08)

Hillary will finally have conceded,

By the end of this week,

After all the blood letting has finished,

To finally unite the Party so that it's would look bleak.

ETA MESSA EST

(spoon that is based the term "Eta Missa Est" which means the Mass is finished in Latin in the Roman Catholic Liturgical Mass before 1963)

(6-5-08)

The 'not so' fat formal first Lady had sung

"Hillary Rodham Clinton ended her historic campaign for the presidency on Saturday and told supporters to unite behind rival Barack Obama, closing out a race that was as grueling as it was groundbreaking."

Joe Rosochacki

# Sister Katy Mary Perry?

Sister Katy Mary Perry hardly not  
She wants to live in convent literally  
Her thinking was that of a big shot  
It appears that nuns, IHM's, Immaculate Heart of Mary, made agreement to sell  
the dwelling, and 8 prime real estate acres, to the restaurateur Dana Hollister for  
a cool \$15.5 mil  
The Archdiocese of Los Angeles wants to sell the property to Katy Perry  
for a mere pittance of \$14.4 mil  
In either case a steal  
Possibly recoupe the monies that were paid out in lawsuits  
By the way,  
The chantreuse sang a tune not Do- Re- Mi or Dominique,  
She sang 'Oh Happy Day'  
- the nuns would not be impressed.  
The Perry bought the property from the Archdiocese  
Forgive me while I digress  
Was the convent close to heaven or nivana?  
The Spanish Colonial convent will it be where Katy meets Madonna?

5-28-2015

Joe Rosochacki

# Skating Away

Skating away  
Skating away  
Skating away  
On the thin ice of a new day (Jethro Tull)

'Axel' -Rose did not sing this song,  
Jethro Tull sang the words,  
did the music,  
Did all the-'Elements',  
Brian Sean Griffith did a -'step-out'- with life,  
Brian died at age forty,  
Brian became famous when he his -'personal best',  
Injuring Nancy Kerrigan in Detroit in 1994 at the Olympic tryouts at the Joe.

Joe Rosochacki

# Slim Fast Die(T) Or Jared's Subway Die(T)

What is the world getting to?

People have been killed for Scarsdale Diet,  
People have died on the operating table during stomach stapling,  
People can die after they have gone the bariatric routes  
People have underwent liposuction,  
People have spent gobs of money on diet books,  
Bally's fees, diet pills to improve their health and looks.

The answer is, not being on The Biggest Loser,  
You have to kill someone in Bentonville, Arkansas,  
That's all.

Broderick Lloyd Laswell

(sounds rather Thurston Howellish) ,

Is suing the Department of Corrections for their food that he gets for his meals.  
He weighed at one time 413 lbs. now he is down to skeletal 308 lbs.

What is the big deal?

Broderick is in jail for a murder charge,

He is also suing to get hot dishes,

If he gets convicted of first degree murder and his appeals have been expired,  
Then he will gladly get the dish,

for which he wishes,

If that is his wish, he will get,

barring any vindication,

Then he will have a cocktail of sorts,  
an after drink called a lethal injection.

(4-28-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# So Take Me Koala Back, Jack!

And take me koala back, Jack  
Take me koala back  
He lives somewhere out on the track, Mack  
So take me koala back

What shall Quantas do?  
Mankind, according to 'tree huggers' and 'animalivists',  
(a joeism for animal activists)  
Are destroying nature a lot by a lot,  
Not a little by a little,  
It is agreed by this one observationist (a joeism)  
That nature did it share causing the demise of extinct  
Where are the dinosaurs?  
One possible speculation is some of them morphed into birds  
But that's not last word.  
Koala bear is one marsupial that has a problem not caused by man  
It is problem that concerns sex, yes the Koala.  
MUCH as the problem of sex led to the resigning of Congressman Weiner,  
What's the common ground that the two share you may ask?  
Their sexual 'prowlness' by either instinct or stupidity,  
The course of politics and/or nature have seemed to put them to task.  
Weiner politically has gone extinct, the koalas may soon follow in the near future.  
The koala population is getting chlamydia STD may AIDS soon follow?  
If there is for this continuation of STDs  
then for the koala they're running out of tomorrows.

Joe Rosochacki

# Soap Box Hill

I remember riding my bike to Soap Box Hill,  
A whole 6 miles (9.6 km.) from Hamtramck to Outer Drive and Mound Road.  
The Soap Box Derby has fallen on bad times recently.  
There are no corporate sponsors to flip the bill,  
No TV rights to be sold.  
Not a mention from a celebrity.  
For 75 years, the Soap Box Derby was the epitome of American ingenuity.  
For young boys, and later girls,  
-to design and drive their unpowered cars down that slope.  
For first prize, they would hope.  
For gravity was their only motor,  
That empowered 250 +/- lbs (124 kg.) cars to roll down at 50 MPH (80 KmPH) .  
The Derby had its beginning in the 1930's in the Great Depression,  
Now the Great Recession today is signaling the sign of its demise.  
I hope that the Soap Box Derby could outlast this turmoil that seems but forever  
in sight.  
I hope that the Derby will not see the witness the fate of the soap drama—  
- The Guiding Light.

7-25-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Something Smells Fishy In Denmark

SYSCO Kid was a friend of mine.

The Cisco Kid was a friend of mine

The Cisco Kid was a friend of mine

He drink whiskey, Poncho drink the wine

He drink whiskey, Poncho drink the wine (Recorded by WAR)

Denmark, Mexico, Florida, Asia

The Grouper Fish is being impersonated.

Grouper is being replaced by cheaper, less expensive fish.

It is prepared a grouper in the dish.

CSI Miami was involved taking the DNA off dead fish,

Lt. Horatio Caine would prosecute the bait and switchers if he could have his wish.

The Asian Catfish is what they are passing along as grouper,

Another Chinese plot, first the Chinese poison our kids with lead paint,  
(see Observation To Tell Mattel)

Poison our pets with tainted food,

Involve GHB in toys, (i.e. Aqua Dots)

They are hardly a saint

They are undertaking some of the losses incurred by banks that lent money,  
At sub-prime loans.

I think America should not be daft.

Think less greedy, you get what pay for,

Be it lead paint toys, cheaper dog food,

Asian Catfish being sold as Grouper? , The Chinese will have the last laugh.

(1-9-2008)

(SYSCO is major supplier to North American Restaurants)

Joe Rosochacki

# Sometime It Is A Dictator Is What You Need

Untrue dictators are an unlawful lot  
They are a necessary evil at times  
Hitler and Stalin they the two  
we remember not forgot  
Tito and Saddam, whose iron fist  
Suppressed ire and bigotry that festered  
throughout the centuries  
Saddam reigned in the Sunnis and Shi'ites  
but gassed the Kurds amid the fire  
The USA was complicit with Saddam's war with Iran  
Tito 's Yugoslavia became fractionated  
Into many different countries and sects through out the land  
Mostly the Orthodox Christians versus  
the Muslims who remnants of the Ottoman Empire  
Now we have a different problem,  
Iraq is fracturing, after a trillion dollars spent  
After 4,000 plus lost lives, and ten times more left maimed  
10 years at war and multiple deployments  
We now have ISIS, ISLAMIC STATES of IRAQ and SYRIA  
ISIS isn't Islamic, Koran does promote the killing of innocence  
The selling of women as in spoils of war  
At times the world isn't ready for America's most highly prized asset  
FREEDOM  
Jeffersonian style.

9-24-12

Joe Rosochacki

# Soothsayers Brooksley Born And Cherilyn Lee Or That Was That And This Is It

If only they would have listened,  
The Congressional and Senate hearings,  
If Michael Jackson would've, could've, should've,  
Have taken advice from his nutritionist/nurse he found over-bearing,  
Things might've turned out different.  
Brooksley Born,  
(who was the chairperson, 1996-1999 for Commodity Futures Trading  
Commission (CFTC))  
--you'd said "Who? " is a brilliant woman that foretold the economic collapse.  
Cherilyn Lee did not procure Diprivan for Michael Jackson,  
She did admit,  
Michael later would lapse  
-and die  
-he was in the process of doing his final tour "This Is It".  
I became knowledgeable of Brooksley Brown; she was on PBS's FRONTLINE.  
All during this economic meltdown of 2008-9 I have heard nothing about her.  
Not even a colloquia's worth of a "dime".  
But she had knowledge or gut instinct or intuition based on solid economic  
theory,  
That the financial/investor bankers are dealing with unregulated 'OTC  
derivatives'.\*  
The camp of Greenspan would later admit they were wrong, so sorry.  
So much for Wall Street being secretly deceptive.  
Cherilyn Lee would not/did not secure Propofol (Diprivan) for Jackson.  
Michael didn't heed advice, Michael died, "That Was That".  
It is imperative that people who have power and money listen to people who  
have less,  
Because they shouldn't be in their mess,  
Having listened to their 'guardian angels', their conscience, to separate wrong  
from right.  
Cherilyn and Brooksley were amongst the 'guardian angels',  
--- but they were dismissed.

10-27-09

\*OTC 'over the counter'



# Soulful Cookin' By Christopher Mccuin

Christopher McCuin will not have his day in court,  
He had been in the works for a cooking book,  
A Soul Food Cooking Book,  
Are you fixin' to get "white-eyed peas"?  
Do you prefer your greens with some "hot mama" sauce?  
Do you prefer the rump or the ribs?

Chris became a murdering louse.  
McCuin, 26, of Tyler, was charged with capital murder in January in the death of  
21-year-old Jana Shearer, of Whitehouse.  
This is no Hollywood movie,  
this is not an Urban fable.

(Police said they found an ear boiling in a pot on a stovetop at the crime scene,  
and a hunk of flesh on a plate and impaled on a fork at the kitchen table.)

Could it be The Silence of the Lambs?  
That she would be a food for him?  
Not a dog or cat food such as IAMS.

Could you pass the salt please?

Jana looked as sweet as in Sweet Potato Pie,  
Justin Wilson says "Pass the Awenions."  
"Just needs some peppa."  
"Kick it up a notch" is what Emeril said  
"She needs some Were chest tur shire (did he mean Worcestershire?) Sauce"  
said Chef Prudhomme.

Jana had to die,  
For Christopher to wipe her up on his plate with his cornbread.  
Just boil the greens with ham(string) hocks and you gonna' see,

'We've all been worried about her mother having to go through everything again  
in court. You don't want her to have to deal with it, but I guess God stepped in  
and took over. It's kind of a relief, ' she said.  
'I feel bad for his family.'

God stepped in, I believe,  
- with a little help from mortal intervention,

McCuin would not make it out of detention,  
"Give the devil his due" without all of the fuss.  
Christopher supposedly hung himself but all is not lost,  
Because however he met his fate that was justice,  
Sparing the tax payers and the judicial courts time and cost.

(12-12-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Soy Says You

Eating healthy is not good for you,  
Tofu and Soy milk contains isoflavones,  
To the healthy male it is not good,  
Estrogen of some sort and are to treat hot flashes,  
For women approaching menopause,  
Soy chemistry is not good for fathers to be,  
For the fertility of the male will be reduced dramatically.

Male rodents have been known to be sterile after eating soy,  
How about male rabbits, cats, dogs, monkeys,  
(see observation Hey, Hey We're the Monkee's)  
And the deadbeat fathers on Maury?

Power bars and Miso Soup can cause to gain weight,  
Consuming Soy products could damage a man's sexual identity,  
Beware men before it's too late,  
For me, I have a double Whopper with cheese, French fries and a Hi-C.

(10-22-07)

Joe Rosochacki

## Spirit Of St. Louis, Seig Hile

How proud is your statue among the greatest Americans at Epcot,  
You and your aviation feat did turn the world inside out,  
But the Americans fail to see that you were a Nazi sympathizer,  
The truth finally coming out,  
About Ford and you receiving medals from that morally corrupt,  
(see Observation Ford Has a Better Idea)  
All Aryan Brotherhood that once stood white supremacy and the like,  
They were ethically bankrupt.  
It is true what happened to your son was terrible indeed,  
But why did you forsake that land of your birth, land of your creed.  
Let the Spirit of St. Louis with your national glory  
Succumb to your isolationism,  
Because you hadn't considered Hitler the problem,  
Thank God the USA would not listen to you or had they?  
Germany declared war on United States; you know the rest of the story.  
Before the war, before December 12th,1941,  
German U-Boats had torpedoed many a ship,  
The Nazi wolf packs did cross the Atlantic,  
It was a trip,  
They went to Venezuela to Iceland,  
Picking off tonnage of maritime ships that were bound for Britain,  
It wasn't a slip, but the USA had to be in the war,  
So it made Pearl Harbor happen,  
Just like it later happened,  
The Resolution of Tonkin to get the US involved with Viet Nam,  
Then Desert Storm to help Kuwait, then Weapons of Mass Destruction,  
They were never found, we have found ourselves in another quagmire,  
Where we go now it is problem than where'd we come from,  
So for now we are not isolationists,  
For we are part of; Novus Ordo Seclorum.

(11-2-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Stefanie Spielman

Only forty two,  
Today it is debated whether mammograms should be given to women under fifty.  
Stefanie Spielman was only thirty,  
When she was diagnosed,  
even though,  
She wasn't fifty.  
She had fought back, four remissions up to fifth, breast cancer won.  
But did it?  
Did it defeat Stefanie Spielman?  
She, among many women, and men, has taken the war of breast cancer to task,  
How did she do it?  
You may ask.  
Stefanie has publicized her condition in a most appropriate time,  
-albeit posthumously.  
With all this talk about universal health care, a single payer system - it's not sublime.  
A task force was created by the government to calculate the loss/ benefit value of the  
--mammogram.  
Billions of dollars go to Wall Street, yet the government wants to know how to cut cost,  
-that is why they give damn.  
True the genetic content of our DNA is or is not to blame.  
Why fix something that's not broke all the same?  
So the women and men that suffered breast cancer,  
and those who passed away trying to defeat this mutant arrays of cells,  
One day will know the answer.

11-20-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Stupid Is As Stupid Gets! Or Limbaughs, Robertsons, And Hagees, Oh My!

Will the insanity ever cease?

Will the stupidity of men ever be in check?

Please,

The political-religious, and so called moral views are so convoluted says Glen Beck.

Rush Limbaugh has politicized the torment that is in Haiti to attack Barak,

Meanwhile, Pastor Pat Robertson, the founder of the 700 Club,

On CBN (Christian Broadcasting Network) had stated, to paraphrase, Haiti was under the heel of the French; Haitian officials formed a deal with the devil;

That is why the earthquake occurred; \* (see attached verbiage below)

What the Hell is Pastor Pat Roberston talking about?

That is the most absurd thing that I heard,

In while.

Check that, Pastor Hagee, citing biblical verses, said in essence, Hitler was the hunter,

And European Jews his prey.\*\* (see attached verbiage below)

How to morph the Bible in your way of thinking is surely incredible,  
-if I may say.

You may say that Pastor Pat Robertson and Pastor John Hagee  
- are different from Rush Limbaugh and Glen Beck, but are they?

They feed upon fears, they endorse political candidates,  
(Robertson, he was a presidential candidate) they are all in some type of media.  
But however, Pastor John Hagee and Pastor Pat Robertson go on praising God,  
And telling people how to achieve heaven,  
While spewing this venom.

They, in essence, are turning to the Bible to back their convictions.

The Bible is a book that is (and was) to be open to different interpretations.

If you are an idiot, then what you draw from the Bible will reflect your idiocy;

The Spanish Inquisition, the Klu Klux Klan,

So be it, Pastor John Hagee and Pastor Pat Roberston.

1-15-10

Pastor Pat Robertson stated:

\*'And you know, Kristi, something happened a long time ago in Haiti, and people might not want to talk about it.

"They were under the heel of the French, uh, you know Napoleon the 3rd and whatever, and they got together and swore a pact to the Devil.

"They said, 'We will serve you if you'll get us free from the French.'

"True story.

"And so the Devil said, 'Okay, it's a deal.'

"And, uh, they kicked the French out, you know, with Haitians revolted and got themselves free.

"But ever since they have been cursed by, by one thing after another, desperately poor.

"That island of Hispaniola is one island. It's cut down the middle. On the one side is Haiti on the other side is the Dominican Republic.

"Dominican Republic is, is prosperous, healthy, full of resorts, etcetera.

"Haiti is in desperate poverty.

"Same island.

"They need to have and we need to pray for them a great turning to God and out of this tragedy I'm optimistic something good may come. But right now we're helping the suffering people and the suffering is unimaginable."

\*\*According to the Reverend (Hagee) , Adolph Hitler was a 'hunter, ' sent by God, who was tasked with expediting God's will of having the Jews re-establish a state of Israel.

Going in and out of biblical verse, Hagee preached: "And they the hunters should hunt them, ' that will be the Jews. 'From every mountain and from every hill and from out of the holes of the rocks.' If that doesn't describe what Hitler did in the holocaust you can't see that.'

Joe Rosochacki

# Swaggert, Bakker, And Haggard Oh My!

These televangelists have something in common,  
They are hypocrites,  
these 'learned' holy men.  
They pimped out Christ for their personal need,  
The last one, Haggard,  
is far from the last corrupt seed,  
Biblical claims, to save your soul,  
Among countless of Catholic Priests, they, are not the Trinity,  
are the same,  
But perhaps Ted Haggard is different,  
he might have thought he was kind of a 'Seth',  
Perhaps Cain, before he killed Abel, like Haggard, tried meth.  
Ted is far from heavenly perfection,  
Is it I, that should be throwing rocks at Haggard, -?  
Hey Ted they're not 'crack'.  
Sodom and Gomorrah is not a biblical geography from here,  
- in time and space,  
For within the Christian Evangelical Community, it's right in our face.

(1-27-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Syntax Of Sin Tax

Strip clubs and 'buds',  
Booze and Gaming,  
What's next? Will it be hookers and red light districts?  
Or John's to tax?  
That's there what aiming,  
To do.  
The economical crunch has made it possible,  
For government to tax everything plausible.  
Joints that you light up,  
To the joints that you have a little T & A at.  
Las Vegas brothels are doing well,  
Most ladies are laid on,  
As to ladies in the car companies being laid off.  
How else is the government to be its bills?  
Whether local, state or federal?  
The economy is stagnant; it's getting smaller then small.  
Syntax of economy is that you create demand,  
And people buy it.  
The syntax of government spending is tax whatever people buy.  
Whether it be fast food, fast men and women, fast cars, fast highs-  
The government is fast to take its portion.  
How many you know what monies go into the school fund in your state lottery?  
Prohibition was clunker and was repealed because it to hard to enforce.  
And the states missed the tax on booze.  
If you snooze, you lose.

7-31-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Tales Of Buddy

Buddy was a polite vagrant stray  
He kept on hanging the property  
He became friends with our pit bull,  
In every way  
Miranda was a tolerable pit bull  
(No, not that one the Cuban rapper,  
Ho, not Spudz McEnzie)  
to a certain extent  
This half the breed, this mutt, Border Collie/Pointer  
Bible sense attempting to know her, hump her,  
That's when the law of Judy  
(No, not Judge Judy nor Judaic Law)  
No Balls No Strikes  
Sorry, baseball season has started  
You bet  
Off to the vet  
I guess we acquired this pet  
He was sleeping in the barn  
Judy made a special place in the house  
Where she could observe him post-op  
He became our newest furry kid,  
We adopted Buddy.  
We adopted a three year old kid.  
Buddy's intelligence never ceases to amaze us  
First, he fell into a rain run off drain  
Scared the crap out of him he'd eventually get out it,  
But he learned to put his paw in the water  
and couldn't touch the bottom  
He's out of there.

Second, he learned how play field hockey by himself,  
He set up an imaginary goal,  
He then batted his orange ball between his two front paws  
Down the grass till the slope went down to the run-off  
Then he would run in front of ball and he would push the ball back by his snout.  
And repeat the cycle.

Third, he noticed Judy, the Alpha Dog, how to get the peanut butter out of the jar.

When Judy was away, Buddy took advantage for a day,  
He got his paws on a new jar,  
Since he couldn't open the top with his paws, he decided to use his fangs,  
He punched a hole in lid top  
Careful not to break the cover because he wanted to keep the jar somewhat  
closed  
Like his mommy does  
He placed his right upper fang into the top  
And his left fang secured the top  
And used his paws to turn the jar  
Buddy had a problem he encountered that the Alpha Dog didn't have,  
You see Buddy had overcome an obstacle,  
- the thin protector than packs in freshness  
Buddy then licked and chewed it off  
Buddy now complete access to beige tasty gold  
He gorged himself till his tongue could lick no more  
About 2/3 of a jar, he could have more if his tongue would fit  
Judy came home and found Buddy laying upon his edible human recliner  
All sugared out and on a protein high.  
And boy, how high ask Buddy he's liable to write with his teeth.

4-2-14

Joe Rosochacki

# Taxes, Taxes, And Taxes, Oh My!

The politicians have the talent for taking our money.

Talents was money, but these talents are not funny

- but phony.

You might say 'What the heck? '

Here's proof that some politicians are a few cards short of a full deck.

It's a kind of rip-off that was discovered by fifty cent(s) ,

It doesn't make sense,

Anyone who purchases a deck of cards in the state of Alabama must pay a 'card tax' of 10 cents.

However, you can purchase a deck with a couple of jokers in it,

Alabama tough s@#t!

Yes, really!

Law claims that the tax must be levied on the purchase of any deck containing

'no more than 54 cards' so if you are lucky enough to find a deck with 55 cards,

- you're home free!

In Utah, the Mormons, have majority of the power,

This is not Joseph Smith's finest hour.

Any businesses where 'nude or partially nude individuals perform any service' have to pay a 10% sales and use tax.

'Just the facts ma'am, just the facts.'

This applies to all both moron and wise

This tax is applied to all revenue from admission fees

For a striptease

as well a merchandise,

food, drink and 'services' sales.

And ales.

UVA's and UVB's to turn on your melanin in your body,

Inside a semi-sarcophagus

with special bulbs for 'glowing' look that was your body is to be.

You will have to pay an excise tax according to the

-controversial Patient Protections and Affordable Care Act of 2010,

These kind of taxes were revolutions begin.

Skin cancer is related the overexposure to the sun ray,

People should get this idea later on when cancer eats their skin away.

Kentucky put a tax on certain confectionary candy the you might buy.

Reese's Peanut Butter Cup is candy but a Milky Way is not, begs the question why?

If a breakfast bar contains no flour, then it is considered candy, I could only guess

Willy Wonka might be out business,  
Isn't raising taxes handy?

The crash tax, in New York City, it's not crash dummies for safety sake,  
It's more money to make,  
The \$500 fine is for those who get into an accident,  
I don't know if there would be precedent,  
More of your money is what city government wants to take.

There is ghoulish tax on haunted houses that have music in them,  
Forget The Addams Family or The Munster themes or the Monster Mash,  
Forget the eerie music behind Boris Karloff and Bela Lugosi,  
-the monster movie's 'creme de la creme',  
Yet NYC doesn't charge this tax for Phantom.

Whole bagel or not whole bagel that is the question?

If you have whole and take it home you, to your domicile destination,  
You get tax free

But if you have cut at the bagel shop you are taxed a kind duty fee,  
It's like going to a bagel station.

There is saying that two truths of life are taxes and death,  
Now in Seattle they go hand in hand when you take last breath.  
If you don't a fifty dollar fine when you expire,  
You get county's official to bury you,  
What about cremation, that would add fuel to the fire?  
Taxes and death, oh so true.

Big pharma is going to be taxed by the Fed,  
You know 'trickle down' all the way to the bottom, if you read,  
here we are found  
Big pharma is just going pass it to us or insurance companies around.  
You'll be taxed for medication until you land up dead.

2/28/2011

Joe Rosochacki

# Ted's And Pat's Birthday-On The Fourth Of July

My dad and sister had the same birth date.

Ted was youngest of three brothers,

Pat was the second oldest of five.

The family would celebrate their birthdays,

With fireworks, and cook outs, and many adult beverages.

They were special people.

Ted repaired PBY-5a planes in the Pacific theatre in WWII.

Pat was radical who attended the Democratic National Convention.

Ted liked bowling, golfing, and the Q of A choir picnics at Camp Dearborn,

Pat liked anything to do with counter-culture movement.

Pat did not finish college; she had 'incompletes' on her courses.

Pat was a reader not like me,

She had books galore in boxes and bookcases in her personal library.

We often went to the fireworks on the Detroit River in between Windsor and Detroit.

Bob, my brother, with Walter Czubata (?) ,

-were into making M-60's a occasionally an M-80 an M-120 or an M-140,

Our dad, Ted, would not him blow it up intentionally.

Later on the pyrotechnics would take on a different approach, for Bob's brother-in-law, Joe Candido had a cannon fetish,

- black powder, a plug and a lighter were all that was needed.

They, Ted and Pat, are both deceased now,

Later Mom joined them-the occasion was sad.

-somehow the 4th of July will never be the same.

I bought a flag to remember our country's birthday at Commerce Hardware.

I bought to say Happy Birthday to our sister Pat and our Dad.

7-4-09

Joe Rosochacki

## Thar Is Gold In Dem Der Butts -Hills

What the Japanese people of Nagano eating beside rice, seaweed and fish?

It appears that gold is found in great amounts in the sewage,

By filters, not by them panning a pewter plate dish.

It seems to be that the Suwa treatment plant finds 1890 grams gold per ton of ash,

That compares with 20-40 grams per ton from Japan's Hishikari mine,

One of world's top gold mine, the treatment plants net 50-100X the gold in stash.

Where does this gold come from, do people swallow their gold teeth,

Or are people drinking Goldschläger rather than Gekkeikan Sake by the liter?

Or people eating Koi over Urchin Roe in the Sushi by the kilogram?

The gold is not coming from humans,

The Nagano area has industrial electronic complexes

and they use gold because of its high conductivity for electrical charges,

These minute shavings are fed to the overall sewage system that is for sure,

Haven't you invested in gold bullion lately from Japan?

They, as a group, are very innovative.

It gives a 'golden egg' a different picture.

(2-20-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# That Wasn't Judge Judy!

When I was growing up in Detroit, (day-twa)  
There was a different country on the other side of the river,  
It was quaint, what I saw, Windsor to be exact,  
They spoke mostly English like us, except for the 'aye',  
The Anglophile Canadians would interject in an interrogative sliver,  
But however they had their political complications as far as Quebec,  
The Francophile Canadians spoke French like Pe-Pe La Pew,  
(according to the French people that I have spoken to) ,  
The Canadians were much more progressive than the US,  
Gambling, Nude Bars, and 'legal' escort services to name a few,  
But the two together, Quebec and progressive attitudes, 'what the heck? '  
Is happening here?  
A 12 year old girl took her dad to court,  
This is some kind of 'misjustice' of a sort;  
If you consider the source,

The 12-year-old girl's parents are divorced;  
in the spring of 2008, the girl's mom gave her permission to go on a class trip to  
Quebec City in June.  
But the middle-schooler lived with her father,  
and after she disobeyed daddy's orders to stay off the Internet,  
he told her she couldn't go.  
So what did she do?  
She took him to court. Of course.

Where it shouldn't belong.

A lower court sided with the pre-teen,  
Her father was 'flabbergasted' he would seek to right this wrong,

He did appeal but the courts ruling came against again,  
His attorney, Kim Beaudoin,  
will take this to the Canadian Supreme Court  
Among other things,  
like presidential elections in the US by its court,  
That shouldn't belong,

Why can't parenting be as simple as Ozzie and Harriet,  
Or like on Bonanza with Ben Cartwright with his sons, Adam, Joe, and Hoss.

But, the attorney adds, the father has no regrets about the court proceedings. 'Either way, he doesn't have authority over this child anymore. She sued him because she doesn't respect his rules, ' Beaudoin said. 'It's very hard to raise a child who is the boss.'

(4-10-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# That's How The Cookie Crumbles

I have done my bit of travel in the Caribbean Isles,  
Cayman, Turks and Caicos, Jamaica,  
Bahamas, St. John, Aruba  
But I haven't ventured to Hispaniola,  
The Dominican Republic, where we get a few baseball players from,  
There what I heard is pretty, though I haven't been there,  
But there is always tomorrow, that always places a good chance to the Island I  
will come.

But across the mountain I do declare,  
Is a most destitute place called Haiti, for one should be aware.  
The French occupied Haiti for a while,  
The French left, causing a void in the power struggle of the land,  
Just like they did in French-Indochina, in which the Americans took over,  
When they sought to beguile.  
When eventually Papa Doc came into play,  
Papa Doc was a corrupt authoritarian,  
Who had pilfered, squandered, and ripped off his people,  
To the tune of hundreds of millions of dollars. By the way,  
He had been supported by the US, because securing him not allowing Castro to  
play.

He was later put into exile, later on replaced by his son, later on replaced by  
Aristide,  
Later on replaced by military coup d'état, the military sought power, greed in  
need.

Papa Doc's money wired to who knows where,  
Papa Bush was criticized for the naval blockade of the isle,  
In order to prevent mass exodus of sailboats bound for our shores  
By Slick Willy, who was later president, and he sent troops to Port-au-Prince.  
With no money, political and social upheaval,  
If you were the of Hilton, not Paris, Sheraton,  
Days Inn, Best Western, or a Holiday Inn,  
Would you venture an investment of billion dollars,  
To make the infrastructure right,  
to build modern airports,  
to build modern roads.

HELLO!

That is why the Haitian kids eat "Sandies."

(1-30-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# That's What You Needed Is Another Hole In Your Head

An Ukrainian woman, Marian Dolishney,  
Had been operated for free by the British neurosurgeon, Dr. Henry Marsh.  
Dr. Marsh does biannual visits to the Ukraine and other Eastern European  
countries,  
To help heal people that he would see.  
Among the tools of his trade, a Bosch 9.6 volt electric drill,  
(Is there a Lowe's around? Well I heard you can get a rebate, still.)  
Anyway, the Bosch was used for tumor removal in Marian's brain.

Isn't this insane?  
What is going on here,  
super glue the bleeding,  
solder the neurons,  
Or simply get the rotor roter for an obstructed bowel?  
Yikes that would be painful.  
You may have thought so,  
But she on had topical anesthetic nothing major.  
First there will be medical clinics at Wal-Mart,  
Next there will be surgical supplies at Home Depot.

(3-19-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# That's A Wrap!

Lucy Gordon,28, died yesterday,

Her body was found in a horrific way,  
-being hung.

She did her own self in,  
A lot more than a whim,  
-this was permanent.

Could it be that her mind was covered in webs of sorts?

Could her brain figure out what is and what is not, was her brain full of self  
retorts?

-that is apparently so.

So much for fame, movies, the 'bling' of Canne or Hollywood,  
They cannot erase the depression that still abounds, if they could, they  
would.

--for it is impossible to detect for certainty.

So the final scene has been edited for the final frames of Lucy's life,  
Now she is free of the mental anguish and the strife.

--for it is incomprehensible, -to this observer.

An accidental drug overdose I could understand from the Joker from the Dark  
Knight,

But to hang oneself, what kind of torment could create a noose so tight.

--as for Lucy Gordon's life—"Cut", "THAT'S A WRAP."

(5-21-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The (Somalian) Pirates Of The Oblivion

The Somalian Pirates of the Oblivion, they are plain stupid!

Pirates from Somalia attacked the Maersk Alabama again!  
It was earlier this year when three Somalian pirates went Davey Jones' Locker,  
Brought down by a trio of SEALs from the Navy back then.

The Somalian Pirates of the Oblivion, they are plain stupid!

However this time, the Alabama was guarded by security who had weapons.  
They repelled the Pirates of Oblivion by shooting back once the ship was fired on.  
I don't know if one pirate was hit, but if there was one Somalian death, s%#T  
happens.

The Somalian Pirates of the Oblivion, they are plain stupid!

I can foresee a time when NATO will strafe boats on the offshore of Somalia  
-and many a town,  
It would be a pre-emptive strike, a lot of innocent will die, thanks to the 'Bozos'  
around.  
'Stupid is as Stupid does' according to Forrest Gump,  
-the people of Somalia will tearfully frown.

The Somalian Pirates of the Oblivion, they are plain stupid!

11-18-09

(see Observation Yo, Ho, Ho and a Bottle of Starr Rum.)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Ballad Of Marshmallow, Tevye, And Goose

Marshmallow, nicknamed 'the pony',  
was the malevolent maternal mastermind equine of the trio,  
Who planned the break-out,  
Tevye and Goose, nicknamed 'the boys', were of couple of smart asses,  
- - donkeys literally  
The trio escaped from the 'pen'  
The trio were fugitives, wanting to get outside of their confines  
They didn't use a hack saw, hammer and chisel like men in prison  
But rather the sun was the complicit one, by its heat, took the water out of the  
fence  
That would later undermine the integrity of the wood that was used,  
The combination of drought, with Marshmallow's itching,  
Led to the failure of the fence  
Through Marshmallows obsessive scratching  
- -her bum and the dry wood, the fence broke eventually,  
Emancipating, though by not proclamation, the trio through a 'fencing' operation.

The sentry dogs, Millie and Miranda, were barking "Uh-Oh",  
The wrangling 'posse' of one, my wife Judy,  
- -ventured out on foot to find these 'fugitives',  
Before they were featured on "AMERICA'S MOST WANTED"  
Judy 'collard' Marshmallow, who was feasting on hay, partying down with other  
horses, and having a grand old time  
She had to prove to herself that this flea bitten color 21 year-old Pony was not  
an Old Grey Mare,  
- - who was sung, and till is, by children.  
But the 'dangerous' donkey duo remained at large.  
They were on the lam, - - -no, not that lamb,  
"Mary had a little lamb" ...but that's a different story  
A 'bola' was sent out by use of a sign that Judy  
posted  
a 'Wanted' poster outside of the premises  
They were "On the road again",  
- -no -not the song by Wille Nelson, ...literally,  
They stood in the middle of road and was spotted by a passerby,  
The person or persons phoned the authorities to capture them  
They sent no SWAT teams because there wasn't any fly in a horse trailer,  
Back to the Sheriff's department in Sulphur Springs in Hopkins County, Texas  
BUSTED and ARRESTED, allegorically they were nailed to the walls.

Because they are too big to nail on one wall  
If they had mug shots or if they were hoof-printed there's no way to tell  
Did they their DNA extracted? (Donkey Nucleic Acid)  
They didn't care, they aren't going on the Maury Show,  
'Who Be the Daddy' episodes,  
As far as donkey paternity because they were both 'fixed'—castrated  
They had no chain and no balls.  
Anyway, the duo spent some time in 'lock-up' stock yard  
For they were big to be put in a jail cell.  
Anyway their fines was set at \$260, \$130 per donkey,  
My wife went ape.  
The fine was begrudgingly paid by us,  
Now the trio is back at home planning their next escape.

(8-5-2013)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Ballad Of Zeb Ben Richer (Sung To The Beverly Hillbillie's Theme Song)

Come and listen to a story about a man named Zebedee  
A poor goat farmer, who lived near the Sea of Galilee,

Then one day he was shootin' at some food,  
And up through the ground came a bubblin' crude.

Oil that is, black gold, Israeli tea.

Well the first thing you know Zeb's a millionaire,  
Kinfolk said 'Zeb move away from there'  
Said 'Tel Aviv is the place you ought to be'  
So they loaded up the truck and moved Tel Aviv.

Hills, that is. Swimmin' pools, movie stars.

Well now its time to say good by to Zeb and all his kin.  
And they would like to thank you folks fer kindly droppin in.  
You're all invited back again to this locality  
To have a heapin' helpin' of Yiddish hospitality

Hasidic that is. Set a spell, Put your kaftan on.

Y'all come back now, y'hear?

(3-30-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Blunderful World Of Disney!

Although Disney was not directly responsible,  
Due to the recession, it was most likely probable,  
That Disney would lower its prices to get people in the park,  
For the economical projections would be stark.  
For the women below, they allegedly did some illegal deed,  
For one it was sexual gratification with an underage boy, a felony indeed,  
For the other it was a delusional plan faking an abduction and possibly  
embezzlement,  
We will know more as the separate cases continue in their respective  
development.

Maria Guzman Hernandez,32, was a teacher at a Miami Catholic school,  
A 15 year-old boy thought it cool to screw,  
His teacher, -I wonder if Ms. Hernandez belonged to Father Cutie's Parish,  
But nonetheless the boy and Ms. Hernandez would cherish,  
Their trip to Disneyworld and all the attractions,  
Because their sexual needs and Mickey and Minnie Mouse distractions.  
The boy's mother knew about the relationship and approved of it,  
She didn't think that it was wrong a bit,  
For the mother would be proud that her son became a man in some way,  
At least her son, she thought he would deserve an "A".

The other woman, Bonnie Sweeten, was not sweet at all,  
She wove a tale for the authorities that was bound to be too tall,  
Bonnie claimed her daughter and she were abducted by two black men,  
She called 911 and her ex-husband, for she and her daughter were locked in car  
trunk,  
-she feared for their lives that they were running out of oxygen.  
Her statements seemed incredulous as time progressed,  
The inconsistencies were gradually gathered and assessed.  
There was no accident, nor abduction, only a trip to Disneyworld, on undisclosed  
amount of cash,  
Bonnie was a paralegal, she had assorted savings accounts that would hold her  
stash.  
Bonnie and her ex-husband, Anthony Rakoczy,  
---had their marital and financial difficulties,  
Bonnie was not with Clyde, as she gave herself up to authorities.  
For if you do something,  
--whether you are in Disneyland or Disneyworld,

- "When you wish upon a star".  
You won't go very far,  
"Your (ill-gotten) dreams come true".  
But for your legal ramifications, -all become due.

(5-28-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Church According To Oprah, No Wait-Hsn No Wait-E-Bay, Now Wait-If You Pray Now, We'LI Double Your Order For Free! (Only Pay For Extra Shipping And Handling)

No, it wasn't The Oprah Winfrey Show,  
Where she'd had given free cars to everyone that attended her show on that day.  
Yesterday, on Easter Sunday,  
Services went on throughout the globe.  
But there was one service that shocked me, if I dare say,  
Not of the pedophile probe of priests within the Roman Catholic Church, that's old,  
But the idea of creating a, Let's Make a Deal, Price is Right,  
Deal or No Deal, Home Shopping Network promoting the Good News.  
'Come On Down! '  
Contestants, sorry, Guests, sorry, - parishioners, So Sorry-people of the street,  
Were promised a wide variety of material goods  
, - if they'd sit in Corpus Christi\*s (E) Bay Area Fellowship pews,  
And listen to what happened about 2,000 years ago.  
(So much for 'commercialization' of the word.)  
15 cars, hundreds of bikes, flat screen TV's, furniture were some of the stash,  
Not to mention appliances, stereos, including some cash.  
All they would need is Billy Mays,  
- to clean their souls with OxiClean or Orange Glo  
Jesus Christ WHO? The Body of Christ what?  
I wonder if Paul touted the Gospel in this way?  
Paul was good at working leather,  
Maybe Paul pitched the idea of the resurrection of Jesus and life everlasting,  
By giving away free sandals, belts, and a leathered chariot (A pre-cursor to..)  
Ricardo Montelban pitching Chrysler cars with 'Fine Corinthian leather.'  
(There was no such thing, it was gimmick for advertising.)

ABSOLUTELY NOT! ! ! !

Christianity, as an institution, (not in a spiritual sense) has reached another low.

Along with the history of pedophiles amongst the Roman Catholic clergy,  
The Benny Hinns, Jimmy Swaggerts and Jim Bakkers,  
(and all the televangelists out there with their multimillion-dollar lavish estates and some with their \$22,000 commodes) .

I wonder how Jesus would react to this 'marketing' on His Word?  
Henrich Heine (1797-1856) said it well concerning this Gospel heist,  
'Christ rode on an ass, but now the asses ride on Christ'.

4-5-10

\*For those of you who live outside of the USA, the city of Corpus Christi is located in the great state of Texas, US.

Joe Rosochacki

# The Church Of What? !

If the bhavagita and its polytheism, Torah, The Bible, the Book of Mormon, and Koran,  
Aren't the only good books enough for mankind,  
To some that are so blind.  
Then it is I who ponder and stare  
At people, who profess knowledge of the spiritual oblivion.

This rocks.  
Heavy metal fans are being urged to prove their love of the genre by making it a  
"religion".  
If I dare,  
I say,  
That I think these people are 'nuts',  
They are being asked to officially register their faith as "heavy metal" while filling  
in the --next Census questionnaire.  
How spiritually uneventful,

It has even gained the backing of a metal figurehead, Saxon frontman Biff  
Byford, whom the magazine says will become the proposed faith's "World Metal  
Peace Ambassador" if the campaign proves successful.

I don't that they are alone,  
They aren't going to the afterlife, through its gate and doors

In the last census, a similar campaign led to 390,000 U.K. residents listing their  
religion as Jedi - the fictional creed from 'Star Wars.'  
Jediism, No, not Judaism,  
Jediism is blend of Buddhism and Taoism blended with others,  
Jediism draws chivalric codes from days of yore.  
Jediism has its base in the UK, in Holyhead, No -not the Holy land.  
Jediism welcomes sisters and brothers,  
The 'church' has no holy book,  
only the force.  
I guess you can buy the entire DVD collection at a Best Buy store.

'Googlism' is the religion that is practiced by The Church of Google.

Google, the world-renowned search engine, has a following.  
These people believe that Google, being omniscient and omnipresent, is the

closest Mankind will come to knowing and facing a god.  
Google can solve all their problems through knowledge, and knowledge is power.  
They even have nine proofs of Google's godliness.  
The Church has its Ten (Virtual) Commandments.  
I have a problem with a computer internet search engine leading the path to heaven.  
(No-not 'Stairway to Heaven' that was recorded by the rock group Led Zeppelin.)  
Anyway, I think that anything on New York Stock Exchange is somehow not God!

Continuing with this messy mess! (No- not the Mass)

The Church of the Flying Spaghetti Monster

Also known as: Pastafarianism

Founder: Bobby Henderson

Basically a poke,

At religion,

Bobby Henderson made a social commentary joke,

About concept of 'intelligent design'.

Bobby Henderson contended, by professing his belief, in a supernatural creator which closely resembles spaghetti and meatballs.

And what's worse,

The central belief is that an invisible and undetectable Flying Spaghetti Monster created the universe.

Iglesia Maradoniana (Maradona Church)

Also known as: The Hand of God church

Founder: Many fans

Argentinian Soccer fans, follow Maradona, no-not Madonna's, birthday.

Maradona's number is 10, is in the name, D10S, which Spanish for God, (Dios) .

They now reportedly count over 100,000 members from more than 60 countries.

Supporters count the years since Maradona's birth in 1960.

The Third Commandment went out the window, -they are 'crazy'.

1-30-10

Joe Rosochacki

# The Dating/ Mating Game

Mary Delgado, what a bee-atch,  
She'd thought that the proposed bachelor was rich,  
The Bachelor is a reality television series based Hollywood fantasy,  
In fact it is a total fallacy,  
Based on false assumptions, and expectations,  
The former Tampa Bay Buccaneer cheerleader won a battle with the Bass  
fisherman,  
But eventually lost the war to the Seminole Police,  
She was intoxicated and full of frustrations.  
A Final Rose was given to her by Byron Velvick in 2004,  
They were living together as husband and wife,  
But a phone could not found under either name,  
According to authorities, there was more  
-for both were confused with their life,  
They were planning to wed in 2007,  
But they are running out of time,  
But there is always next season,  
For all those Harlequin romancers to watch,  
A love story that is made in heaven,  
gag me, if you please,  
I hope that series will not run,  
-it doesn't have a reason.

(11-25-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Day The Circus Left Town

Today's matinee was the Shrine Circus's last play in town,  
As we waited in line, Jason and I, for eternity to the porta-johns,  
There was an old man in a terry cloth kimono,

He was on of the clowns,

A little boy cried in pain as he stood in the same line,  
His bladder couldn't hold anymore, he couldn't be more than nine,  
And he relieved himself, in his pants, and on the floor.

A motorbike was rolled in the busy concourse, a crib was rolled,  
In the opposite direction by another clown, as people shoved,  
The man with motor bike yelled "Excuse Me" as the clown shouted,  
"Move out of the way! "

He was a man dressed in women's clothes and was a pretty mean clown if I  
should say,

Two adolescent ladies agreed and said "NO DOUBT! ",

What are the magic words? To the clown, chill out.

I guess you'd be upset if you didn't know what sex to be or what being a clown  
actually was about.

The old man in the terry-cloth was accompanied by his wife,  
Who had looked as though she was barely alive,

The clowns weren't that funny, tigers barely roared, no one was shot from a  
cannon,

Elephants didn't leave their tracks, little dogs missed the hoop,

The pooper scoopers weren't even that busy 'cause there was hardly any poop  
to scoop.

Frankly it was a bore, except for on acrobat.

Who landed so hard, that his loose fitting pants fell down to his knees,

As if it were a striptease, with only a jock strap he bared all,

The section got more, than what they bargained for,

With his out stretched arms he felt very tall and probably very cool,

He noticed his seen appendage abruptly picked up his purple pants,

And surely felt like a fool.

Time to go, when the less than grand finale occurred,  
until next year it will be too soon

To see these same acts, surely to this person no interest to be stirred

So gone are the calliopes and big tents,

Now we have mean clowns and redundancy

What happened to the likes of Milky, Oopsy, and Bozo the Clown,

Maybe they won't take a vacation next time the circus comes to town.

(2-1987)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Day The King Of Camelot Died

48 years ago today  
King of Camelot died  
His face blown apart as we later learn  
By the way  
We could not get to the bottom of the truth  
We had tried and tried and tried  
Single bullet smacks of big cover-up  
Jack 'Ruby' Rubenstein,  
Killing Oswald of the aftermath,  
Told a fable that he killed Lee for the sake of this country,  
And to spare the grieving widow, Jackie.  
I was in 4th grade, at Q of A  
When I heard the news  
Decked out in my clip on tie  
It was Navy blue  
Now 2 score+ years  
I remember King of Camelot visiting Hamtramck back in 1960  
With my mom, he was in a motorcade  
Going down on Joseph Campau  
'He is a Catholic', my mom, a fine Polish -American Catholic, would say.  
Maybe that's the reason why he met his fate  
The Rev. Billy Graham,  
I found out later, was against him  
The chances of finding King of Camelot's killers are infinitely slim,  
Not one word was mentioned about him yesterday  
King of Camelot did not get into yesterday's headlines  
History can't remember dates of last the last century,  
(We read about 'Snooky')  
Pearl Harbor, the first nukes that were used in Hiroshima and Nagasaki,  
The Great Depression, - oh no that was brought up in 2008,  
My bad,  
In any event history will not be remembered as history-  
You can look it up on GOOGLE.

Joe Rosochacki

# The Detroit Institute Of Arts

How could it be?

The Atrium adorned with a mural by Diego Rivera

I have, along with many, could be losing a friend,

Dismembered, cut into pieces, dismantled

Collections scattered throughout the global end

Why? You may ask?

Detroit is in the process of Bankruptcy.

Getting of the DIA how can this be?

The city has in decline for decades,

The last business prospered downtown was in the mid-'60's

During Cavanaugh times, then the race riots occurred in the '67.

The riots were in black community,

Heat, unemployment, as the tinder

Later sparked by blind pig raid, that started the white flight began toward the suburbs.

From 200,000 to 70,000

Programs like Focus: Hope, started by Fr. Cunningham,

attempted to ease the racial burden, it was a nice mask.

The Honorable Coleman A. Young, what an oxymoron, became mayor.

And Kwame Kilpatrick makes Richard Getting of the DIA how can this be?

Daly from Chicago look like a creampuff

Corruption and cronyism ran amuck

The Detroiters Cassandra and Cossandra, both African-American twins and their stealing, a chain from an Euro-American from the suburbs, and their subsequent defense from Mayor Young issue fortified the issue of segregation

I was performing at the Woodbridge Tavern with my partner, Joe Borkowski.

Two weeks before the incident we played to 200+ people,

After the incident we played to 50 people at best.

How does this tie the art museum you wonder?

The core of DETROIT its base were gone

Along with a car industry that was based on the cars being obsolete,

Cars were only lasted while you paid them off, once you paid them off,

The problems began, transmission, drive train or bumpers falling off, you name it.

The car companies, the BIG THREE, were ill prepared to enter the global market.

Getting of the DIA how can this be?

Personally I, as a student guitarist performing, with glaring red and blue stage lights,

I was playing Ragtime Cowboy Joe on my EPIPHONE Sorrento

- - in the backside theatre at the DIA  
Later on I perused the antiquities of King Tut,  
The Dead Sea Scrolls, and The Tombs of Sipan  
That's where I saw mummies, Knight's armor, Rembrandts, Van Goghs, and  
Monets,  
And paintings I couldn't understand  
I saw Egyptian, Roman-Greco, Renaissance sculptures,  
- and contemporary sculptures of a sort  
—I wouldn't understand  
I wonder what Rodin's Thinker is thinking  
- about as he ponders the traffic on Woodward Ave.  
My partner, Joe Borkowski, and I were blessed enough  
- - to actually perform in Kresge Court  
A court that was surrounded European façade faces  
A blissful reminder when things were better.  
Getting of the DIA how can this be?  
I, like many parents, introduced my children to the arts through the DIA.  
How many children in the future will not have the chance of peering through the  
centuries?  
Dave Bing is mayor now; will he drop the ball or do a lay up to score a points for  
the homecourt?  
Getting of the DIA how can this be?

7-17-13

Joe Rosochacki

# The Dh Grandama Obama

Barack's grandma made headlines today, even though she is very far away,  
Her grandma instincts kicked in. "Don't mess with my grandson."  
The battle for the Democratic National Presidential Nomination,  
Hence the DNPN, has taken global proportion,  
Much like the "Thrilla in Manila" with Mohammed Ali versus Joe Frazier.

Even Rush Limbaugh wanted Hillary to take Texas to keep the fight going on.  
Barack and Hillary are "duking it out";  
-it's bloody and most likely to get bloodier.

Barack is getting falsely maligned for his non-action.  
Even though Hillary won Texas by popular vote, the Texas Two step,  
Gives Barack the edge in caucuses in delegates,  
Michigan and Florida want to redo history by holding their primaries again,  
They were in violation with the Democratic National Party,  
They chose to have their primaries sooner and they paid the consequence.  
The DNP did not assign their respective delegates to the winner,  
Hillary.

The Republicans have to love what's going on.

I attend a Bible Class with Pastors Rick and Dwila Flynn (instructing) ,  
At the Word of Life Family Church.

The Bible group is studying the Apostle Paul's letter to the Corinthian Church.  
He was concerned about division in the among young Christians in his day,

"Paul's letters to the Christians of Corinth reflect challenges facing the early church. Because the Corinthians lived in large, complex households and worshiped in house churches that reflected the city's diverse make-up, unity within diversity was an important issue."

Paul should be speaking to democrats right now.

Now in Kogelo, Kenya is in the fray,

Sarah Hussein Obama, Barack's grandma, is in his corner,

She is one heck of a designated hitter,

Although she cannot speak to her grandson without the use of an interpreter,

But she says a lot, about family bonds,

-something that is universal.

She has nothing to gain but the truth to be out.

What a grandma!

Hillary was attacked by one of Obama's trusted aids

Samantha Power, in an interview with the Scottish newspaper, The Scotsmen, Did refer to Hillary as a monster.

('She is a monster, too – that is off the record – she is stooping to anything, ' Ms Power said, hastily trying to withdraw her remark. The Scotsmen Bill Clinton silenced himself after a considerable amount of faux pas, Samatha and Austan Goolsbee references that Obama's opposition to NAFTA is rhetoric,

Austan is an advisor to Obama,

Austan approached the Canadian Government and it's politic,

To assure that the attacks on NAFTA, (Ohio lies directly across the lake from Ontario)

Were only to gain support from laid off factory workers in Ohio.

Before Tuesday's vote in Ohio, the press and the Clinton camp seized on remarks by Austan Goolsbee, Ms Power's colleague, on the North America Free Trade Agreement (Nafta) . His comments are widely believed to have cost Mr Obama the Ohio Democratic presidential primary.

Mr Goolsbee, Mr Obama's top economic policy adviser, had told Canadian officials a public pledge to force a renegotiation of Nafta with tougher labour and environmental rules was 'more about political positioning'. The Scotsmen.)

The battle between the Merrimac and Monitor is nothing compared to the broadsides that are witnessing today.

There is no such thing as a stalemate in presidential politics.

It's only to get uglier! (Amended 3-7-2008)

The Obama campaign did have political casualty in the last few hours, The resignation was signed, sealed, and delivered by Samantha Power.

"Samantha Power, an unpaid foreign policy adviser and Harvard professor, announced her resignation in a statement provided by the Obama campaign in which she expressed 'deep regret.'

'Last Monday, I made inexcusable remarks that are at marked variance from my oft-stated admiration for Senator Clinton and from the spirit, tenor, and purpose of the Obama campaign, ' she said. 'And I extend my deepest apologies to Senator Clinton, Senator Obama and the remarkable team I have worked with over these long 14 months.'" " (Amended 3-7-2008)

Obama has won the caucus in Texas as far as delegates won,

Obama: 61 delegates from the popular vote + 37 delegates from caucuses = 98

delegates.

Clinton: 65 delegates from the popular vote + 30 delegates from Caucuses = 95

delegates.

From Ferraro saying that only because he's black,  
Did he attain the prominence that he has bathed himself in.  
And Hillary mentioning that McCain,  
Would have more experienced to the pick up the phone,  
Which is a no-no in terms of political jousting amongst party members,  
And the Governor of New York, Eliot Spitzer-D.  
Who is a super delegate that endorsed Hillary,  
Is going to have to resign because of his involvement with prostitute.  
Hillary lost Mississippi, but the battle continues for Pennsylvania.  
It will be a long time till that happens.  
More time for Hillary to sling the mud, after all she is a monster,  
Not from Transylvania. (amended 3-12-2008)

(Geraldine Ferraro has quit her post as fund raiser for Hillary Clinton

Ferraro notified Clinton by letter Wednesday that she would no longer serve on Clinton's finance committee as 'Honorary New York Leadership Council Chair.'  
Ferraro, in a newspaper interview last week, said Obama wouldn't be succeeding in his presidential race if he weren't black.)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Dog Day Afternoon (About 6.879132513... Hours)

The Japs did it again,  
In began on December 7,1941  
Then they produced more efficient cars  
Sony owns Paramount, Rockefeller Center,  
The Radio Music Hall Dancers became somewhat Geisha girls,  
They mass produce electronics,  
It is just me  
Yamaha guitars, Yamaha Motorbikes. Yamaha pianos, Yamaha Drums  
(Texas A & M Music Department uses them)  
Mitsubishi cars, Mitsubishi Motors,  
Toyota Prius, Honda Accords  
Most of all Sushi and Sashimi  
But they would their way;  
26 Hours of it,  
They reinvented time, they made a day longer?  
Second by Second, Bit by Bit  
The Mayans had twenty date months,  
Our Calendars had gone through many changes,  
They will have to pay,  
The Japanese have underestimated themselves,  
Because every Akita, Tosa, Kai, and Shiba (6.5 hours a breed)  
Has their day.

(9-24-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Epitome Of A Political Liar

John Edwards, a once trusted husband and a US senator,  
Wanted more.

John Edwards was going to vault to the US presidency,  
In the end he would fall in more ways than one; any one could surely see.  
John Edwards first denied that he had an affair with a campaign  
cinematographer,

Now he is about to come clean that the affair with Rielle Hunter begat a  
daughter.

And he allegedly said that he will marry Rielle when his wife, Elizabeth, dies.  
Is Rielle her real name?

Did she change her name to get real fame?

Her birth name was Lisa Jo Druck, humm-

Then she was known as Lisa Hunter, then Rielle Jaya James Druck.

Humm—confused yet?

I'll bet.

Anyway John Edwards vehemently denied his canoodling with Hunter.

Then later on, it was she that he'd f-k.

And what about his, Elizabeth who had fought cancer and bore his children?

She is doing as well as she can.

Elizabeth is very strong woman much more so than her husband.

She ought to say to him, "Frankly, I don't give a damn."

Paraphrasing Rhett Butler.

John Edwards is liable to find himself on the wrong side of the law.

According to how he spent campaign funds and that's not all.

Did he 'cook' the books for hush money?

Did he really pay Rielle \$112,000 for her services?

Did he move her

- and set her up in an apartment by mingling his own finances with the  
campaigns?

Did he ever sought to control his vices?

John Edwards, I resent you as guy.

Why?

You, I do not admire.

You are pathological liar.

9-23-09

Joe Rosochacki

# The Euology Of Viewmaster

What a pity that future children, in the USA, will not see pictures  
in 'stereo' anymore  
For the Viewmaster is be discontinued  
and will not be sold in any store  
Cyber  
or brick and mortar  
I grew up learning about the Civil War,  
I saw pictures that were 100 years by then  
including the ships Merrimac and Monitor  
These pictures were in 3-D when you held the Viewmaster to your eyes,  
the observer.  
What you saw, were things that you almost touch  
without fear  
Maybe the time has come for 2-D to display 3-D  
On the video monitor  
or LCD flat screen TV  
The Viewmaster was low tech  
You could sit by lamp or go outside during the day if the day was sunnier  
So I think that the Viewmasters will emerge,  
Someday in far away places, like Myanmar.  
(3-5-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Fickle Finger Of Fate Goes To Dick Martin

Dick Martin has met his final Fickle Finger of Fate Award,  
He was 86 when he passed today, May 24,  
-to have his meeting with the Lord.  
I was 13 when I viewed NBC's Laugh-In,  
Long before there was cable,  
long before there was;  
The Comedy Channel, MadTV,  
In Living Color, Saturday Night Live,  
There was a phenomenon that gave rise in the '60's,  
Rowan and Martin's Laugh-In was a pure comedy show,  
Not some piddle 3 minutes of one-liners on the Ed Sullivan Show.  
Dan Rowan and Dick Martin gave America the comic relief it needed.  
The turbulent racial tension,  
the undeclared war in Vietnam,  
The assassination  
of key public figures to and through.  
They delivered laughter and gave rise to a many of stardom.  
I could imagine when actually Dicky enters Heaven.

I bet you Dick Martin will make God laugh His 'sweet bippy' off.  
After he says to St. Peter,  
"Here Comes de Judge, Here Comes de Judge."  
I think Dick will say to God,  
"Sock it to me, sock it to me, "  
As he overlooks the world,  
especially beautiful downtown Burbank.  
As a far as these references are concerned,  
forget about Wikipedia,  
"Look that up in your Funk and Wagnall's."

(5-24-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Fox And The Hound

Who is the fox? Who is the hound?

Has the hunt of prey been won,

Or has it the game just begun.

(As the ticker details the sliding stocks,  
above the waterhole where the animals flock)

A true sight to behold,

It seems that most seem to be blind because,

Always within their constant reach, within a grasp,

Is some waitress's behind--Oh what a lonely lot.

It seems that most can't remember what they haven't forgot.

The two musicians, Terry and Mark, play on, give the mic to someone,

The one who always tips them ten dollars, the one that hollers,

"Let me sing a song."

There is a pesky little barfly that flies from table to table,

To apparently who is rich, well off, professionally secure,

And of sexually able.

Her buttocks must be well insulated by at least an inch,

To prevent the constant pain of a thousand and one pinch.

Yes, who is the fox and who is the hound?

Who are these middle-aged teeny boppers anyway?

Have they reached material success but lost sight of life?

Am I too quick to judge, condemn or say this to man who is working on his  
fourth wife?

Or may be just a little action for the night?

Twelve martinis and anyone looks good in their sight.

Mostly I question why I'm here.

Maybe to remind myself what I shan't be,

But one thing remains clear, I do see what can happen to me.

Yes, who is the fox and who is the hound?

Do they hunt each other or do mate?

Salmons swim upstream as if they were in a biological race,

And the whales swim by Baja, Mexico,

Is this the reason they come and go?

There is still a question that abounds,

What the hell am I doing here at the "Fox and Hounds"?

(6-88)



# The Full Manatee Monty

"It's not unusual to see me cry, I wanna die",  
-because I'm laughing so hard.

The Florida Marlins are having auditions for Rubenesque Men to show what they have.

The Full Montiers will have to entertain crowds before the first pitch is thrown.  
The group of robust men will be called The Manatees.

There is a simple reason;

"The team hopes to recruit seven to 10 tubby men to dance,  
cheer, and jiggle during Friday and Saturday home games this season

Sumo wrestlers would not be good,  
not so fun,

Tossing a handful of salt in your Nachos and into your hot dogs bun,  
In order to purify them.

Can you imagine seeing Sumo wrestlers, stomping their feet left and right,  
To ward off evil spirits, inducing mudslides in the west,  
Knocking over and spilling your \$8.00,22 oz. Bud Lite.

Be grateful they aren't statesman such as William Howard Taft,  
Nor Bill Jefferson Clinton,

Because there would a distraction to the action.

Maybe there is room for Jesse L. Jackson, Jr.?

The Manatees will require energy shown in a commercial in Super Bowl XLII.

They could rev up the Marlins crowd camp,

By drinking the energy drink called AMP,

That is a drink for the extreme Mountain Dew drinkers.

My goodness they shouldn't be in thongy Speedos,

Conjures some bad mental images,

But the line is drawn,

For the pictorial swimsuit issue of them in Sports Illustrated.

Or when a sports bar is named He-ters.

(2-24-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Heathrow Wine Party? Versus The Boston Tea Party?

Union bargaining in good faith without judicial interference?

That sounds clumsy in respect to 'Taxation without representation'.

But there is not so much difference;

One involved tea and the other wine, one involved transport by sea,

The other air transportation.

The American colonists had dressed up has Native Americans,

And boarded a British boat the was carrying tea.

The colonists have had enough being taxed by London,

They had no representatives in Parliament, so they acted.

They tossed a huge amount of tea into Boston Harbor,

Permanently destroying the tea leaves when they were done.

Now fast forward about 240 years.

Some members of the

-The British Airlines Stewards and Stewardesses Association (Bassa) ,

Were dissatisfied when the courts, in London,

-stepped in nullifying their pay raise with British Airways.

Not only that, BA fired many of their staff,

- because the world wide recession

Bassa planned to strike over the last Christmas holiday;

-the strike would've hurt British Airways for weeks if not days.

The court stepped in, and Bassa did not win.

Instead a few of them,

-not dressed up like Native Americans or not even dressed up like Picts,

Druids, Brythons, Gaels, Angles or Celts,

Poured good wine down the drain of the plane,

British Airways always kept the unfinished bottle of wine,

That they served in First Class,

-in the refrigerators on board the aircraft.

The company did this for cost cutting measures,

British Airways' money went down the tube as the wine did.

I bet those who were responsible laughed.

But not for long, I felt.

The Boston Tea Party and The Heathrow Wine Party,

What's the difference?

--Only in semantics.

1-18-10

Joe Rosochacki

# The Last Curtain Call

The maestro/conductor Sir Edward Downes along with his wife, Joan, committed suicide.

They were tired of living; their soul wanted to rest from their body outside.

Edward was plagued with hearing loss and eyesight was non-existent.

Joan had been diagnosed with cancer,

He was 85 she was 74, was death the answer?

Think for an instant.

But they were not terminally ill.

She had a great husband; he had a great wife,

Both have lived an extraordinary life,

He as a world renowned opera conductor;

-her and world class dancer, choreographer,

Writer and producer.

They flew to Switzerland chose end their live with 'grace'.

Farrah Fawcett's fight with cancer was tough,

Even though her life at the end was rough.

I think Dr. Kevorkian style was rather "in your face."

But I fail to understand why non-terminal people want to take their lives.

Whether it be at Swiss hospital under medical supervision,

Or in Michael Jackson's case, in La-La land, under 'suspicious' medical supervision.

It's true that Jackson may not have intended to take his own life, but De-De-De!

I don't know what the answer is, God only knows.

I, myself, was tormented with type of multiple sclerosis,

My brain was being short circuited by lesions, one up to 4 cm in size.

I thought that I was going to die.

My brain was being eaten away by my own antibodies,

Scary crap, I know, but medical procedures and the grace of the Almighty,

Pulled me through and I met my partner for life by this ordeal.

I guess Farrah's ideal of life is the same as far as my outlook on life.

I guess that as long as I can breathe, eat, go to the bathroom, unassisted,

and touch my wife, Judy, the thought of her though I may blind, she will be in my site.

And hug my kids, whenever we see each other,

I will not making trips to that Swiss hospital, or taking Diprovan or 10-40 Xanax a night.

Joe Rosochacki

# The Letter(S) To St. Nick

Since 1912, the United States Postal Service (USPS) handled letters sent to Santa Claus.

But now they are taking the letters,

To the paper shredders,

Because,

The government fears that they will get into hands perverts,

(This made me sick)

And what's worse,

They don't have the workers to process these letters top St. Nick.

Little kids will have their requests for gifts go shredded in a basket of shredded waste.

Did the USPS act with too much haste?

Too early to tell I guess.

It is the end

For the Operation Santa Program.

But what I have not heard,

I wonder if NORAD or JPL will track Santa's sleigh as he travels throughout the world.

12-14-09

Joe Rosochacki

# The Lyin' King Or There Goes The Judge, There Goes The Judge

U. S. District Court Judge Samuel Kent is the lyin' King,  
Not the Broadway musical of the film of the same name.  
He espoused himself to others that he is the Lion King and 'is the government',  
His praises by his peons would ever sing,  
As he would cry out, "I Just Can't Wait to be a King".  
Samuel Kent had sexually harassed women in his court room though it was plain  
sight,  
I could imagine him singing in drunken stupor  
"Can You Feel the Love Tonight? " -(hiccup)  
Samuel Kent admitted to the nonconsensual acts;  
-he was distraught after losing his first wife.  
"Just the facts Ma'am - urh- Judge, just the facts."  
(Dragnet and Perry Mason plays in mind.)  
All in all it's called Karma,  
the Golden Rule,  
- and the "Circle of Life."  
"We are One",  
Under this law of the land  
And when it's over and done,  
He should resign his post immediately and bid 'ta-ta',  
Be put in prison,  
And raise a chorus or two to sing "Hakuna Matata."

(6-5-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Mass And The Day Buddy Came Home

Ever since I involved this music composition,  
A'cappella MASS dedicated Pope John Paul II  
(Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass)  
Weird things are happening  
Until recently I knew of his beatification,  
However I didn't know the date of the late Pope John Paul II's canonization  
The Mass remained dormant, only existing  
In a few important places, The Library of Congress, Hamtramck Library,  
(Hamtramck was a vibrant Polish community in Michigan) □  
-the city which I grew up in,  
Entombed with my sister's Pat's coffin,  
Jagiellonian University, Warsaw, Poland,  
Eastern Michigan University; my Alma Mater,  
and the Vatican.  
Through the decades it sat  
I remember the day in '76, after taking a 16th Century Counterpoint class  
(with n Kalib) in room in Pease Auditorium in Ypsilanti, Michigan.  
After taking the class, along fellow student Ernie Piper,  
Yes, the University opened the class for two students, unheard now,  
(A class usually required 10-12 students to sign up, to make the class feasible to  
Registrar to process, i.e. paperwork, computer entry, et cetera)  
"I am going to write a Mass and dedicate to the first Polish Pope."  
(First non-Italian pope in almost 500 years  
it is by coincidence I took 16th Century counterpoint to lay a foundation of Mass)

Dr. Samuel Adler, Manhattan School of Music,  
- liked it more Leonard Bernstein's 'Mess'  
His words not mine; this encouraged me to undertake my next step  
It just happened to be that I planned on visiting Europe the following summer,  
And one stop was the Rome and the Vatican for 3 days  
I worked on Mass for 10 months under the direction of Dr. Ianacconne, who was  
head  
Of the Composition Department at EMU to get the Mass ready, I did a lot a prep,  
c  
If not that, in '70's speak, that would be a bummer.  
When in Rome do as the one American did,  
I had the packet in hand; I cautiously walked to the colorful red, yellow, and  
blue, vested guards with pantaloons, with matching hosiery, Swiss Guard,  
I said "A Popa"

Afterward, in the fall,  
I received a letter that was accepted by Holy Father that blew me away  
Msgr. Coppa, the assessor, accepted the Mass for the its intrinsic value,  
I was the company of Orlando de Lassus and Giovanni de Palestrina  
Fast forward '87, the Pope came to Hamtramck, remember that city that I  
mentioned,  
I would get him a more legible copy  
I used three Pentel markers, a calligraphic one, medium one and fine point one,  
20lb. paper and a professional ruler to create my finest calligraphy  
My Mass would stay for a century if not a millinea.  
Through Archdiocesan of Detroit connections, the Pope received the rewritten  
Mass  
And I received a letter dated a day later after and 10 years later,  
The 1st Vatican response was Oct.26th,1977, the latter Oct.27th,1987.  
Could this be Divine Intervention?  
Little would I know,  
Through the decades I found myself traveling the world, playing and teaching  
guitar,  
- through a few marriages, until my partner in life Judy, through the internet.  
Could this be Divine Intervention?  
Having a family, going back for my MA,  
I was braved to get Buddy in the house  
There were 2 dogs,16 cats in the residence  
There wasn't even a growl, hiss not even a meow.  
The following were sent to me by my wife:  
  
"getting Buddy home and setting up his personal space below the kitchen,  
a beautiful calm came over the house.  
He is happy and sleeping on his own blankie,  
the cats are all safely staring at him from the kitchen counter...  
no hissing, and the girls seem perfectly fine with him being in here.  
The Budster  
discovered the pleasures  
of running through the wash and scaling the nearly vertical banks.  
He's VERY smart and quite hilarious.  
But nothing is funnier than Millie  
when she hops into the small pond at the back of the property  
and then tears out like a piranha just bit her butt.  
I've started taking each girl back there so they won't feel like the 'new guy' is  
getting  
all my attention.  
Today, Miranda went in the water briefly...first time ever! "

I knew that Pope John Paul II would bless us.  
Could this be Divine Intervention?  
You tell me.

2-21-14

Joe Rosochacki

# The Murder Of The Orient Express

Since 1883, the European railway that linked Paris to Istanbul was born.  
It had a world famous name or you can call it an 'address',  
It made murder mysteries famous, --Agatha Christie's,  
'The Murder on the Orient Express',  
- the first European transcontinental train was born.  
For almost 127 years, the train rattled and roamed the European countryside  
With the best food and drink at the time and 'coachettes' for sleeping  
Going through little villages and big cities,  
The people on board, most of them happy but some of them weeping.  
'City of New Orleans', a train that was the idea of the song by the same name,  
-it was written by Steve Goodman,  
And made famous by Arlo Guthrie.  
Whose father, Woody Guthrie, by his American Folk Style music was his fame.  
Crosby, Stills, and Nash, sang about train the 'Marrakesh Express'.  
What song will be written about the demise of The Orient Express?  
I've traveled countries in Europe, it was fun and it was intimate,  
-you can get close to people from all over.  
I remember sitting next to a German music librarian from Leipzig.  
We talked about J. S. Bach and the wall.  
That was in 1979, on a train that was bound to Copenhagen from Venice.  
The wall came down 10 years later, and there was such happiness and bliss after  
a couple generations between Allied and Warsaw Pact countries which were full  
of strife.  
I remember a few Italian soldiers who shared their homemade wine with me  
So technology has brought an end to 'yesteryears' way of life.  
The cheap air travel, the speed which one can travel, both day and night,  
Would've been beyond comprehension the latter part of the 19th century person.  
What will travel look like 127 years hence?  
Providing, world does end in December 21,2012.  
Will it be supersonic travel at MACH 5\*?  
Will it be teleportation?  
The future generations will see.

1-1-10

\* 3200 mph/6080 kmph or you can go from Paris to New York in a matter of 2 hours.

Joe Rosochacki

# The Music Suite Of 275 North, Cumby, Texas (That Was Inspired By My Wife, Judy)

I look outside at our pastoral setting  
Where fresh winds blow,  
Birds are calling each other not Tweeting  
Butterflies are zipping through air  
Their wings are every color of the rainbow  
'A flutter', which Judy to name the first movement of the suite  
From reds, yellows, and iridescent blues  
The woodpeckers which are hammering the percussion in the woods  
Judy said to me 'Why don't you compose music about these things? '  
Then I said I could,  
Then she 'You should.'  
I put my music mind to work  
Although my hands were not able play a note,  
I was busy pecking on my computer keyboard,  
Like the woodpeckers in my composition, 'Knock'  
And zipping through the notes on a PrintMusic program,  
The color of harmonic progression is winding through deceptive cadences  
And not so in some instances  
Impressionistic composers like Eric Satie, was inspiration for my composition  
'Birds',  
and impressionistic painters, like Monet, come to mind  
I wanted create a pastoral setting, putting colors into notes,  
The canvas into sound,  
But hopefully depicting the same thing  
Then explaining it by words.

3-23-11

Joe Rosochacki

# The Name Of Lexus Is For The Birds

Toyota has gone not green and but pink,  
Lexus, Toyota's Premier line,  
Had an NBC experience,  
not on the Jay Leno Show so to speak,  
But had an encounter with a peacock I think.

The peacock did not try to reduce global warning by mating with Prius,  
Instead the peacock picked a more expensive target,  
The Lexus's color would be "peacock blue",  
isn't nature a genius,  
The peacock, whose flaring of his feathers,  
to mate with another male lest we forget:

That the male of the species are colorful while the females are so-so,  
Which in turn makes the peacock in question, begs the question,  
--is gay?

The peacock had damaged the car;  
Probably trying to get to his favorite Kama-Sutra position,  
The bumper got in the way.

Then, if that wasn't bad enough,  
-a porn producer peddling their wares,  
Took upon them to feature the Lexus Model for their Lexus Cash Model.  
Lexus Cash is gay porn star that involves not peacocks,  
- just c\_\_\_\_\_ks somewhere,  
Lexus is trying to mate with Lexi(?) ? ,  
but in fact continues his job on humans,  
Different Lex's are forced to spend part of their life in prison not a motel.

Toyota has conundrum on its hands,  
Not to make the Lexus name associated with porn stars or peacocks,  
Toyota has to nip this problem in the bud,  
Before Wall Street downgrades their Lexus Stocks.

(12-11-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Number You Have Dialed Is Not A Working Number, Please Check Your Number And Die(L) Again

A young man in Ghana is no more,  
Because he was electrocuted when he attempted to answer his cell,  
The jolt of power ran through his body and his lifeless body fell on the floor.

Ghana, as most 4th world nations, seem to be infiltrated with "knock-offs".

(Ghana has a difficult being safely wired from personal residence to hotel.  
The combination of a sub cell phone and power that does not come from  
dictator.)

Lead to the death of this young man.  
So you had better beware if you attempt to plug any device in Ghana,  
Because it could be the last thing you do,  
Go to see Ghana, tell your friends when you get back about it later.

(2-1-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Possible Capsizing Of The Uss Guam?

United States Congressman, Representative Hank Johnson,  
Democrat-Georgia,4th District, Decatur, Conyers, and Norcross,  
Has to go back to grade school and then some,  
He seems 'intelligently' 'Lost'. (as the TV series is)  
Rep. Johnson was asking an admiral of the USA, Adm. Robert Willard, about a  
concern,  
About Guam being so overly populated that soon Guam would meet its demise.  
Rep. Johnson, who made his vote known on such issues as the Bail-Outs, Medical  
Care, and Afghanistan,  
Was predicting the island of Guam could face imminent danger,  
'My fear is that the whole island will become so overly populated that it will tip  
over and capsize.'  
His mom raised a fool.  
Obviously he thought that Guam was a giant pontoon floating in the Pacific  
Ocean.  
He ought to go back to school, the fool.  
The Admiral 'stepped up to plate' and with respect, swung his 'verbal bat',  
Willard paused and said: 'We don't anticipate that.'  
Rep. Johnson is a very good reason that there should be some kind of all around  
proficiency test  
Like the ones that are given in grade school or high school,  
-to get into the Senate or Congress.  
It is difficult for this writer, and his wife, to understand  
How a person could understand bills, write legislation,  
pass bills and possibly change the lives of millions of Americans,  
Yet not understand what  
an island is and what it ain't? (sic) .  
If he were a mayor in Georgia, I wouldn't be that concerned,  
But he sits on Capitol Hill,  
Rep. Hank Johnson, you are stupid pre-April Fool!

4-3-10

Joe Rosochacki

# The Queen Is On The Porcelain Throne

Without getting into particulars,  
The most time that I sat on the toilet was perhaps ½ hour.  
This woman did something else,  
For she on her boyfriend's toilet for two years,  
He Had times thought she dead for sure,  
According to Mr. Whipple, no, not that one,  
I think she didn't squeeze the Charmin for years.

WICHITA, Kan. (AP) - Authorities are considering charges in the bizarre case of a woman who sat on her boyfriend's toilet for two years - so long that her body was stuck to the seat by the time the boyfriend finally called police.

Ness County Sheriff Bryan Whipple said it appeared the 35-year-old Ness City woman's skin had grown around the seat. She initially refused emergency medical services but was finally convinced by responders and her boyfriend that she needed to be checked out at a hospital.

Isn't this insane?  
Well one is for sure,  
-she is definitely potty trained.

(3-12-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Sinking Of The Jeffrey Picower

On Sunday October 25,2009, was the last day of Jeffrey Picower's life.  
Jeffrey was found at the bottom of his Palm Beach house, at the bottom,  
-by his wife.  
Jeffrey had made millions through Bernie Madoff's 'Ponzi' scheme,  
For he was at the top,  
Jeffrey and his wife amassed ill-gotten fortune-that was their dream.  
Jeffrey defrauded hundreds of investors and was sued by many of them.  
But alas, the investor, his lungs full of chlorinated water, it is almost the end.  
For he cannot stand trial, at least not on earth,  
There is not enough Yom Kippurs.  
He cannot atone, forget the high holidays,  
He made money in the least favored ways.  
Smith-Barney was an investment firm and their ad phrase was,  
'We make money the old-fashioned way. We earn it.'  
(Too bad, Smith-Barney who had to merge with Morgan-Stanley who in turn was  
bought by Citibank who in turn was partially saved by the US taxpayer, mass  
confusion I admit.)  
Jeffrey was found in the lavish pool by his wife, Barbara.  
Such a pity, that he would die before he would face the law.  
He was dead,  
-in the water so to speak.  
-for 26 investors it maybe sad but this was not funny,  
-the fraud was most certainly illicit.  
Jerry Reisman, an attorney representing about 26 victims,  
-said Picower's death does make it more—  
- -difficult for the trustee to recoup some of the money.  
'We won't be able to hear from his own words whether he was complicit, '  
Reisman said.  
Bernie Madoff was sentenced was sentenced to 150 years,  
His buddy, Jeffrey Picower's family is now in tears.  
However there shouldn't be a cascade of mourners around.  
Does the Picower estate owe money?  
According to the trustee Irving Piccard, who's charged with handling the  
dispersion of the defrauded investors by the Madoff scheme and who demanded  
the Picower return 7 billion dollars to the trust, he said "Yup"!  
Unlike Madoff's Ponzi scheme went belly up,  
Jeffrey body was floating in the pool belly down.

10-26-09

(please read It's a Mad(off) , Mad(off) , Mad(off) , Mad(off) World for more detail of this unprecedented Ponzi scheme)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Sphinx Is Not The Only One That Had Its Head Damaged Or The Things We Do For Love (Or Lack Thereof)

Like walking in the rain and the snow when there's nowhere to go  
When you're feeling like a part of you is dying,  
(Recorded by 10cc)

I wonder if this Egyptian man received 10cc's of painkiller when he drew his knife,  
His family objected when he fell in love with a lower class woman;  
-he wanted to marry her; make her his wife  
The gent came from Lower Egypt near Luxor,  
Once a domain of Pharaohs and Queens; it is now for the poor.  
Despite petitioning his father for permission to marry,  
Over two years, his father would have none of it,  
As far as the idea for a wedding, it was dead already; ready to bury.  
The young man did a 'Lorena Bobbitt' on himself,  
Maybe he figured one day science could reattach it; it could stay on a shelf.  
A sort of mummification process  
No less,  
The wound was not superficial,  
"After unsuccessfully petitioning his father for two years to marry the girl, the man heated up a knife and sliced off his reproductive organ, said a police official."  
The obelisk that would once stand to impregnate his future to be wife was no more, nor would it impregnate any wife at all,  
He would get back at his family; no grandchildren they would adore.  
A permanent form of birth control was the message he sent,  
To his father and his family,  
"The man was rushed to the hospital, but doctors were unable to reattach the severed member, the official added, citing the police report filed after the incident."

Maybe the young man will put his other head in a canopic jar,  
The Things We Do for Love is not just a song from above,  
It is very real.  
In his life, the 25 year-old 'semi-gelded' Egyptian, love is an apparition.  
Through poems and lyrics, plays, books, and movies; love is expressed from afar.

For this young man, who demonstrated his love for a woman who was frowned upon,  
Chivalrous maybe, but a Cialis, Viagra or a Smilin' Bob advertisement is out for him.  
His future in paternity looks rather dim.  
His father would know.  
I doubt if I will see him on the Jerry Springer or Maury Povich Show.

(6-2-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Stars On Hollywood Boulevard Are Blooming Flowers

Robin, Lauren, Casey and now Joan  
Roses are red  
Violets are blue  
That's a pity they're all dead  
There is a loss of glamour and comedy  
- that the world has known  
From silver screen to TV screen  
From the actor studio to the comedy stage  
Bacall, she was sultry actress  
Williams was a paradox,  
he slid from side to side  
where his spirit led him  
Casem, his voice panned generations  
Both radio and multiple animations  
Rivers, her tongue was her forte  
she liked her shmear of butta' on her bagel and lox  
Rivers died while getting throat examined for possible polyps  
Her Propofol caused respiratory distress  
Williams died cutting air to his throat  
Kasem died doing his Top 40 doesn't have radio play anymore  
Bacall died doing neither one of these  
In all cases their Stars of fame grew abundant with floral decor  
What will be remembered for  
my observations like the one you have read above or  
My music will surpass my existence  
Though I don't have star.

9-6-2014

Joe Rosochacki

# The Stepford Wives Geisha Style

"You want massaged? " asked the android geisha in the future,  
Her careful touch against your skin which felt cold,  
Her plastic fingers supported by her titanium bones,  
If she cuts herself then you glue her up instead of a suture.  
You can make her to order, Caucasian,  
Negroid,  
Asian,  
Indian whatever you please,  
She can be your date,  
She can be your tease,  
She can be your home-maker who makes your house clean,  
She can be your confidant,  
-computers are like therapists don't judge, they listen.\*  
(Sort of like E.F. Hutton, check that ---- they went out of business)  
Or Good God your soul mate,  
Stepford Geisha Wives will be a movie someday,  
Complete with Godzilla flames,  
complete with urban miniatures,  
It will be Sci-Fi at Sci-Fi's best,  
She will have a built-in power source,  
she'll get 53 miles gallon,  
She'll come equipped with 8 GHz speed,  
and a multitude of nano-transistors,  
She could grind the coffee,  
brew the coffee,  
Heat your breakfast within her,  
And serve it to you with that ever sickening smile,  
But then I ask, "Could she play a Koto or Shamisen? "

(3-19-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Taxman Cometh

If you drive a car, I'll tax the street.  
If you drive to city, I'll tax your seat.  
If you get too cold, I'll tax the heat.  
If you take a walk, I'll tax your feet.  
(Lennon-McCartney)

If you are a virgin, I tax your loss of virginity.  
(Berlin Tax Officials)

Alina Percea,18, posted the sale of her virginity on the internet,  
The highest bidder was an Italian businessman,  
-that she hadn't met yet,  
The businessman met her in Italy,  
Although she born in Romania and lived in Germany,  
So for \$14,000.00 she went on holiday for a weekend,  
Not to climb the tower of Pisa,  
Not to visit the Isle of Capri,  
Not to have a trip in a Gondola,  
Or visit the Trevi Fountain or a Papal Audience,  
She went there to have her cherry picked,  
Be de-flowered,  
And the Berlin tax man wants a piece of the action,  
-like 50%.  
Oh my!  
I think that they will get it under immigration policy,  
She's not naturalized German,  
-could she go back home?  
She will be a gypsy in essence,  
I certainly hope that this taxman is aware of the 'evil eye'.

(5-22-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Top

As the top spins, spins effortlessly rotates, rotates

It comes again, again

Again as in times past ages past

When blues yields to red

Speed of photons

decrease

End of daylight has at last, at last

Light from natures' nuclear furnace does cease, does

cease

As it has done through centuries

Apron of deep blue shroud the semi-spherical dome

As brilliant gems shed history throughout the night

PAST IS PRESENT, PRESENT PAST

We gaze in to times before we were, were we?

As in ancient infinity, it lives, lives shan't perish

(05-1986)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Twelve Days Of Election Day (Sung To The Tune Of The 12 Days Of Christmas)

On the first day of election day my true love gave to me,  
A bungled up national economy.

On the Second day of election day my true love gave to me,  
Two mortgage bankers and a bungled up national economy.

On the Third day of election day my true love gave to me,  
Three investor banks, two mortgage bankers,  
And a bungled up national economy

On the Fourth day of election day my true love gave to me,  
Four more years of fixing, three investor banks, two mortgage bankers,  
And a bungled up national economy.

On the Fifth day election day my true love gave to me,  
Five Fifth amendments, Four more years of fixing, Three investor banks,  
Two Mortgage bankers and a bungled up national economy.

On the Sixth day of election day my true love gave to me,  
Six congressional hearings, Five Fifth Amendments, Four more years of fixing,  
Three investor banks, Two Mortgage bankers and a bungled up national  
economy.

On the Seventh day of Election Day my true love gave to me,  
Seven Hundred Billion Dollars, Six congressional hearings, Five Fifth  
Amendments, Four more years of fixing, Three investor banks, Two Mortgage  
bankers and a bungled up national economy.

On the Eighth Day of Election Day my true love gave to me,  
Eight S & L Keatings, Seven Hundred Billion Dollars, Six congressional hearings,  
Five Fifth Amendments, Four more years of fixing, Three investor banks, Two  
Mortgage bankers and a bungled up national economy.

On the Ninth Day of Election Day my true love gave to me,  
Nine Bombs by Ayers, Eight S & L Keatings, Seven Hundred Billion Dollars, Six  
congressional hearings, Five Fifth Amendments, Four more years of fixing, Three  
investor banks, Two Mortgage bankers and a bungled up national economy.

On the Tenth day of Election Day my true love gave to me,  
Ten Reverend Wright's sermons, Nine Bombs by Ayers, Eight S & L Keatings,  
Seven Hundred Billion Dollars, Six congressional hearings, Five Fifth  
Amendments, Four more years of fixing, Three investor banks, Two Mortgage  
bankers and a bungled up national economy.

On the Eleventh Day of Election Day my true love gave to me,  
Eleven speeches by Biden, Ten Reverend Wright's sermons, Nine Bombs by  
Ayers, Eight S & L Keatings, Seven Hundred Billion Dollars, Six congressional  
hearings, Five Fifth Amendments, Four more years of fixing, Three investor  
banks, Two Mortgage bankers and a bungled up national economy.

On the Twelfth day of Election Day my true love gave to me,  
Twelve Alaskan Governors, Eleven speeches by Biden, Ten Reverend Wright's  
sermons, Nine Bombs by Ayers, Eight S & L Keatings, Seven Hundred Billion  
Dollars, Six congressional hearings, Five Fifth Amendments, Four more years of  
fixing, Three investor banks, Two Mortgage bankers and a bungled up national  
economy.

Joe Rosochacki

# The Usa Made In China

The Dow fell below 7,000 today and the end is not in site,  
I remember the film clippings of Premier Nikita Kruschev pounding his shoe at  
the UN,  
He said, "We will bury you" to the US in New York City,  
Ronald Reagan took care that problem; he spent money on the SDI project,  
(Strategic Defensive Initiative)  
That broke the financial back of the USSR, whose money constrained,  
And who spent almost majority of their GNP in order to thwart the USA's SDI.  
Whose money was 'soft currency',  
Backed by solely by government that wasn't confident, it was an economical  
weak target,  
Nobody bought their 'Rubles' on the free market.  
Awhile back, when I was in grade school,  
I thought the USA would meet somewhere in between with USSR,  
(see observation SPQR)  
Awhile back, I asked my dad this question,  
"Is there a limit on freedom? "  
He, the WWII veteran, stated tersely to be, "There is no such thing."  
He set me straight,  
Was I the fool?  
Now the wall came down, the Cold War is over, USSR is no more,  
Cuba is changing under Raul Castro, Russia belongs to the G-8,  
The US is fighting two wars soon to be one, in Afghanistan,  
Which the US covertly waged war with the USSR through the Mujahideen in the  
"80's,  
Now we are fighting the remnants, the Taliban/Al Qaeda,  
Whose members trained the terrorists that brought towers down.  
"Freedom is just another for nothing left to lose" according to Bobby McGee.  
The too much freedom did occur in the free market place,  
Free apparent money, no strings attached, in the stock market,  
Greed sent many banks to the US government for bail outs,  
The auto companies are looking for bail outs,  
The everyday worker is looking for bail outs.  
The USA has become the USSA (United Socialist States of America) ,  
My dad is rolling in his grave.  
It wasn't him himself that was naïve.  
From the Cumby Auction House, to Commerce Hardware, to Wal-Mart,  
SMC, to K-MART,  
The clothing stores, there are products made in China,

Which across the US, consumers buy by the ton,  
Lead paint in toys, (see Observation Do Tell Mattel) ,  
Tainted medicine, tainted food,  
There nothing about what is happening is good.  
The Chinese, a communist government,  
(Keep in mind, thousands upon thousands of US soldiers died to inhibit  
communism in Fareast, Korea and Vietnam, all supplied by China in the past.)  
Is the bank for the US, its currency supplies exceeds more a half of a trillion  
dollars.  
Recently Secretary of State Hillary Clinton,  
Was playing "footsie" with Chinese as far as human rights violations,  
To the persecution of dissidents and Christians, infanticide, no debate on  
government,  
Remember Tiananmen Square,  
China will take over Taiwan,  
(Which Beijing regards as a rogue province that is one of their many  
determinations):  
The Chinese government has the American economy by the ass.  
If the Chinese don't what they want,  
Then they will flood the world markets with dollars.  
They will dump the bucks, they will take lost but they break the USSA bank,  
As the USA broke the USSR bank.  
Ever since we have no precious metal such as gold and silver backing the dollar  
up,  
The dollar has become an instrument worth on intrinsic value, if you will,  
If the world market is flooded with dollars,  
then the intrinsic value of the dollar becomes nil.  
China will take Taiwan and Mongolia, gets its grip on the Orient even Japan,  
The Japanese did terrible things to the Chinese people,  
Beijing does not forgive and forget.  
China would not to have fire missiles physically,  
The Chinese government can only sit by a computer,  
And then it could enforce its will "cyberspacely".  
My grandmother (maternal) , who was from Poland,  
who came to this country in 1914,  
Used to tell me about the future,  
she did graduate grade school, but she was wise,  
She told me about, Edgar Caycee, the country is owned by bankers,  
I don't know about the former, but I do know about the latter,  
How else can explain why the USSA is,  
bail outs of AIG is unheard off,  
Where was government when Packard folded on East Grand Boulevard in Detroit?

I have been to China,  
which enjoyed immensely,  
not for the pollution,  
I had BBQ bear there,  
I bought a Pi'Pa there,  
And have done ethnomusicological studies on the Chinese perception of music  
theory While I was a grad student at Eastern Michigan University.

The USSA debt carried a Communist Government,  
not USSR,  
but Beijing.  
"We will bury you" is not statement which said in the past by now defunct  
country,  
It is on the mind of USSA leaders in Washington D.C.  
We will extend our spending beyond our means,  
The USSA can never pay off its debt at this pace.  
It is like having National Visa card at 10% APR,  
We sit at the ceiling already, the over credit limit on the card,  
We only satisfy balancing budget by paying the interest, not the principle  
That is how we got into mess in the first place.  
Brazil was about go Bankrupt,  
But IMF lent Brazil the money to pay the interest on its loan,  
Therefore increasing its principle,  
It is like taking an advance your credit card so you pay your rent?  
HUH? ! ! ! !

(3-3-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Wall Of Sound Came Tumbling Down

It wasn't the Wall of Berlin nor was it the Walls of Jericho,  
For what's it worth,

It wasn't the Specter that 007 James Bond would fight.

It was Phil Spector,

-not Phil Spektor as he was named at birth,

Confused-I have the feeling,

I know,

I will hopefully explain later on in this observation.

Anyway,

he put a gun barrel into a mouth of a woman, Lana Clarkson,

-six years ago.

Blowing her head off

He was a 'who's who' among the recording industry; not a nobody,

(Phil is listed in every Marquis edition of "Who's Who" in every category, i.e.;  
"Who's Who In The World", etc, and has been for over twenty years.)

Phil got in trouble with law, the law he would test,

"But Spector also had a troubled reputation.

In the 1970s, he got probation for possessing and brandishing a gun.

Singer Leonard Cohen, (a Jewish-American folk singer,)

-once said the producer held a gun to his chest."

Until the one eventful early morn on February 3rd,2003,

When Spector allegedly said to his chauffeur, 'I think I killed somebody.'

Phil Spector was an icon in the music recording industry.

An Icon enough that he thought he would get away with murder,

I think that in a way he thought of himself as a 'god',

(In essence,

Much of the case hinged on the testimony of five women from Spector's past who  
said he threatened them with guns when they tried to leave his presence. The  
parallels with the night Clarkson died were chilling even if the stories were very  
old — 31 years in one instance.)

Much like Wagner,

-no, not Robert, the Hollywood actor,

-Richard, the 19th century German composer,

In his day,

Spector constructed music beyond music,

Layers upon layers of instrumentation,

Spector himself called his technique  
- 'a Wagnerian approach to rock & roll: little symphonies for the kids'.  
Phil Spector is a Jew and Richard Wagner wrote a rather spiteful essay,  
- Judaism in Music (1850) ,  
Hum? !  
Adolph Hitler considered Wagner one of his mentors,  
Being the Wagner was anti-Semitic and one of the original 'NAZI's.  
(It is confusing to this author, how someone of Jewish descent would model  
the production of sound after a man who influenced a man who has killed  
millions  
of Jewish people.)  
Robert Zimmerman (also a Jew, aka Bob Dylan) did concur,  
'The world could use a new Phil Spector record, that's for sure.'  
(Bob Dylan: Rolling Stone Nov/Dec 1987)  
Phil Spector has a legal record now that the law would endure.

For Lana Clarkson, her Kirstallnacht,  
(Not the Crystals and their hit "Da Doo Ron, Ron, Ron")  
was on February 3, 2003,  
This Barbarian Queen met her match.

So at 69, Phil will not be in his Alhambra "Castle" located in the Pyrenees,  
Somewhere on the outskirts of Los Angeles,  
He mostly likely will be in San Quentin,  
Or Folsom Prison,  
Were he could 'Imagine' producing a record by Johnny Cash,  
Maybe time will hold the process of healin',  
For the late Lana Clarkson's family,  
For Phil, "He'd lost that lovin' feelin'.. woah that lovin' feelin'..."

(5-30-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# The Wizard Of Odd Aka Toto, I Don't Think We Are In Kansas Anymore

Ann Beam, you aren't Kansas anymore,  
-you're Wheatland, Wisconsin,  
You are singing the Winter Time Blues not Dust in the Wind,  
A tornado struck your area and demolished your house,  
On January 7, 13 days after Christmas,  
-everything was blown away even the mouse,  
The Tivo was gone even the cable boxes and remotes went up in midair,  
Time Warner Cable said--- they didn't care,  
And handed you a bill \$2045.45,  
You pleaded with them but your plea fell on deaf ears  
-or brains that were dense.  
So Time Warner Cable gave you and others a break,  
For fearing the public relations would be disaster,  
They upheld to common sense.  
Direct and Dish would be happy to have you as customer thereafter,  
But be careful if you borrow something, if it's gone then it is your mistake.

(2-4-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# The World Is Ending

The world is ending,  
it is Armageddon,  
The Detroit Lions beat the Minnesota Vikings in overtime?  
They are 3 and 'o'  
- somehow  
All Dogs Go to HEAVEN  
they must've  
had been barking gleefully,  
who let the dogs out,  
woof, woof, woof, woof, woof,  
as Michael Vick is certainly damaged goods now,  
a concussion from a week ago  
and a broken right hand  
he most certainly took a whack,  
as he felt to the astro-turf,  
but not his throwing hand,  
now,  
how much money, from that 1/10 billion contract,  
can Philly get back? ?

There are some things we cannot explain, -just desserts?

9-26-11

Joe Rosochacki

# Therapy, Tragedy And Killers, Oh My!

New York City psychologist, Kathryn Faughey,  
was hacked to death by a patient.  
It was very personal killing by the use sharp objects,  
not a projectile from a barrel,  
Dr. Reuvan Bar Levov, who I knew personally,  
did suffer death from the latter,  
The mind is strange place to dwell into,  
it is full ideas,  
some pleasant,  
some terrible.  
The movies aren't the only places you'd find malevolence,  
you can see it constantly,  
The tone of violence, and plus the pressures sociologically,  
economically, spiritually.  
And all the others -allys out there. Kathryn Faughey pissed someone off.  
She may not have intended to do so, in fact, she could have not anything wrong.  
But to the killer she had,  
perception is everything,  
For him,  
perception was a reality,  
reality gone amuck;  
it's the same ol' song and dance.  
For the murders go both ways.  
Dr. Harold Shipman had little patience,  
but he did dispose of many patients,  
He was the serial psychiatric murderer,  
to beat the body count of Hannibal Lector.  
It's too bad when aren't in sterile environment,  
such as TV set or a radio booth.  
Dr. Phil and Dr. Laura can sit in their communicative surroundings,  
can relax a lot. with their psychological reviews.  
And try to figure out people's perplexing personal problems  
in a half hour time slot.

(But I, in the writing of this observation, found that Dr. Laura forte is Physiology,  
Not Psychiatry or Psychology,  
-she has to seek some psychiatric input for her son Deryk, who had put a 45 Colt  
in his mouth, Who like Seung-Hui Cho brandished a gun in his pictures. Deryk  
has all the signs, a hateful webpage on MySpace, Could have Deryk used the gun

as phallic symbol because of his mother's staunch anti-homosexual views?)

Just before the advertisements that hawk anti-anxiety or anti-depression ads kick in.

Dr. Reuvan Bar Levov was a very fine doctor,

-he would be surprised that a Columbine like shootings did escalate,

The last one had occurred at North Illinois University in DeKalb,

Yesterday by a graduate student.

A alas and alack, he wasn't a stupid Polack,

He was not a Polish Muslim, which who I also know personally,

This Polish-American brethren, (bro' in ebonics) whose name was Stephen Kaczmierczak

(Pronounced Kah zmeer chalk for only non-Poles out there,)

He was on meds but he didn't take that day,

now he is definitely off them,

He died by his own hand after he had finished the attack,

Who was on the Dean's list,

who majored in sociology,

Seung-Hui Cho, not Polish American, was on anti-anxiety meds,

Was an English major that killed 32 people,

Thus will be the memory of The Virginia Tech shootings about a year ago.

It seems as though mass murder graduated from junior highs, to high school, to college.

But they were indiscriminate murderers, not personal,

But in essence the victims they shot were the enemy,

Reality is perception as vice versa,

like the death of Nicole Brown Simpson,

Which OJ was found not guilty in the criminal court;

it was a circus of sorts,

But was found guilty in civil court,

it the glove doesn't fit, you must acquit,

And for you OJ, You can't rob people in Las Vegas Hotel Room,

And write a book If I Did It. (See observation if I Did It) .

Reality is perception as vice versa.

There are a lot of troubled people out there in the sea of humanity,

Some will take you with them whether they know or not.

Kathryn Faughey knew her attacker, Dr Reuven Bar Levov knew his,

Their attackers were pushed to edge, edge of what? Edge of reality or insanity?

There is a fine line to many, who knows?

Reality is perception as vice versa,

May all those concerned, be leery of your empathy,  
For those that will engage the minds of others be careful,  
Because you can venture too far and you can be the resultant of other people's  
sympathy.

The therapist in New York City did not know her attacker,  
She did not have him as a patient,  
She did not help send to prison for seventeen years,  
She did not do anything bad to this guy, he was not efficient,  
David Tarloff,39, tried to hack a psychologist to death but Kathryn, --  
He must said, "You're him or her, but you'll do", without shedding any tears.  
Manhattan is cumbersome for those people that think straight,  
It must hell for people, who don't think in a given mental state,  
The offices and suite numbers could be misconstrued,  
But for hacking a person 15 times that he had,  
Is a lot more, David Tarloff saying, "I'm sorry, my bad."

Right now Stephen is in the news via his girlfriend,  
He was an intelligent individual, who cut himself as a teenager,  
A troubling sign that were to come a decade later,  
CNN aired a report yesterday about the criminally insane mind,  
No solutions immediately but perhaps later,  
hopefully in future which is now past due,  
Tell this to the loved ones that buried their losses Virginia Tech and NIU.  
Tarloff is insane, he was hospitalized 21 times,  
Tarloff plead not guilty by reason of insanity,  
How can justice be so blind?  
How can the victims be so discarded?  
What we will be the result of his trial?  
Shall he be placed for 22nd time a mental ward?

Or perhaps free to kill again.

Joe Rosochacki

# There Is A Whole Lot Of Shakin' Goin' On Or I Can Feel The Earth Move Under My Feet

It's plate against plate.

Way back when, I was in 4th grade in 1964 I had a teacher Mr. Wilk,  
- back in Our Lady Queen of Apostles School.

I cut a map into pieces and then I noticed South America fit into Africa.

But wait;

He said to me, paraphrasing him, 'That is coincidental', how wrong he was too!

Plate tectonics is theory, ca.1975, that is present till today,

-it is a fact.

If I may say.

It's not San Andreas' fault.

The South American is crashing into the Nazca Plate and the Caribbean Plate.

The plate crash into each other ever so slowly giving rise to mountains,

And causing Tsunami's and rumbles and shakes.

And in the more recent days, terrible destruction and death in Haiti by earthquakes.

S.A. plate and Caribbean Plate gave rise to earthquakes in:

Venezuela, Cayman Islands

-and some countries in Central America,

They all faced earthquakes soon after Haiti's encounters with geographical forces

- last week.

But their consequences were not as bleak.

The S.A. plate and the Nazca (no, not NASCAR) plate gave rise to earthquakes in:

Argentina, Bolivia, and Chile,

By the way,

Volcanoes, Mountains, The Hawaiian Islands, The Alps,

Iceland, Yosemite, New Zealand, The Rockies, The Himalaya,

Are cousins to each other,

If not, sister and brother,

- they share a common 'DNA' thread.

At last,

Death and destruction, (not caused by the devil) ,

-when man faces to sudden impact of geological forces.

Remember Pompeii,

Remember Krakatoa,

Remember Santorini,

Remember Mt. St. Helens,

Remember the earthquakes in LA and San Francisco,  
Remember the terrible Tsumani's of years past,  
At last,  
The good books have stated the obvious.  
The future holds more of this to come.  
But these events, the earth's history a geological forces, have been (before man  
was) , are, and will continue,  
-as long that there will be an earth.  
You don't need a prophet or priest or a Televanglist to tell what is,  
-as far as volcanism is concerned.  
But that still doesn't mean comfort to a Haitian child today, at his or her birth.

God Bless the Haitian people for their resilience.

1-21-10

Joe Rosochacki

## Third Episode Of: Masterminds Need Not Apply

Jarell Paul Arnold was would be bank robber that is the claim,  
He robbed a bank that had his account; they had his money and his name,  
He walked into an Alaska USA Federal Credit Union and inquired about his  
account,  
Then he handed over a note that he wanted to cash, a kind of bank discount,  
The authorities had no problem finding him thus catapulting his fame.

.  
There was once a criminal named Alonzo Rucker,  
He did attempt to rob a bar, he thought the owner was a sucker,  
But he entered a bar which police gathered after their golf tournament,  
They were drinking a few brewskis for their entertainment  
"What a dumb F\$%cker"!

Daniel Wood did inhale chemicals from an aerosol can,  
This poor, destitute homeless man,  
After getting in a tussle with the cops, he was 'high' then higher,  
A taser was used on him and he caught on fire,  
H R Puffin' Stuff, aerosol cans is against the law; that's why there is ban.

□  
A barber in Cleveland, Ohio became quirky,  
His thoughts were rather murky,  
He became irate,  
About something he and his dog ate,  
He decided to rob the store, two doors down from his shop that sold him bad  
beef jerky.

There was once teacher named Michelle Simonson,  
A middle school teacher in Clarkston,  
She had been sextexting to 14 year old male,  
She sent a topless photo of herself that wasn't for sale,  
This special education student was the recipient for her con.

Robert Lloyd Finder robbed a policeman shop,  
He had stolen a squad car, along with two Tasers and a radio that was made for  
cop,  
He put the Taser's on the black market,  
The cops made him their target,  
He was booked on a multitude of charges; his thieving had come to a stop.

Peter Murphy had turned himself in,  
He had conscience, where do we begin?  
A bank was robbed in Quincy,  
It was unarmed robbery made by Murphy,  
His get away car ran out of gas ½ mile from the scene; it happened again.

Kathleen Lawson had a thing for fashion everyone knows,  
She burglarized Tammy Brown's house so the police report goes,  
Kathleen was wearing her newly found attire,  
She walked up to Tammy with full admire,  
Kathleen said to Tammy, before she was arrested, "You have good taste in clothes."

Emilio Fernandez crashed his pick up truck into cars numbering three,  
He was drunk as anyone can see,  
Wait till you see the rest,  
He got out of the truck, punched himself in the face and sat down to await arrest,

How cruel can he be?

Joseph Stephen Carroll, leaped from the bushes and pounced on a patrol car,  
Butt naked, in his birthday suit that was bizarre,  
It took Tasers, pepper spray and blows from a flashlight,  
To succumb him that night,  
He was arrested; he did not go very far.

Richard Irby,55, a bicyclist who would nothing but a thong,  
The mental imagery that I have is soooo, sooooo wrong,  
Allegedly he exposed himself three different times,  
For each, he faced three misdemeanor crimes,  
"He was abused as child", the defense lawyer could say, the same old song.

Lloyd Virgil Barclay forgot something as he robbed a bank.  
He forgot his wallet his mind must've been blank,  
The teller found that his wallet had photo IDs and his Philadelphia criminal  
registration,  
The authorities had received more than their usual expectation,  
When Barclay finally gets convicted he will have many more years in the tank.

Scott Smith,48, was intoxicated and driving erratically,

Is was clear, for anyone sober to see,  
The witness would call the police soon,  
After which Scott showed her his 'moon',  
Smith was charged with 2nd DUI and indecent exposure;  
-he was taken into custody.

Stephfon Bennet,20, is a stupid ass,  
He was among three who robbed a lad and a lass,  
Stephfon returned to the lassie's domicile, he couldn't wait,  
To ask her out on a date,  
The woman identified him to police; this guy is full of non-class.

9-10-09

Joe Rosochacki

# This Kimchi Is Out Of This World

If goes well, April 8th is going to be a historical mark in the human race,  
(No, not me, though I was born on April 8th 1954) ,

But on this day a South Korean astronaut, literally a Seoul Brother,  
Ko San,

Will lift off from Russia with Kimchi;

He will go into the annals of space exploration.

I know what you're thinking,

-he is not physically lifting off,

and he is going to be in a SOYuz rocket.

However, the kimchi will be out of this world literally.

But before that there was only Tang,

freeze dried Ice Cream,

Which was not very creamy;

freeze dried MRE's, meals ready to eat,

But not Pickled Cabbage and garlic with flaked hot peppers,

Yum! Not, jeuk suk yum so bok um, (Korean goat stew)

(But I heard that the mature astronauts eat it for docking with their favorite  
space station) .

(see observation Lust in Space)

The kimchi had been treated for any problems that can develop in outer space,

Not inner space,

I hope that he takes BEANO.

Because the international space station is confined space,

Oh-oh trouble maybe lurking, beyond the event horizon.

If Ko Sun releases his gaseous nebula, then when his fellow astronauts survive,

His team will have boldly gone to no where man has gone before.

(2-27-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Thong, Thong Blue

Neil didn't sing this song but Victoria Secret did,  
Macrida Patterson claimed she was hit in the eye,  
By a metallic piece missile that flew in the air where it didn't belong,  
It had been a decoration on underwear,  
-a Victoria Secret's thong.  
So much for the bling,  
Who wear something like metal in most sensitive part of the female body,  
I can't understand;  
-does Fruit of Loom or Jockey have such a thing?  
I bet Liberace had would have one,  
Or Dennis Rodman, or Elton John,  
I will predict that VS will settle out of court and quit selling the armor piercing  
thongs,  
They will have to pay in excess of \$10,000.00,  
And will have to sell many a piece of underwear.  
By the way, she's 52,  
-what is she doing with underwear called a "low-rise V-string".

(6-19-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Those Damn New England Patriots! Dedicated To Pastor Rick Flynn

Buddy, a black lab, must've been a Dallas Cowboys fan,  
He must've resented his owner shelling out \$1800 for Super Bowl Tickets.  
Buddy, he was not Leona Helmsley's dog, not a silver spooned mutt,  
He was an honest to God football fan,  
That could bear the thought of Dallas being beaten again,  
He wants New York Giants to beat New England Patriots kick them in their butt.  
The courier slipped the tickets under the door per requested,  
Buddy pounced on them like left tackle,  
Chewed, mauled, ate them; they were partly ingested.  
Vince Lombardi's face disgraced,  
By one dog,  
Buddy spent the next two days and nights in the doghouse per se.  
After the third day,  
His owner forgave him and had his tickets replaced.  
The Patriots have a lot of people and dogs rooting for the Giants, the underdogs,  
So what if the Patriots are attempting to win their 4th super bowl in 7 years,  
So what if the Patriots had a perfect regular season with 16 - 0,  
So who knows?  
Only God knows at this junction.  
As long Janet Jackson doesn't show up with a costume malfunction,  
I shall keep you abreast of the situation;  
Buddy's owner will have a great time.  
As for Buddy, Kibbles `n' Bits and rawhide bone will do fine.

(2-3-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

## Three Strikes And You're..... In For Some More

Macular degeneration is no match for Dale Davis,  
He did not make a spare he did not miss.  
At 78, his thin frame had thrown 12 perfect balls in 10 perfect frames.  
300 was his score,  
Not a pin less or it could've been more.  
So you "see" it could done,  
By having the force be with him,  
Only if people knew,  
Some call it fate;  
-I call it God's spirit within you.

(5-10-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Three Strikes You're Out, What A Joke!

Alexis Goggins you are supernatural,  
People have termed you an angel,  
But you saved your mother's life,  
To have been struck 7 times to survive, do tell.

Your mothers sad case of befriending boyfriends,  
That were felons,  
Nearly cost you your life and hers,  
Calvin Tillie was nothing more than peon,  
With a gun.

Calvin had four felonies behind him,  
What he doing outside the prison walls on Nevada and Mound?  
Calvin had made his life miserable,  
And so your mother stepped into his lifestyle,  
And you were swept in to their life, in the end you would be bound,  
For a reality that should never cross a 7 year old.

Three Strikes and you're out seemed a good idea at the time,  
But who did the enforcement of the law,  
Calvin Tillie had 4 strikes, and since he shot you and your mother,  
Faces at least 6 felonies when he is tried and convicted,  
The bleeding hearts would say he rehabilitatable,  
They would probably say "No justice, No Peace" if you are indicted.  
Personally I would like to a single 9mm shot to your head and I wouldn't miss,  
Calvin you shot a little girl 7 times and still failed to kill her.  
How pathetic are you? You are evil incarnate.  
God forced the bullets to stray away from her,  
Calvin Tillie I hope rot in Hell,  
Because that's where you belong among the s##t and p\*ss.

(12-6-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Thrill Kills

Some kill out necessity to save their lives

Animals kill out necessity for food

Armies kill out necessity to detour, if not stop, their foes from being victorious

Humans kill other humans because inheritance, jealousy, greed to name a few

Then there sociopaths like Manson, Dahmers, and Bundys

THRILL KILL

Christopher Lane, an Aussie aspiring baseball player in Oklahoma

Was the victim of a thrill kill

Three youths were bored, so they decided to pop a white guy,

OUT OF RACIAL HATRED

So much for the KKK

At times humans are worse animals.

President Assad, Joseph Stalin, Adolph Hitler, all have/had hidden agendas

Delbert Belton, Japanese bullet would not silence him some 70 years ago on

Okinawa

He had to come home to be beaten to death right here in United States of America.

The arrest of Kenan Adams-Kinard,16, ended a four-day dragnet.

A town called Slaughter, Louisiana has did its moniker well

After an 8 year old killed is grandma in the back of here head

after playing the video game Grand Theft Auto

So what is human life worth?

Ask Caine.

Joe Rosochacki

# Tie Me Kangaroo Down Sport, Tie Me Kangaroo Down

Watch me wallaby's feed mate.  
Watch me wallaby's feed.  
They're a dangerous breed mate.  
So watch me wallaby's feed.  
Altogether now!

Tie me kangaroo down sport,  
tie me kangaroo down.  
Tie me kangaroo down sport,  
tie me kangaroo down.

This was not the impetus for song Rolf Harris wrote,  
But it sounds appropriate.  
One of those cute marsupials did attack a man and his dog,  
The man fought off a kangaroo buy hitting it in throat,  
A time which he and his dog will not forget.  
Chris Rickard and his dog, Rocky, were out for walk this past Sunday Morn,

It happened in Arthur's Creek next to Melbourne.

When Rocky surprised a sleeping kangaroo,  
-who awoke was scared and may have been forlorn.  
The kangaroo was routed into a nearby creek,  
For the kangaroo, it was in the nearby water, --security it would seek.  
The kangaroo turned on its attacker with vengeance.  
The kangaroo held the dog down underwater,  
The dog writhed underwater in his submerged deadly dance.  
Chris attempted to save his dog, but the kangaroo slashed him,  
The kangaroo's hind leg caught his face and abdomen.  
Then Chris, though injured, caught the kangaroo's throat with his elbow.  
The kangaroo left the area to catch up on lost sleep,  
- to somewhere else he would go.

It happened in Arthur's Creek next to Melbourne.

Arthur did not create the creek and the area we know now that is Melbourne,  
Was created before Melbourne was.  
It was Koala Bear and Kangaroo land;  
- and Chris and Rocky were trespassing on it.

11-24-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Tightends Anyone?

The NFL had a ruling today  
The thought of distractions might pose one day  
Cheerleaders are not stretch out in front the opposing bench  
Cheerleaders are the side attraction from the game  
Debbie does Dallas, Detroit, and Washington too!  
Monica did Bill at the White House, forgive the wench  
We need the Cheerleaders, the Lion's cry in God's name  
To distract the opponents level the playing field  
Detroit has never won a super bowl,  
their division they could barely clench  
The NFL needs the gays rather than women in their cheerleader mode  
Don't ask don't tell,  
-don't tell your opponent or friend  
It gives good reason for commentators to say on ESPN,  
"He is a really good tight end."

(9-24-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Tihomir Petrov Is A'&#960; 'ssed Professor

You've heard of the 'Nutty Professor', right?

But a '&#960; 'ssed Professor, a math professor, that urinated on colleagues' door,

If he did, then a warrant was put out him, the law is quite right.

If Euclid was ticked off, then he would not have reason to,

geometric observations he made to be 'p@ssed', forget that 'passed' down through logical reasoning light.

If Pythagorus was bitter, then he would not have the patience to teach his classes

We would have been a bunch of mathematical asses

So that leads to me to believe that mathematical minds are of a dangerous breed,

Indeed.

A Beautiful Mind comes into mind

The true story of prominent mathematician John Forbes Nash Jr.,

' ', sum, -= excuse me, some of are more dangerous

Ted Kaczynski who maimed people

Theodore John 'Ted' Kaczynski also known as the Unabomber (university and airline bomber) , is an American mathematician, social critic, anarchist..

I feel you can add to the entire list...

In this case, Professor Tihomir Petrov wanted mark his territory,

The variable 'x', not 'y'

- marked the spot on his colleagues door,

Need I say more?

@ California State University-Northridge,

Professor Tihomir Petrov was caught on video getting rid of his waste, that was the story,

On the internet,

Professor Tihomir Petrov was psychologically deranged

- or stupid or a combination of the {set},

Professor Tihomir Petrov, did not calculate the consequences of his action by legal means.

He did not balance the equation 'Every action has a total opposite reaction.'

An inverse operation, it is not strange.

Thus he was arrested.

To this, he detested.

Things are the not the same but things are difficult to &#916; , -excuse me, change.

6/18/2011

Joe Rosochacki

# Till Death (Or Transplanted Kidney) Do Us Part

Dr. Richard Battista gave his wife, Dawnell, a gift of life,  
He gave her one his kidneys to help sustain her,  
After all she was his wife,  
But later,  
She wanted a divorce from him, he felt betrayed.  
He felt that she had strayed,  
Out the commitment she gave to him,  
As part of the negotiations of the dissolution of the doomed marriage,  
He now expects a monetary compensation for his "gift".  
It's now to the lawyers to sand and sift.  
He is now asking \$1.5 million dollars to be exact.  
A bargain, Madoff would think.  
Has society gone too far to think everything has a price?  
Did she have an agreement with him to pay him back for this "gift"?  
Did he ever hear of a person being charged with a frivolous lawsuit?  
Many more questions to ask; too little time.  
The doctor's response through and through,  
Was,  
'There's no deeper pain or betrayal from somebody you loved and devoted your  
whole life to, '

(1-8-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Time Machine Food

In the year 2525  
If man is still alive  
If woman can survive  
They may find; .....

That they were evolved into either Eloi or Morlocks,  
But wait that occurs in 802,701 A.D., never mind;  
But in the mean time, somewhere between now and then,  
Human kind may find seeds that were frozen in time in a mountain,  
A Doomsday Vault is lying within 650 miles from the North Pole in Norway.  
It was built to withstand disaster natural and unnatural,  
Earthquakes and nuclear exchanges,  
and against Polar Bears,  
But eat irradiated produce now,  
what's the big deal?  
Having precooked veggies,  
micro waved by fusion,  
for your next meal?  
4.5 million seeds are to be enclosed here,  
From around the world to have some food in case disaster strikes,  
Enough for Morlocks and enough for the Eloi,  
But are they forgetting the bees?  
You can grow plants but how do you get to pollinate them?  
But we, in the present,  
are banking on those in the future,  
will solve this problem.  
But today politically speaking,  
at this moment,  
there is (Condoleeza) Rice in China.

(2-26-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Time, Time, Time Is On My Side Yes It Is! Or Does Anybody Know What Time It Is? Or Time In A Bottle

Time is on my side, yes, it is.  
Time is on my side, yes, it is.  
Now you were saying that you want to be free  
but you'll come runnin' back, you'll come runnin' back,  
you'll come runnin' back to me  
The Rolling Stones

Does anybody really know what time it is  
I don't  
Does anybody really care  
care  
If so I can't imagine why  
about time  
We've all got time enough to die  
Oh no, no  
Chicago Transit Authority

If I could make days last forever  
If words could make wishes come true  
I'd save every day like a treasure and then  
Again, I would spend them with you  
Jim Croce

Like sands through the hourglass... so are the Days of Our Lives.  
Dr. Thomas 'Tom' Horton Sr.

So what will become of the 4th dimension?  
The Saudis have their intention to make time based on Mecca time that is certain.  
True, the mathematics that we use in the west was from numbers that were taken from the Middle-East,  
And the dominance of 'time' is more than a physicist's dream feast,  
The battle is underway,

For centuries, an astronomy observatory in Greenwich, London - the namesake of Greenwich Mean Time - has been the reference point for lines of longitude, ships' navigation on the world's seas and the time zones used today.

Move over Big Ben, a clock atop a tall, tall, tall building located in Mecca will be beginning to chime.

But Saudi Arabia wants to change that. It's building what it calls the largest clock in the world, atop the second-largest skyscraper in the world, in the Islamic holy city of Mecca - in hopes of replacing GMT with 'Mecca Time.'

The Saudis intend to have Greenwich Mean Time changed to Mecca Mean Time.

So what will become of the atomic cesium clock?

What will become of the different time zones?

What day does daytime begin?

Does anybody care?

Einstein's Theory of Relativity comes into play here,

From my perspective.

Time is on no one side,

Time is from the time we are born to the time we die,

For those who believe infinity, infinity has no time,

No seconds, minutes, hours, day, weeks, months or years, decades, or millennium,

And may I spend eternity with my soul mate, my wife, Judy.

8-21-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Timothy Are A De-De-De

Timothy Elliot are you daft, slow,  
Or are you scoffer at the law?  
You did know,  
Not to be involved with gaming,  
For you became felon, an outlaw.  
You didn't think twice buying the lottery ticket,  
You didn't think twice about violating your probation,  
You didn't think twice about robbing the bank with no gun,  
Bob Dylan said it's alright.  
Yep, Jesse James, Al Capone, Dillinger, Bonnie and Clyde,  
They would not have their marks if they hadn't used guns,  
Timothy I feel sorry that you did not hand the ticket to your family or friends,  
Is it because that you don't trust them,  
Or that they are idiotic as you?  
You should get together with the guy that had a \$1,000,000 bill  
(see observation Million Dollar Candy Bar)  
Then you can you and he can swap stories  
That would put DUMB AND DUMBER to shame.  
You get to be nominated for the De-De-De Awards  
Featured by Carlos Mencia, the two of you are to blame.  
Ammended:  
The court has ruled for to keep the money,  
It is not funny,  
Because violated your probation,  
That caused a sensation.  
Perhaps the judge, in this liberal state, was in fact the dummy.

(1-19-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Tito, I Don'T Think That We Are In Yugoslavia Anymore

From Alexander the Great, Alexander the Great was Macedonian,  
Until Tito's death, the rise and death of Milosovic,  
Came the disintegration of greater Yugoslavia.  
Yugoslavia, as it existed before, was a constant place where tensions existed,  
The Archduke Ferdinand assassination was the spark that started World War 1.  
He was assassinated by a Serbian national in Sarajevo, Bosnia-Herzegovina.  
World War 1, the war to end all wars, had given rise to World War 2.  
The Treaty at Versailles crumbled the Germany economy,  
A prime breeding for nationalistic tendencies,  
Which sparked the rise of Adolph Hitler and NAZI Party  
(see Observation - Ford has a Better Idea)  
The Nazis tried conquer the Soviet Army, via Yugoslavia, mainly the Serbians.  
They were delayed in their conquest resulting fighting in the Russian Winter,  
As well as engaging the Soviet Troops.  
There were more Nazi troops killed by the weather than killed by Soviet  
weapons.  
The Germans had to retreat.  
Therefore, by the Slovak Brethren of the Russians, the Serbs, Moscow did not  
fall.  
Yugoslavia was made up of Macedonia, Serbia, Montenegro, Slovenia,  
Croatia, and Bosnia-Herzegovina.  
Tito was fiercely independent of the Soviet pressure,  
His country would not be governed by some puppet appointed by the Kremlin.  
His autocratic government was socialistic but did not carry the Iron Curtain.  
When Tito died, the Soviet Union fell;  
There was pressure to keep the top of the pressure cooker on,  
The Yugoslavian version of the Hatfields and McCoys came out viciously.  
I was planning to visit Dubrovnik, Croatia,  
But the Serbs were pounding the old walled city with their many a naval gun,  
On October 1st,1991.  
The Serbs had been oppressed by the Turkish Ottoman Empire for centuries,  
They found in themselves to create an ethnic cleansing.  
Long before in centuries past,  
Some of their Serbian brotherhood took on the Islamic faith of the Turks.  
Some even married a Turk in the process in the area of Bosnia-Herzegovina,  
Milosovic had a plan to make a greater Serbia,  
He started to create genocide in Bosnia,

The world was appalled, UN was sent in  
Tito had ruled them all with an iron fist,  
The thought of religion splitting up his country did not exist.

The Serbs were ostensibly Russian Orthodox,  
Catholics who followed the Prelate of the Russian Orthodox Church not the Pope;  
But not heavens sake Islam!

Milsovic would engage a policy killing men and boys,  
Raping women that would bear a child from the seed of a Serbian,  
All this for ethnic cleansing.

Milsovic was defended by the Russian Duma, de-de-de, as Carlos Mencia would  
say.

But later he would be found guilty in The Hague,  
in the Netherlands,

Guilty of crimes against humanity.

Now Kosovo has broken away from Serbia,  
The USA and the United Kingdom, among others,  
Had validated Kosovo's claim of independence.

The Serbs are not happy thus the Russians aren't happy.

The Russians filed a petition with the United Nations,  
So the UN would not permit legal status to the fledgling country.

Chances are the Kosovo people will unite with Albania,  
Either creating a Greater Kosovo, or a Greater Albania,  
Or Kosobania, or Albasovo.

It's too early to tell what's become all of this; channels like CNN will keep me  
informed,

How amazing the world we live in, how amazing would Alexander the Great feel,  
After conquering Egypt, Persia (Iran) , Mesopotamia (Iraq) and as far as Punjab,  
India,

And everything in between, including every branch of every limb.

When he saw his homeland disappear; separated into different countries; In front  
of him.

La Plus Ca Change, La Plus Ca sont La Meme.

(The more it changes, the more it remains the same)

(2-20-2008)

The Serbs have bombed our Embassy and worse of all they bombed a  
McDonald's,

Not a Burger King, not a Wendy's, or a Sonic,

The Serbs held Americans with low regard, blaming US for the separation,

The Serbian-American Relationship is not platonic.

NATO force is under attack, this could Milosovic's rise from the dead.

Kosovo is a great cultural, historical, and spiritual significance to the Serbs.  
They have fought the Third Reich, NATO should be no problem, let it be said.  
(Amended 2-24-2008)

The Serbian dissolved today under parliamentary dysfunction.

The Kosovo secession had given Serbia what it feared the most, disunification.  
So the government collapsed under its own wait and see attitude.

To what future lies next after the Prelude.

(amended 3-9-2008)

Radovan Karadzic, was former Serbian president, who was on the lam for 13  
years,

His personal genocide on Bosnian and Serbian Muslims caused many tears,  
He hid in Serbian monasteries, that is what the good Christians, the monks,  
would do,

The monks supported his life although he had killed thousands under his  
direction.

He was in refurbished caves much like the Flintstones and Rubbles too!

He was handed over to The Hague and will be charged with crimes against  
humanity,

So it is over? Not yet. The Crusade, a thousand years later has remerged,

The Koran versus The Bible, What would Ibrahim aka Abraham say?

Ibrahim versus Abraham makes no sense, would you fight against you?

This is complete insanity.

(Amended 7-22-08)

(This is a condensed version, Reader's Digest version, of an observation.

The observation was sparked by the secession of Kosovo to be an independent  
state from the country of Serbia. The Serbs have been embroiled in factional  
ethnic feuds for the last 19 years. This a brief history of Serbia and alliances to  
Russia.

This observation entails almost 2,400 years of feuds and wars.

I apologize that I can't fit all the details of the area known as the formal  
Yugoslavia.)

Joe Rosochacki

# Tko Or Was It A Draw

It was the geriatric-weight championship of Cuyahoga Falls,  
It was not A Thrilla' in Manila nor a Madison Square Garden,  
Or a Bungle in the Jungle, it wasn't Pay-Per-View,  
It was in the Gardens of Western Reserve Nursing Home  
In God's honest truth what were they thinking?  
It was the first round and the fighters came out swinging,  
George Manos, in white trunks, took a pounding,  
By Edith Walker, in the black trunks, who kept bringing,  
Blows upon Manos after Manos egged her on,  
Edith, who was no dingbat, attacked George from the back.  
Edith had to be separated from punching bag by outside forces.  
All was due to an improperly filled ballot.  
Edith had incorrectly filled out her ballot and George was mad,  
George wanted to take her allegedly incorrect ballot away.  
He wanted to press charges about voter tampering.  
Was ACORN responsible for this?  
American politics at its best.

(10-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# To Fart Or Not Fart That Is The Question?

From the Halls of Montezuma

To the shores of Tripoli,

We will fight the Afghan's battles on land or air sea?

AND NOT BEING ABLE TO EXPLEL GASES LOUDLY?

hummmm---

It appears that loud farts are offensive to many Afghans,

Can you please pass the hummus?

Tell that to the many American forces who gave their lives,

Or have been wounded in the Afghans land.

We don't play etiquette games when we are at war against the Taliban,

No matter how 'offensive' it gets.

Ad yet,

please pass the lentil bean soup?

How do you tell a leather-neck he can only 'grunt' when passes gas?

Imagine not being able to light a fart when you're not heavily engaging the enemy.

Please pass the bulgur wheat spinach salad with fava beans.

If could save the amount of explosive of farts of the Afghan people,  
it would be considered a WMD.

Is this April Fools by their calendar?

Joe Rosochacki

# Tolerance Is A Virtue, Afghan's Have None

It is kind of dangerous to be a Christian in a Muslim country,

It is kind of sad the oil and commerce have affected my country ideals,  
America's stance for tolerance and to be free,  
Bush and Cheney have a pipeline to Kabul,  
Since nine eleven, Rudy speaks no one listens;  
-they were only going after one man,  
Bush sent in troops to conquer the Taliban,  
In the eighties the USA CIA armed Osama and Mujahadeen,  
To fight Soviet puppets from taking over in Kabul,  
The Soviets gave up after eight or so years,  
Over what would labeled the Soviets Vietnam,  
So many in Moscow and Leningrad shed tears.  
Kabul will be thrust in to war again because the Taliban is gaining strength,  
Add Pakistan is the verge of falling in to a political collapse,

So how does Christian man fare in to all of this?

He doesn't.

He'd be wise to flee when he can,

For the Islamic majority have no tolerance for subversive faith?

Even though Jesus is regarded as prophet in Islam?

Could it be that the major oil companies have determined to route our country  
takes?

Could it be that our political leaders buckle under influential pressure?

Could it be that human rights are lost in discussions to map out strategies of  
world domination?

Abdul Rahman, you haven't a prayers chance in hell,

Bush and Cheney don't give a damn about you,

Only if your family is in the oil business

And then only at the proper price of their oil, they would sell.

(11-21-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Tombstone Territory

What if King Tut had a video of his life,  
Then Boris would be out business.  
The Voo-Doo dead men would have to retake their lives,  
Because things would change when they awoke.

Does it come in HDTV?

Yes there here, video tombstones with mp3 playback capability,  
Complete with a stereo hook-up and five inch monitors replaying your life,  
I wonder if Ralph Edwards has tombstone like this?  
It is no Truth and Consequence(s) to me.  
This is (was) Your Life,  
Your moment on Starlit Stairway,  
Star Search,  
American Idol, you're such a ham;  
Does it come with or supported by TiVo, satellite, cable, or Fios?  
Moreover can you get ESPN on it?  
I imagine that most of the stories of life would be boring outside of the  
immediate family,  
You Bet Your Life would a different meaning to the program.

(1-28-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Toot-Toot-Tootsie Good Bye (Well Toot Toot Tootsie Goodbye Toot Toot Tootsie Don'T Cry)

Been to Taco Bell or Taco Bueno lately for Super Bean Burrito?  
Been lactose intolerant lately?  
You forgot your Beano?  
Do have the urge to pass a gaseous nebula from your (inner) space?  
Do you feel like east Texas's Natural Gas Supplier?

Never fear for recorded music is here.  
You don't have to hide your toots out of fear.  
You can be in your library,  
on your throne,  
Listening to some better,  
more harmonious music.

Get Toilet Tunes.

It's kind of like MUZAK for your butt,  
As you prepare sit down on your Koehler C3-200 heated seat,  
You lift up seat the music turns on,  
Vice-versa,

(After you're done, you can select to tear your tissue away from the iCarta + toilet paper holder)

Latin, Jazz, Modern, Waves and Stream,  
Talking about 'live-streaming' you guys,  
you have to lift the lid totally up,  
You may short the system out,  
All of this for a minimal cost.  
It costs \$29.95 plus \$9.95 for handling and shipping,  
Making it about ten cents shy of 'farty' dollars.

(2-18-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Top Of The World (Dedicated To Sir Edmund Hillary)

Such a feelings coming over me  
There is wonder in most everything I see  
Not a cloud in the sky  
Got the sun in my eyes  
And I wont be surprised if its a dream...(The Carpenters)

The last explorer on earth has died.  
Sir Edmund Hillary (I hate the word Hillary 'Clinton') is resting in heaven,  
Being the first person to climb to the summit of Mt. Everest,  
He was on the top of the world,  
Much like Neil Armstrong and Apollo Eleven.  
He was a meek beekeeper who the world by storm,  
When he had accomplished the feat,  
frostbitely cold never warm.  
To go where no man has gone before,  
like Captain Kirk said,  
Not too many make it alive,  
too many have tried and they became dead.  
So kudos to you Sir Hillary (I hate the sound of the word)  
-you will be remembered.

(1-10-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Torre What's The Story?

The era is over, the final out is out, the fat lady has sung,  
The Yankees will replace their captain,  
What fate bugs night out brought, the bell of fate rung.  
It seems that the last three years have been your demise,  
Not getting into the World Series, Steinbrenner's prize,  
5 million dollars for a year, plus with options,  
You said it was a disgrace,  
You will be replaced by another,  
According to Steinbrenner's sons, in charge of operations.  
Torre what is the story?  
Laurels and praises you thought was yours back in two thousand,  
Are more or less trivia,  
Lest the newspaper clippings on the page,  
Are somewhat discarded in the refuse,  
That were on the bottom a bird cage.  
I hope you will find work somewhere,  
You are going to Cooperstown that is a given,  
As for ESPN you are welcome as a color commentator.

(10-19-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Trinidad

"And the lady she hails from Trinidad  
Island of the spices  
Salt for your meat, and cinnamon sweet  
And the rum is for all your good vices"

Jimmy Buffet wrote about the islands,  
Of native people whose name is known as the Caribe,  
Not of Colorado where there is a Trinidad,  
The climate, to the beach goers, was to deceive.

The Lady, if hailed from Trinidad surrounded by land,  
Probably was a man first, before she became a woman,  
And her vices yet bountiful,  
Trinidad, Colorado became the world's first sex change capitol.

Too bad Billy in Pueblo, had no sense of direction,  
He was apparently known as the hooking, cross dressing tv,  
For decades he donned his feminine persona,  
Why didn't he go all the way? It sure beats me.  
I happened to spot Billy one day,  
In the morning,  
I stopped the truck to give him clearance on the road,  
as he waived his gratitude toward me,  
Or was he inviting me to participate in vice his way?

Or maybe he thought I looked like a senator from Idaho,  
Or a Monsignor from the Vatican, (see observation Homo Erectus)  
Or from South Park, Mr. Garrison,  
Some Colorado residents thought it might be cute,  
To name their city Trinidad,  
Trinidad you should file defamation of island suit.

(10-16-07)

Joe Rosochacki

# Tsa Is Abreast Of Things

Ever since September 11,2001 the TSA (Transportation Security Administration)

,  
Is running similar to the IRS, thinking some them gods and for to you to  
demean.

The steady amount of jet security has been to taken to the extreme.

I have personally seen old men and women, that could barely walk,  
Being summoned over the side for a personal search any day.

Likewise toddlers pulled over to make sure that they were terrorists.

Mandi Hamlin did have piercings that were under wraps one may say.

Two to be exact, piercings that involved her tip of breasts,

TSA agent told her she had to remove them, for they feared an attack.

She offered to show the TSA they were nothing but piercings,

-not a threat in the air,

But the TSA didn't care.

Had the idea from the IRS and TSA gone out of whack?

The two agencies can completely violate freedoms with no apparent  
consequence.

You are guilty until you prove your innocence.

(3-28-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Tuxedos, Lesbians, Aclu Lawyers, Oh My!

Cearra Sturgis wore a tux  
For her yearbook picture  
Her photo, and all her information,  
was banned by the Wesson Attendance Center High School yearbook,  
in Jackson, Mississippi, this sucks!  
Cearra Sturgis did not show up in showing her crotch  
Like the 16 year old girl at Sickes High School last year in 2009  
Cearra is self-proclaimed lesbian, what Copiah County School District officials had  
done,  
Was Un-American

What's the American way, non-discrimination, based on sex, gender, color,  
Creed,  
and though some might like it, sexual orientation,  
(like the administrators at the county or school; They are such fools!)  
if all of the non-discriminatory actions were enacted, all would be fine.  
Her mom was almost brought to tears,

'They've got kids in the book that have been busted for drugs... There's even a  
picture of one of the seniors who dropped out of school. I don't get it. Ceara's a  
star student... It's like she's nobody there, even though she's gone to school  
there for 12 years.'

Cierra was not strung out with any drugs, she was a very good student,  
She wasn't aggressive, she wouldn't be on The Maury and Steve Wilkos Shows,  
She wanted to express herself,  
No different than a guy wearing a suit or a gal wearing a dress,  
But she is gal that wore a suit,  
Again the courts will put this to a litmus test.  
And I feel that no one will back down,  
Back and forth with contrasting retort  
You go girl, landmark decision have been made before, by US Supreme Court.  
You will eventually win  
Although it can be five to ten years after you have finished school.  
The Copiah County School District and Wesson Attendance Center High School  
administrators should wear a dunce cap and, in the corner, sit on a stool-  
-For they have failed US Government History.

4-30-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Twenty Mule Team Borat

Kathie Martin was professing her southern hospitality,  
Or she thought,  
When she encountered a Jack-Ass who became a hit,  
Because the movie he made, and movie which the ignorant masses bought.  
What was she thinking?  
Sacha Boren Cohen,  
a British comedian,  
by the way he is a male,  
he is also Jewish,  
Was portraying a journalist from Kazakhstan on his way to seek Pamela  
Anderson.  
What was she thinking?  
She was supposed to teach him etiquette,

Pu-LEASE! ! ! !

(1-19-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Uhm-Uhm Good!

William Cunningham,  
-he would have seen 'happier days',  
So he says,

William Cunningham is an ass,

He laced some Campbell Soup with prescription drugs and lighter fluid,  
-A concoction more hideous than a potion by a druid.

William Cunningham is an ass.

Then he fed the concoction to his children,  
He planned to sue the Campbell Soup Company or at least extort money from  
them,

William Cunningham is an ass.

Cunningham is sentenced to 100 years for willfully poisoning his offspring,  
I don't comprehend who would do such a thing

William Cunningham is an ass.

(5-26-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Under The Boardwalk, Aka I Mean The I-95 Overpass In Florida

Oh when the sun beats down and burns the tar up on the roof.  
And your shoes get so hot, you wish your tired feet were fire-proof.  
Under the Boardwalk, down by the sea  
On a blanket with my baby, is where I'll be. (The Drifters)

Really how can society be so terrible?  
People living under the overpasses of interstate freeways,  
People hearing Helplessly Homeless by (C, S, N and Y)  
Causey, (they were the cause)  
Steals, (they stole innocence from children)  
(g) Nash, (they are gnashing their teeth when the  
weather gets cold and,)  
Old. (They were young when committed the  
Young but now they have to live with it) .

(see observations Helplessly Homeless, Calling Sister Bill)

People that took their liberties and took the liberties of others,  
They in part someone's sister and brother,  
People that are sex offenders;  
they can't go into regular society,  
By violations of boundaries where kids congregate,  
The laws did segregate,  
The convicted abusers, they couldn't,  
- without violating their parole,  
Be free to roam society in a normal fashion.  
Perhaps the male sex offenders should be perhaps be put into a seminary,  
Before they encounter those that they offended by word or action,  
Before they land up in a morgue and consequently a cemetery.

(2-6-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Unrest In The Kingdom Of London Dairy? (Sung God Save The Queen Or My Country Tis Of Thee)

The real verses

God save our gracious Queen  
Long live our noble Queen,  
God save the Queen:  
Send her victorious,  
Happy and glorious,  
Long to reign over us:  
God save the Queen.

O Lord, our God, arise,  
Scatter thine enemies,  
And make them fall:  
Confound their politics,  
Frustrate their knavish tricks,  
On thee our hopes we fix:  
God save us all.

Thy choicest gifts in store,  
On her be pleased to pour;  
Long may she reign:  
May she defend our laws,  
And ever give us cause  
To sing with heart and voice  
God save the Queen.

(2-29-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

The parody

God save our Dairy Queen  
No fancy shakes to be seen,  
God save the Queen  
Ice cream floats and fries,  
Cheeseburgers you should try  
Blizzards and Malts oh my  
God save the Queen

DQ cakes, what's at stake,  
Chili dogs, Strawberry Cheesequakes  
And make a small dipped cone  
Blizzards as Snickers or Oreos  
Chocolate Cookie Dough  
Let's have cappuccino  
God we haven't grown

Your choicest treats in store  
You can't each much more  
Our tables are clean  
Sundaes you can get any day  
Brownie earthquakes if you pay  
And some Peanut Butter Parfaits  
God save the Queen

# Upton's Response, An American Public Education Reminder

(During the Final Question round, (for Miss America '07) , Aimee Teegarden asked Miss South Carolina, Lauren Caitlin Upton, why she thought a fifth of Americans are unable to locate the United States on a world map. Upton's response was :)

'I personally believe that, - - Upton's response  
(In the hat there was cat) , - - the author's comment

U.S. Americans are unable to do so,  
(... a deer a female deer a Do)

because some... people out there in our nation that don't have maps,  
(I like to take naps)

and I believe that our education,  
(how did she ever get out high school. Iz it just my imajinashin?)

like such as in South Africa and the Iraq,  
(could it be next year she will be voting like for Barak?)

everywhere like such as, and I believe that they should...  
(She'd pass a test, for 1st graders, if she could.)

our education over here in the U.S., should help the U.S., er,  
(forget her)

should help South Africa and should help the Iraq  
(she's liable to be parent someday, is frightening and her education is lack.)

and the Asian countries so we will be able to build up our future..,  
(She'll look back on what she had said when she is more mature.)

for our children... '  
(I hope to God she matures more quickly, not how but when.)

Need more be said?

(11-22-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Vatican Lists New Sins

In olden days, the deadly sins included lust,  
gluttony and greed.

Now, the Catholic Church says pollution,  
mind-damaging drugs and genetic experiments are on its updated 'thou-shalt-not' list.

There is something you missed,

How About,

Priests and Monsignors:

&quot;Thou shall not play with little boys&quot;

need I say more.

(3-10-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Vatican, We've Got A Problem

I don't believe it, Pope Benedict XVI,  
The holy authority of the Roman Catholic Church,  
Condones the treatment which was given to Galileo,  
Galileo who was convicted of heresy though not being lit as a torch,  
But nonetheless was given house arrest and being told to recant his findings.  
Galileo's findings were based upon Copernicus, not just someone,  
Galileo ventured to inform the masses in 1633,  
That the earth revolves around the sun.  
The previous Papalness Pope John Paul II did vindicate Galileo after almost 400  
years,  
But now Pope Benedict XVI condones the theories used at that time.  
Now has the church gone mad, Pope Benedict XVI,  
Would not allow the church to be faulted,  
The rational scientific mind of man would not be exalted.  
Pope Benedict XVI you have got to be kidding.  
You are insane, by not admitting that Galileo had been right,  
And the Roman Catholic Church wrong,  
You are undermining to validity of your church.  
Let us go back to Baltimore Catechism and Pagan Babies,  
Let all Protestants go to Hades,  
Let the Jews bake in the ovens of your homeland.  
I THINK NOT!  
Let's praise Galileo and admonish you and those who came before you.

(1-15-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Victor Victoria God Willing! Can I Have An Amen?

"Houston, we got a problem."

It was not an Apollo XIII that the Osteens were on but a Continental plane,  
Victoria was on flight from Houston to Vail,  
In the year 2005, Sharon Brown, an air flight stewardess,  
-was "man-handled" in flight,  
By the ever Christian-like Victoria Osteen,  
-did she not understand what Christianity means?  
Doesn't she remember?  
But if the judgment of the court goes against her, - she did fail.

(Brown alleges Victoria Osteen threw her against a bathroom door and elbowed her in the left breast during an outburst over a stain on her first-class seat. The Federal Aviation Administration fined Victoria Osteen \$3,000 for interfering with a crew member.)

Brown says she wants an apology and--10% of Victoria's worth,  
Did she sow that much?  
Is this a way to get rich by Prosperity Theology?  
I think not,  
but in any case Victoria was stupid for laying a hand on crew member.  
Sharon Brown has said her faith was shaken, if she had anything.  
Sharon says in her lawsuit that suffers both internally and externally.  
Sharon does want some of Victoria's money not to send her to Folsom or Sing-Sing.

(According to court documents, Brown claims that she suffers from anxiety and hemorrhoids because of the incident involving Victoria Osteen and said her faith was affected. She is also suing Victoria Osteen for medical expenses for counseling.)

It is pity that Victoria made a stink over a stain,  
Causing the flight to be delayed,  
As far as Sharon's butt she claims to be in pain.  
If the Osteen lose it should be no shock,  
As far as Joel goes he should be ready to make another book,  
-get on CNN and get paid.

(8-8-08)

Well Victoria has been vindicated,  
Brown has lost her suit,  
Maybe Brown should loose her job,  
The jury has found her problems that she had hemorrhoids and anxiety,  
Victoria's behavior had nothing to do with it.  
Maybe Brown should close to someone like Senator Edwards,  
-someone politically.

(Amended 8-14-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Virginia Is No Place For Virgins

At William and Mary College will have a seminar,  
Which will feature sex workers both near and afar,  
It is a sort of 'job career' type of function I guess,  
it's not for prudish snobs,  
The Sex Workers' Art Show will return to Virginia's College of William and Mary  
for the fourth straight year. Monday night's show features strippers, hookers and  
other sex workers performing and talking about their jobs.  
There will be a public forum -check that, - a public forum  
They will talk about real things, each one isn't a fool,  
For example, Jo Weldon shared her story of how a stripper job helped pay her  
way through college and graduate school.

A woman named Dirty Martini, who weighed more than 200 pounds, did a  
striptease in a G-string and pasties, while a woman named Cono Snatch  
Zubobinskaya gave an anti-war performance that included a dildo shaped like a  
gun, the newspaper said.  
I wonder they will have stats that include people in the sex industry, who land up  
dead.  
It will not hosted in a dorm,  
Some people have complained a college is no place for sex workers to perform.  
Most of it, I take it, will be for free,  
As Yakov Smirnoff stated "What a country! "  
This will never happen at Texas A & M.  
(3-23-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Wal-Mart Are You Joking?

Tracy Morgan, a well known comic,  
His 'schtik' was funny although irreverently  
and his friends were coming home after Tracy's gig  
They were partying in rather large limo  
Nothing big  
Until a Wal-Mart semi-tractor accidentally  
caused became entangle along with 6 other vehicles  
Tracy filed a lawsuit because the Wal-Mart driver  
wasin sleep deprivation mode  
He had been up for 24 hours to fulfill his load  
to get it to the shipping dock to ti loading door  
A person who behind a semi-tractore  
Who fell asleep that causes multiple car accident  
Yet Wal-mart did not claim any fault  
Instead Wal-Mart countered-sued Tracy  
for not wearing his eat belt  
This is not joke,  
But sadly unfunny.

10-2-12

Joe Rosochacki

# Walmart, We Are Rolling Back Prices (In Healthcare)

Pretty soon, when your kids gets sick by some Made in China toy,  
(see observation Do Tell Mattel)  
You'll be able to shoot two birds with one stone,  
You can bring it to Wal-Mart, if you bought it there, for refund,  
And you could get a doctor for your little girl and/or boy.  
I have already seen an optometrist in Wal-Mart for eye-glasses,  
You'll be able to have doctors look at your illness(es) ,  
You will be able to view a variety of services at your request,  
For the pregnant mothers there is to be price rollback on the Lamaze classes.  
From cradle to grave that's where Sam's Club and Wal-Mart stands,  
Pre-Natal Vitamins to Geritol and Centrum Silver, baby food, adult food, pet  
supplies,  
Banking, Entertainment, Photography, Sports, Clothing, Furniture,  
Alcohol, water, soda, jewelry, garden utilities from across the land,  
Wal-Mart is getting very scary you know,  
Wal-Mart is doing heavy business with China,  
What if Wal-Mart imports traditional Chinese Medical Doctors?  
What if one prescribes you a teaspoon of bear bile or a tea with sliced antlers  
from a doe?  
Milk soaked with the dried up lizard bodies?  
They already have ginger root, fresh in the produce section,  
But ginseng is only available in the Pharmacy, aisle three, in bottles,  
Next to the blood pressure machine, on the opposite side of McDonald's,  
Next will be Starbuck's in Wal-Mart with their lattés.  
Hillary Rodham Clinton is mandating health care for all,  
She was on the Wal-Mart Board of Directors and at the that time was not vocal  
about unions a typical vote she must secure, has Chinese political connections;  
She is running for president,  
She, as president, is about to sanction government Medicaid for with strings  
attached,  
Can there be a slight connection here, or it is any (anti) bodies call.

Until then, if one could imagine one day, in Wal-Mart in a crowded OR Room,  
If the surrounding situation is in a wreck,  
THEN ABRUPTLY, The surgeon calls in store phone to speak with a manager,  
While you're having a colonoscopy,  
(because you had Aetna Medical Insurance that refused to pay for your

anesthetic, see observation Aetna, You're a Pain in the Ass)

The surgeon says; "Price Check".

2-9-2008

The medical part is called the RediClinic,  
It doctored by nurse practitioners,  
So if you don't feel well because you are possibly sick,  
And most likely give you prescriptions and administer medicine.  
If you are sick mentally if not physically,  
I wouldn't doubt that Dr. Phil's staff would be involved,  
Finding their new work after the attempted bail out of a ruffian.  
(amended 4-14-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Walt, Michael, And Peter Pan

The King of Pop is finally at rest.

The body of Michael Jackson was entombed forever(land) in Forest Lawn.

He is to share the same place for eternity with bodies George Burns and Spencer Tracy,

But at its best,

Walt Disney, his ashes sprinkled but his memory is not gone,

It was plain to see,

That Michael would be buried there.

For Peter Pan had his debut with Disney Studio Pictures,

For Peter's affect on Michael was tremendous.

To say Peter has not affected Michael life; that's preposterous if may I dare.

He was buried with solemn intent and tears; No cheers.

So if you understand you will see complete circle of life,

The Circle of Life in The Lion King.

Beat It, Thriller, and The Man in Mirror are memories now,

His burial was witnessed by his children, his family and even Lisa-Marie, his ex-wife.

Our Father was the only song to sing.

Parental DNA is in question, along with Michael's death, Why, When and How?

9-8-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Walter 'Wladyslaw' Budweil

As I arrange some Christmas Carols for brass  
A organist comes to mind  
Walter Budweil, the organist for OUR LADY QUEEN of APOSTLES,  
For a half century, he turned 90, last March,  
His bellowing voice in the semi-cathedral setting,  
you could not dismiss,  
Although he was not Jewish,  
he was imprisoned in several concentration camps  
Auschwitz, (Oswiecim) . (I was there in 1987) , Buchwald, Schoenbeck  
1940 to 1945 five years in NAZI hands  
This would damp,  
Anyone's spirit  
But not his,  
This fine pianist, later organist  
who'd eventually play a Cassavant Freres organ,  
As I arrange Kolendy for brass,  
Every day he would walk or drive for numerous weddings,  
anniversaries, and death services,  
The latter brought so many tears  
Including my parents services,  
And every mass 7 days straight for 50 years,  
That's incredible  
Talking about steady gig for worshiping God  
As I arrange Gdy Sie Chrystus Rodzi for brass  
I could imagine he singing it now.  
The Corinthian columns and mosaic artistry  
Pales by comparison St. Florian's Church  
But Q OF A was his home  
Walter 'Wladyslaw' Budweil did have an influence upon me  
I was lucky to meet the man  
who lead the choir for pope's visit to Hamtramck.  
The who'd had gone to Hell and back,  
My MS doesn't seem that bad now,  
As I arrange Lulajze Jezuniu for brass.

10/1/2011



# War Games?

The US Air Force is planning to buy 2,000 Play Station 3's,  
In addition to their 300 PS3's they have purchased before with ease.  
The Air Force Research Lab wants to use a SONY Cell processor,  
They're not playing games on the PS3, games that you would buy in store.  
It seems that the PS3 software is superior to anything that the Air Force has,  
Forget the whimsical unpronounceable devices that sub-contractors put in bids  
for,  
Forget that 'jazz'!  
I wonder if GM and Chrysler should make a note of which cars are produced by  
Mattel?  
I wonder if all the guys should like Barbie's Ken,  
Forget that! Ken had no 'junk' to speak of, ask anyone, anyone can tell.  
Could this lead to the WARGAMES in which is controlled by computer?  
Not a movie, which starred Matthew Broderick in 1983.  
Long before there was Sony PS3.  
And what will this do for the concept of market and demand?  
The public cannot out do the military's budget,  
Forget that!  
I think the future stimulus package should include a Sony PS3  
-or at least a Nintendo Wii

11-30-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Was It Al Qaeda Or Was It The Taliban?

It wasn't a drone strike  
It was far removed from the Middle-East  
US did strike of 2,000 lbs. of bombs  
On non-militant corals, damsel, parrot, tangs, and butterfly fish?  
Those militant sharks and crabs  
Those rays are deadly  
They live on the Great Barrier Reef  
How Dumb is that?  
The US hoped that they were deceased  
I learned, from a early age,  
There's lot water around Australia  
Why bomb the reef?  
The US should've scrambled their jets  
And search and destroy the imminent enemy  
It was that deadly tuna that cap-sized a boat off the coast of a Hawai'i  
Apparently the US and Australian forces were on maneuvers  
And bombs were jettisoned as part of exercise  
Reminiscent of Battle of the CORAL SEA  
Were the corals secretly minions of the North Koreans?  
Why bomb the reef?  
How Dumb is that?

Joe Rosochacki

# Was It That Time Of The Month

September should not be nine but seven,  
October should not be ten but eight,  
November should be nine not eleven,  
December should not twelve but ten,  
Septa, Octo, Novem, Decem: You know where got them,  
Roman-Greco culture a long time ago,  
Seven, Eight, Nine, Ten, here we go again,  
You know,  
One thing you can bet,  
We still haven't gotten it right yet.

(3-1988)

Joe Rosochacki

## Was Kermit A Vegen?

Chasity Erbaugh has had a sight to be seen.

She had purchased frozen green beans at the Wal-Mart in Tyler, Texas.  
A Great Value Brand, by name, but appeared to be a Surely Shock Brand,  
When she brought it home.

After microwaving the frozen green beans to feed her children,  
She noticed peculiar that didn't look like bean,  
Chasity came across a legless frog that was green.

Catfish and frog legs are very popular in local restaurants around here,  
And China too!

Maybe the green beans and the processing of frog legs were at the same  
location?

Anyway, was this frog related to Kermit? Was he a vegen?

Chasity brought this up to the management of her local Wal-Mart,  
They, in turn, delightfully handed a \$1.00 coupon off her next bag of frozen  
green beans.

How thoughtful is that?

How so disgusting?

So Wal-Mart,

The company is thinking about getting into the marriage wedding and reception  
business,

After which, the couple will have kids to be poisoned by the lead content in toys,  
Manufactured in China,

Most likely the couple will have pet dog, which can be poisoned by the dog food,  
That was made in China.

To the human part, Wal-Mart will provide a clinic for getting rid of illness.

Eye doctors, pretty soon dentists, and maybe vets.

From cradle to the grave, what fun, what bliss.

8-17-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Waste Not Want Not

Who will take charge  
Of the cargo of this barge?  
The "Break of Dawn" on an early morn a particular day,  
Was to move the  
"Mobro" to a place far away.  
Was it gold or jewels, a freight of special value?  
Was it's cargo to be benevolent, well appraised and true?  
Who knew?  
Islip, Islip, New York why did you initiate the trip?  
The gifts of your society: a rather smelly variety,  
Who would secure your manure?  
The boat set sail for the Carolina in the North,  
The barge bore putrid trash and the fragrance it spewed forth.  
To be used as a producer of methane?  
Conservationists said "Insane."  
To "Break of Dawn" bad news, we refuse your refuse.  
States numbered four with similar responses in store,  
Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana.  
And there were more than that who would not let you dock with ease,  
Mexico, Bahamas, and the country of Belize.  
After six thousand miles and one hundred eighty days,  
You returned to where you began with a wasteful trip,  
Back to your home sweet home in Islip.  
Where did your cargo go? What became of the trash?  
It went to a New York incinerator and became four hundred tons of ash.  
Such a pity, neither state, country, or city at any time,  
-any date would accept your freight.  
After all what do they want? To be clean? Unpolluted?  
Clear of contamination? -----Such a waste.  
They obviously don't have good taste.

(11-1987)

Joe Rosochacki

# Wastin' A Day In Applebee's Margaritaville

Around my old stomping grounds of Metro-Detroit in Madison Heights,  
It is a city with a good number of to share of good places to drink and eat.  
And if you are toddler you might get lucky, you can pick any kid meal in sight,  
and get 'free booze' as you sit in booster seat.

'Dominic Dill-Reese of Oak Park began acting strangely Friday afternoon  
after taking a few drinks from a 'sippy cup' at an Applebee's in Madison Heights.'  
It wasn't so funny-but then when your not laughing,  
you could you can have a dinner of 'riblet' bites.

It appears that he was one child in three,  
That became under the influence,

'In June 2007, a 2-year-old Antioch, Calif., boy was served a margarita drink  
instead of apple juice at an Applebee's.

A year earlier, a 5-year-old New York City boy was given a Long Island iced  
tea.'

What's the problem here?

Is Applebee's corrupting our children all across the USA?

Or simply putting it? they are hiring left-overs from the intelligent lines,

What more can you even ask for, for wage is somewhere around \$3.00 / HOUR  
NOT INCLUDING TIPS?

It is quite obvious that appealing to families as your neighbor hood bar and grill,  
that there is a problem still.

Maybe lawsuits will encourage Applebee's to hire more qualified workers,

It would be simple

And increase the wages to attract better people.

4/12/11

HTTP:

Joe Rosochacki

# Water Erodes

As dawn from the East the solar light cast shadows  
Upon the stark, barren, apparent lifeless desert on the surface below  
Like so many times before and ago  
And as mantle plates collide over the aethenosphere  
Up the atmosphere thermal pressures  
Collide making rain,

water erodes.

And minerals from the earth paint the desert landscape,  
Purples, greens, and ferric oranges,  
Martians do not the vista that I hold,

water erodes.

Dried riverbeds one million or so many years ago  
Not to mention the one only and proud chain of mountains, the Ozarks.  
The first, though not horrific,  
'Rocky Mountain Picture Show' as it was several millions years ago,  
only to be transformed in to bumps in topographical terrain,

water erodes.

The phallic symbols that were the peaks are rendered impotent,  
The celestial Cialis and Nirvana Viagra would not help.  
And I saw canyons as several hundreds of layer of sedimentary rock expressed  
the thousands of  
millenia which gets its' form from river and wind,

water erodes.

So as it goes, the only dynamic earth is constant change.  
And what do you think? Earth is 75% WATER.  
At 31,000 feet I looked down as earth geological history,

water erodes,

At 35,000 feet, the depth of Mariana Trench,  
holds the truth yet to be discovered,

below the surface.

(5/2/2006)

Joe Rosochacki

# We Still Have A Two Minute Warning Aka The Fat Lady Hasn't Sung Yet Aka It Ain't Over 'til It's Over

Barack has chosen May 20th to be his victory day,  
Although I gave money to his campaign,  
And he most likely to win the Democratic Nomination,  
The date is slightly premature I'd say.  
Hillary doesn't care about TIME, though she running out of it,  
The money that was spent on the two campaigns was insane.  
But perhaps Hillary should butt out to help heal the party before its national  
convention,  
Before McCain takes advantage of this potential split.

(5-9-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Well Hello Mary Jo, Goodbye Heart

Senator Edward Kennedy is about to retire,  
He has a book deal lined up eight million dollars.  
He was one of three brothers,  
-who stayed alive,  
-politically and literally,  
Both John and Bobby met their fate,  
By the end of a gun,  
Sirhan Sirhan,  
And Oswald,  
They were blamed for the actions,  
-but there is someone,  
By her death,  
-had assassinated Edward's potential presidential bid,  
Mary Jo Kopechne died when the vehicle driven by Edward Kennedy,  
Overturned off a bridge in Chappaquiddick.

She drowned, but it ten hours for Edward called the police,  
Far from the 18 ½ minutes that were gone from the Nixon Watergate Tapes,  
That later had the president resigned of the USA.  
He had move his pieces on board,  
get his ducks in line,  
pay whoever,  
He had to come up with type of lie to his wife,  
Lie, Lie, the Kennedy's you say?  
NEVER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Joe Kennedy, the patriarch of the clan,  
-made a part his fortune as a "drug runner",  
The drug was alcohol but it was banned by prohibition,  
That same drug was to be the downfall for would be President Edward Kennedy,  
Joe Kennedy worked the mob;  
-the union worked the mob in Chicago,  
Chicago brought his son John to the White House,  
John was assassinated almost mid-term,  
Robert, ran for the office in 1968,  
However, Sirhan cut his life short;  
Sirhan had mob connections, no way! (? ?)  
The mob wanted Bobby dead, because after all he sought them out with  
vengeance,

Surely Jack and Bobby were dead by no chance.

So was Marilyn Monroe,

- Frank Sinatra kept quiet,

and Peter Lawford kept quiet.

But Mary Jo crushed Eddie's chance for the White House,

The mob did not have to get him.

Will this same story be told within Edward Kennedy's memoirs?

I think not,

I predict that Edward will give the readers a different spin,

Because Edward will lie again, and again, and again, .....

(11-28-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# What A Shocker!

Britney Spears sister is pregnant!  
Jamie Lynn Spears said "OK" due to the barrage a questions,  
The star of Zoey 101 said that teens should not be in pre-marital sexual  
relationships,  
Her boyfriend, Casey Aldridge, did an advanced study of Zoey,  
He had finished Zoey 801,  
I personally have no suggestions.

What a Shocker!

Jamie Lynn has opted for gaining some attention shown on Britney,  
The paparazzi will take photos of her pregnancy day by day,  
She will be taken off the television show when she begins to show,  
But the tabloids, such as TMZ,  
Will keep her because for she is due three months past May.

What a Shocker!

She bore a child through an unimmaculate conception,  
Britney will use the baby for a film depicting her as Mother Mary,  
(see Observations Ode to TMZ, Oy Vay Maria)  
The child will be in the news forever,  
She is not an innocent child from Mayberry.

What a shocker!

NOT!!  
!!!!!!!!!!!!

(12-19-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# What About Poor Ruth?

Today was day of reckoning for Bernie Madoff.

He is 72, and given 150 years in jail.

What about his wife?

Surely she had benefited from her husbands ill-fated Ponzi scheme.

Was she about to get life?

Ruth had dwindle her pocketbooks from assets of \$80 million dollars,

She forfeited three homes, a couple of boats to the Feds.

They in turn will put them for auction or they go for sale

In this game of Monopoly for Ruth to stay or 'get out of jail'.

She is now taking subways as opposed to personally chauffeured limousines.

She was able to keep \$2.5 million dollars; destitute for her.

She is broke, poor and she knows not to deal with misfortune that has dealt to her.

Is this some kind of Scrooge's ghost that she would fear?

Yom Kippur is in September.

Bernie's atonement will be in prison until he dies.

Ruth could only remember,

That lavish life style that was all theirs for the taking, of innocent investor's lives.

6-29-09

\*See "It's Mad(off) ....." Part one and two.

Joe Rosochacki

# What Cbw?

Back in high school in '72  
I did a report America's CBW  
6,000 sheep dead near the Dugway Proving Grounds in '66  
Government denied any implication.

What CBW?

America had maintained 3% its botulism  
97% could kill earth population  
many times over  
Not too mention the Soviets  
Now the vain buy botulism in the form of Botox  
Sadam had WMD's some of which was provided by the US  
USA invaded Iraq based on this premise

What CBW?

Back to Dugway Proving Grounds where shipments supposedly irradiated anthrax  
was shipped by FedEx

But the some of the anthrax was alive when it reached its destination The  
government fessed up, what a difference 49 years makes  
What CBW?

5-28-2015

Joe Rosochacki

# What Did Dela Wear?

What did Delaware, boys?  
What did Delaware?  
What did Delaware, boys?  
What did Delaware?  
She wore a brand New Jersey,  
She wore a brand New Jersey,  
She wore a brand New Jersey,  
That's what she did wear (an old scout song)

Her name is not Dela,  
and beneath her skirt she wore nothing,  
Not even a thong,  
This unnamed Junior, is from Sickles High School in Citrus Park, Florida,  
She had her fifteen minutes of fame and then some.  
She was posed in group photo,  
&quot;The 16 year-old girl admits she didn't  
wear underwear that day but says it was  
because she didn't want her panty lines to show.  
She showed a lot more,  
What was she thinking?  
What was her mom thinking?  
They were NOT!  
She didn't fold her legs when the picture was shot,  
Could be that she wanted to create a stir or simply forgot?  
Her mother, Jeannette,  
-wants to the school confiscate and not hand out the yearbook.  
She is asking the School to reprint the yearbook,  
-without students taking a look,  
At her daughter's private part.  
For a start,  
Absolutely not,  
is Jeannette going to flip the bill for re-publishing the yearbook?  
Is Sickles High School going to take this bait, - line, sinker, and hook?  
Has Jeanette, for her daughter's sake, gone to CNN publicly\*  
- check that, -publicly  
I see a lawsuit not to distant in the future,  
Perhaps by the end of this year,  
One yearbooks is going to be auctioned on EBay I can foresee.

(5-16-09)

\* a joeism

Joe Rosochacki

# What Kind Of Acid Test Is This?

Bethany Sorro(w) ,  
(who is white)  
She is pathetic,  
-she did not live in Afghanistan  
-she did not encounter Taliban terrorist from Pakistan,  
She accused a fictitious black woman,  
throwing a fictitious cup of acid on her face,  
(Like Susan Smith, who claimed a fictitious black man,  
Stole her car with her two children in it  
And drove the car into the water)  
The police had no trace  
of this alleged attacker yesterday, today or tomorrow.  
Bethany said it was all a hoax.  
Bethany attacked herself for unknown reasons,  
Her conscience and misleading statements caused her coax  
The truth out of her.  
Bethany had wanted to be famous for 15 minutes,  
Gone were the:  
Today Show yesterday, Oprah today possibly CNN tomorrow  
Give thanks to Andy Warhol,  
Bethany didn't pass the litmus test for being sane,  
Lindsay Lohan, TMZ, the Kardashians, Paris Hilton, the Octomom, Kate plus 8,  
The realty shows and the mass media continues to hammer the brain,  
We'll be all insane,  
-better to get help now before it's too late.

9-18-10

Joe Rosochacki

# What The Hal? Or It's Not Elementary Watson

2001: Space Odyssey has come from film to life,  
Watson has replaced Hal,  
The bright red light has been replaced by a blue,  
Not a deep blue, it was not a chess champion,  
But yet the IBM think tank beat its human competitors without strife.  
Watson, had become JEOPARDY CHAMPION for now,  
It towered over the humanS, trivia was its dominion.  
Does the computer on STAR TREK ring a bell?  
The computer understanding to human voice and questions?  
WTF!  
Did we see the basis for artificial intelligence?  
But can it express emotion for instance?  
Only time will tell.

2-17-11

Joe Rosochacki

# What Watergate? What 18 ½ Minutes Of Silent Tape? What Pardon?

Back in the Nixon presidency,  
Back in the '70's,  
Long before there were hard drives,  
Back when most politicians hid most of their affairs from their wives,  
For life was simpler.  
The Watergate Conspiracy brought down a sitting president,  
And the 18 ½ minutes of tape that was erased was all evident,

That a crime did occur.

Now the National Archives lost a massive hard drive,  
From the Clinton years,  
Back in the Clinton presidency,  
Back in the '90's,  
There were hard drives,  
Some politicians tried to hide their affairs from their wives,  
For life has become complicated,  
It appears that the data stored on this drive,  
Contains massive amounts of information,  
Enough to fill millions of books,  
This 'lost' drive of the National Archives,  
-surpasses the break-in at the Watergate,  
The information of billions of 18 ½ minutes of tapes on it compared to a single event is 'lost'.

Vince Foster who?

White Water and Travelgate who?

Monica Lewinsky who?

Marc Rich who?

Untold financial contributors who?

We are not in 'Whoville' anymore Dr. Seuss.

This lost National Archive is not lost; (like the TV show is)

-it is merely in a different location,

Under the auspices of the guardians of the 'Blood Royale',

-the Priory of Clinton,

Hillary is Secretary of State;

Bill was tapped to become the UN special envoy to Haiti,

They don't have time to 'clean the disc',

It smells pretty fishy to me,

That a crime did occur.

Marc Rich is alive and well,

Monica was seen last fashioning hand bags on QVC,

White Water was replaced by Black Water and then no water,

Travelgate went belly-up and

---Vince Foster is still dead,

And so,

As far as the hard drive that contains 1 terabyte\* of digital information;

'The IG\*\* is investigating the situation as a crime with the assistance of the Department of Justice and the Secret Service but they have not yet determined if the loss was the result of theft or accidental loss, ' Issa said.

What's this a joke? April Fool's Day has passed almost two months ago.

(5-20-09)

\*(Hitachi Introduces a1-Terabyte Hard Drive Colossal storage reaches new milestone with a drive that holds 1000 gigabytes.)

\*\* Inspector General.

Joe Rosochacki

## What's The Point Of B & S?

What is the point between B and S?

When you're running for White House and potentially leading the country as prez,

It is a very big deal,

- which is why careful words must be spoken,

Romney spoke about Barack,

-an elephant who would like to truncate a donkey,

By dismissing his last name, Obama,

In essence referring to him as Osama.

A lot of things occur when you substitute "S" for "B".

Osama bin Laden called for increase for activity against Americans in Iraq,

Obama who was against the war from the beginning before the first strike attack,

Big difference I'd say, but not to Mitt.

Mitt Romney said they following where he mixes the two:

'Actually, just look at what Osam - Barack Obama - said just yesterday. Barack Obama, (he meant Osama or didn't he) calling on radicals, jihadists of all different types, to come together in Iraq. That is the battlefield.... It's almost as if the Democratic contenders for president are living in fantasyland. Their idea for jihad is to retreat, and their idea for the economy is to also retreat. And in my view, both efforts are wrongheaded.'

Mitt Romney

Mitt should hone in on Hillary not Osama, I mean Obama,

Because she's much in the leader in that jackass pack.

Her campaign financing is plagued by corruption but she lie to get by,

As her husband did, -----what exactly do you mean by did?

Mitt ought to go after Hillary about the corruption instead taking out Barack.

(10-24-07)

It's getting to be testy out there in the final quarter mile of donkey race,

Flyers sent out concerning healthcare and NAFTA are in the mix,

Far from the last debate in Houston where the vying candidates almost embraced

Obama photo had surfaced with him being a towel head,

definitely a smear tactic,

He was pictured in the Kenyan man garb;

his father was from a Kenya,

Does Obama look like follower of Osama?

What is the point of B and S in regards to picture that says a thousand words?

Today is the Ohio date on CNN; Hillary seems to be quite neurotic,

Did she or her aids plant the picture in the press?

Could the picture be some rhetorical response to the New York Times;

That labeled McCain a wrong doer? When will this ever end?

(amended 2-26-2008)

Now McCain, it was a miscue by his campaign,

Bill Cunningham was a right wing radio host in Cincinnati,

Who spared nothing or no one,

He mentioned Barack as a prophet who has come out of Chicago,

His middle name Hussein,

playing politics with stereotypes had to come out soon,

McCain profusely apologized, removed himself from the fray,

Cunningham dissed McCain on CNN,

-saying he mention he mentioned Barack,

By his full real name.

The Clinton's are attacking, bringing their big guns out,

Bill is cashing in his political chips; he would almost do anything to have Hillary win,

She down for the count and he revive campaign, by discrediting Barack,

There was an email that accused of ties to Islam,

When that didn't work,

- he is now about to be questioned about his Christian association.

Bill is cashing in royally,

-his allegiances to some government officials and vice versa,

Cannot be denied.

Hillary stayed with him, they are one in the same,

They are codependent on one another politically,

If Hillary comes in second then they are both blame. (amended 2-27-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# What's Up Bill Nye, The Science Guy?

Is it the stratosphere? Is it space?

Is it stars and planets?

Is it Blair Tindall who keeps descending upon you?

Like a swarm of locusts.

Beakman never had this problem,

Nor Mr. Wizard,

That will teach you from landing a marriage that ought not to be.

Newton, Planck, Hubble,

They were always too busy with the game you played,

They were in fact making history.

Sagan, where are you when PBS really needed you?

Blair and Bill, they are in the middle so-called separation, fission.

Blair and Bill have the same ego, magnetic repulsion.

Blair and Bill are not one in this marriage, fusion.

Blair and Bill are not in the least bit attracted toward each other, anti-gravitational theory.

Blair and Bill began their "marriage" with a Big Bang,

But it is liable to be Black Hole in the future.

The songs that DEVO made were made for this type of evolution,

Of personal relationships.

Along with, The Eve of Destruction is what Barry McGuire sang.

(11-22-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# What's Up With The Do-Over

Tell me one thing, is this do over decade?

For one thing the 2000 presidential election in Palm Beach,  
Chads, lawyers, State supervisors, and Federal and State Supreme Courts.

I see it now, purely visible in my mind,

- an official looking through a magnifying glass,

Unable to detect did a person make a mistake or simply voted with not enough  
strength,

Or the person was so dumb as not to figure the ballot out,

He or she didn't tell a chad from his or her ass.

We saw Desert Shield/Storm all over again,

I am getting awful tired of reruns, - thank God the writer strike is over.

Now the NBA has a problem with a final score of the Hawks and Heat.

The game was done years ago the NBA decided to the last 51.9 seconds,

To rectify the human error.

The Democrats in Florida and Michigan want to do their primaries again,

So that they'll count.

The Floridian and Michiganian Democrats violated their own party's rules.

They were told if they hold their primary/caucuses they will lose their delegates,

They did and they lost their say in the most contentious inter party race,

That has been seen by most Americans.

What if Ford never money to Hitler?

(See observation Ford has a better idea) ,

What if England lost to the Spanish Armada?

What if Christ was not crucified on the cross?

What if my grandparents never met?

Who knows, but I am certain about one thing, things have to be different.

The NBA will play their game.

The Democrats, in the two states, have the slightest chance to REDO,

Because they are running out of time,

Shall it be by caucuses, primaries, mail-in, or internet?

And their plans be sanctioned by the Democratic National Committee.

Who shall pay for this occurrence when Clinton and Obama campaigns,

Need all the money the can muster?

Isn't this insane?

The DNC Chairman, Howard Dean, the Committee is not going to flip the bill.

Hillary would be winning in delegates had they been allowed in.

There will be no redo.

If there is, lawyers and judges be prepared,  
But be aware,  
- that November is the decisive month,  
No make it February of last year,  
Oh Hell; redo the election of Dewey defeats Truman.  
Better than that redo the Civil War, Revolutionary War, etc.....  
Redo whatever was done.  
Pretend that Bret Favre is not retiring.

□

Hillary backs Michigan redo,  
De-de-de, she's losing,  
It's to Barak to go along with them.  
If he does he a fool,  
But Hillary will have to take 80% of the vote to crush him,  
But if Hillary takes 55% he still lead her in delegates.  
Again this frantic Hillary and not Bill's cool.

Florida threw in the towel,  
It is not redoing its primary,  
They could not pay for it, they cowered,  
They cast their lot, they went afoul.

Joe Rosochacki

# What's Wrong With This Picture?

Indeed the non-talented Britany Spears has made the headline today,  
She has come out with a new album on CD, you say "No Way",  
She's been tripping lately,  
lost physical custody of her kids,  
Went to Rehab,  
was in car accidents,  
She bombed while she did debut from her return from Rehab to the stage,  
She is facing a point in her career she must stop before she skids,  
OUT of CONTROL, " Yes, Way.

She offended the Catholic Church,  
By posing seductively in a confessional with a priest.  
The La-La land star had gone far, enough to present shock value,  
To her act, her fame, once again, for that she searched.  
She had was clad only the most sexy black dress ever,  
To compliment the priest cassock, would he hear her confession?  
And give two Our Fathers, three Hail Mary's, four Glory Be's, times two,  
The Catholic Church should be aware of its own sins,  
Rather than a fixed upon a teeny-bopper semi-star,  
Years of pedophile behavior amongst some your priests,  
And your attempt to hide them and cover their tracks is where the scandal  
begins.

It's true that Britney has some sort of problem,  
But what is your problem, a massive conspiracy through out the decades,  
Britney will have her last judgment with God for the behavior that she enjoys,  
She is liable to get more reprieves for ill-sightedness,  
Than your priests' sanctified hands that illicitly touched little boys.

(10-31-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# What's Up Down There?

Is this muppets or what?

Is this part of the show where Soupy Sales informs people?

Is part of the Gentle Giant plan to take over the world?

Shari Lewis and BRAM,

Shari did have one of the on her person,

But not necessarily a puppet.

Tyra Banks had a female doctor that was actually female.

The doctor was on the show to explain

The female genitalia on prime time morning.

(Pass me the green eggs and ham) .

The doctor used a giant puppet,

I believe its name was, as Robert Williams said it, VOLVO,

I meant Vulva.

She said the pee comes out a particular area, in a particular way,

She said babies come from a different area from the pee.

Carlos Mencia says "De, De, De! "

I'm glad, they are enough pissed off people in the world today.

And Tyra with all the interest she would muster,

Asked all the questions like a queen rather than like Larry King.

And informed her subject, a lady from the audience,

To do what the good doctor said,

That she should look at herself, down there, by way a mirror,

Either standing upright, sitting down or laying in bed.

(11-7-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# What's Up With Cialis And Viagra?

Viagra does particular to the male human body,  
The little blue pill that is painted of NASCAR race cars,  
The little blue pill that affords a guy to have a baby when they are 70+ years,  
Larry King and Felix Madison come to mind,  
Probably Presidential candidate Senator McCain uses them,  
Taking the Cialis, McCain could have used to drug sooner,  
His jet would have not been brought down that quickly, if ever, by the Vietmen.  
The Israeli Air Force found fighter pilots can increase their length, uh-uhm, their  
altitude,  
By ingesting the pill,  
By taking Cialis, they can function in high altitude sky space,  
The drug helps their head, get your mind out the gutter, think straight,  
The drug helps achieve the high, no not that one; all fight pilots yearn for,  
To go higher than the SAM missiles at their rear door,  
And to escape the planes that are attempting to shoot them down,  
Perhaps the makers of Cialis and Viagra will get a new ad campaign going  
abound,  
"Double the Pleasure, Double the fun With Cialismint, Cialasmint Gum",

OR

Viagra Oh Oh,  
Cantare, oh oh oh oh  
Let's fly way up to the clouds  
Away from the maddening crowds  
We can sing in the glow of a star that I know of  
Where lovers enjoy peace of mind  
Let us leave the confusion and all disillusion behind  
Just like bird of a feather, a rainbow together we'll find.

Can that be translated into Hebrew?

Or shall it be Hava Viagra,  
Hava Viagra,  
Hava Viagra,  
let's have one now.

(2-11-2008)



## What's Wrong About This Picture? Part II

I believe that President Clinton outed the penile closet,  
When he received a gift from Monica Lewinsky by his statement it wasn't sex.  
He had no fear,  
Being impeached for lying to a federal judge,  
What's Wrong About This Picture?

President Clinton also officiated at the wedding of Rep. Anthony Weiner,  
Who broadcast his weiner via Twitter over the internet,  
He might've used his office  
to do this  
After first lying to the press and the world by his snafu  
He lied to his constituents, he lied to his wife, who is now pregnant,  
For it came out of the blue  
After calls for his resignation, he wouldn't he will not budge,  
For now.  
To the Republicans, he should quit immediately,  
To the Democrats, hardly they back him,  
They do not support him, they do not cheer  
What's Wrong About This Picture?

Rep. Weiner then called President Clinton to apologize to him,  
Did he say he was sorry for getting caught?  
Did he mention things that President Clinton taught?  
How correctly to lie to have his legacy clear  
and free from tarnish?  
What is 'is' to shellac the truth and coat it with varnish?  
What's Wrong About This Picture?

And Sarah Palin, with her rewriting history about historical sequences,  
She made own hysterical sentences,  
Her followers attempted to rewrite history by putting her statements in  
Wikipedia,  
They some form dementia,  
With Palin babbling brook of some times incoherent words,  
-she calls them reason, you betcha'  
For her followers that she holds so dear,  
What's Wrong About This Picture?

And last Woodstock lives!

The National Conference of Bishops say the event  
was partially to blame for it's sex abuse scandal  
I don't think pedophile priest were hired,  
excuse me consecrated, as an affirmative action quota,  
At least this priest took a liking to adult females  
Police arrested a Catholic priest for exposing himself  
to an undercover detective on a beach in Englewood, Fl., near Sarasota.  
'Rev. Bernard Chojnacki,36, a priest at St. Charles Borromeo Parish, allegedly  
flashed the holy of holies to a cop who was patrolling the area because of  
complaints about lewd activity, the Bradenton Herald reported'.  
'Police claim Chojnacki grabbed an officer inappropriately and said he wanted to  
perform a sex act, the Sarasota Herald reported. The Herald also said the  
Diocese of Venice (Fl.) has put the priest on administrative leave until the case  
is resolved.'  
Was the priest attempting to out do Weiner?  
And Palin on her misinformational/uneducational bus?  
Are we headed to a new frontier?  
What's Wrong About This Picture?  
This all happened within a week,  
They are all a flash in the pan, our future isn't so bleak.  
God help us!

6/11/11

Joe Rosochacki

# What's Wrong With Wright (An Observation On What Is And What Is Not)

Reverend Jeremiah Wright stepped down as spiritual advisor to Barack Obama,  
He is a divisive preacher, who expounds the idea of afro-American Christianity,  
(By the way there is no such thing)

Much like Farakhan expounds upon Nation of Islam, the Black Muslims,  
(By the way there is no such thing)

They are both racist for religions are not based on color but on belief.

There are not black, yellow, white, purple, and green Christians,  
Nor are there the same in Islam.

But unlike Farakhan, whom I strongly disagree with,  
Wright on the other hand has some strong arguments.

For example, most of the hijackers on 9-11 were Saudis not Iraqis,  
Therefore one would have to guess that Saudi Arabia was more linked to strike,  
Not Iraq.

("A US military study officially acknowledged for the first time yesterday that  
Saddam Hussein had no direct ties to al-Qaida, undercutting the Bush  
administration's central case for war with Iraq.")

American Airlines Flight 11 (which crashed into the North Tower of the World  
Trade Center) were reported to be:

Mohamed Atta (Egyptian) , believed to have been the pilot

Waleed al-Shehri (Saudi Arabian)

Wail al-Shehri (Saudi Arabian)

Abdulaziz al-Omari (Saudi Arabian)

Satam al-Suqami (Saudi Arabian)

The hijackers aboard United Airlines Flight 175 (which crashed into the South  
Tower of the World Trade Center) were reported to be:

Marwan al-Shehhi (from the United Arab Emirates) , believed to have been the  
pilot

Fayez Banihammad (from the United Arab Emirates)

Mohand al-Shehri (Saudi Arabian)

Ahmed al-Ghamdi (Saudi Arabian)

The hijackers aboard American Airlines Flight 77 (which crashed into the

Pentagon) were reported to be:

Hani Hanjour (Saudi Arabian) , believed to have flown Flight 77 into the Pentagon

Khalid al-Mihdhar (Saudi Arabian)

Majed Moqed (Saudi Arabian)

Nawaf al-Hazmi (Saudi Arabian)

Salem al-Hazmi (Saudi Arabian)

The hijackers aboard United Airlines Flight 93 (which crashed into a field near Shanksville, Pennsylvania) were reported to be:

Ziad Jarrah (Lebanese) , believed to have crashed Flight 93 into the Pennsylvania countryside to prevent or end an assault by the passengers.

Ahmed al-Haznawi (Saudi Arabian)

Ahmed al-Nami (Saudi Arabian)

Saeed al-Ghamdi (Saudi Arabian)

The poison gas, the technology, that Saddam used on the Kurds was given by the US, And its allies,

(Iraqi President Saddam Hussein greets Donald Rumsfeld, then special envoy of President Ronald Reagan, in Baghdad on December 20,1983.)

“Reports by the US Senate's committee on banking, housing and urban affairs - which oversees American exports policy - reveal that the US, under the successive administrations of Ronald Reagan and George Bush Sr, sold materials including anthrax, VX nerve gas, West Nile fever germs and botulism to Iraq right up until March 1992, as well as germs similar to tuberculosis and pneumonia. Other bacteria sold included brucella melitensis, which damages major organs, and clostridium perfringens, which causes gas gangrene.”

Saddam used the gas to poison the army and civilians of Iran.

The Americans were involved covertly infighting the Soviets in Kabul,

Charlie Wilson's War was made into a movie starring Tom Hanks,

Much like Iran-Contra was the plan.

The Us supported the Mujahadin

The Mujahadin, later the Taliban, fought the Soviet take over of Afghanistan,

Now the US is fighting the Taliban in Afghanistan and soon to be Pakistan'

Huhh? ? ? ?

The Mujahadin fought when American weapons and devices concocted such as,

Excrement used a bomb,  
later on,  
to attempt to bring down the Twin Towers in 1993.

“At noon, a yellow van holding over 1,200 pounds of urea nitrate, a fertilizer-based explosive, blew up near Tower Number One’s south wall. The blast left a 150-foot-wide crater and collapsed several steel-reinforced concrete floors.”

The US has picked strange bedfellows at times:

- 1 The Shah of Iran
- 2 Ferdinand Marcos
- 3 Batista of Cuba
- 4 Manuel Noriega
- 5 the opposition to Allende of Chile

Just to name a few of them,  
The US government had been supporting Israel for years on end,  
Billions upon billions of dollars,  
mostly military aid to sustain its intestinal fortitude,  
And Israel spies on us, now that’s gratitude.

President Clinton's close friend,  
a billionaire and fugitive from justice,  
was a top Mossad source - and could wreck plans by Hillary Clinton if she decides to run for the presidency.  
Billionaire fugitive Marc Rich,  
-a close personal friend of (ex) -President Bill Clinton and his wife, Hillary, was one of the most important high-level contacts Mossad had in the United States.

Bill pardoned him as he left office on a later date  
So what’s wrong with Wright?  
Why did he get the ax?  
His rhetoric, his complete misconstruedment (Joeism) of what Paul had written to the Corinthians,  
-not necessarily his facts.  
But without understanding the basic premise of Christianity,  
Can we take him seriously?

(3-15-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Where Art Thou Jesus?

Even St. Anthony, the patron saint of 'lost and found',  
is asking that.

From the his namesake church located in the Bronx  
where it's at.

From the lobby, not Hobby Lobby, it was taken which was the next room over  
from the room that people and priest were saying the Mass.

Even Law & Order and CSI: New York  
would find this nonreprehensible and crass.

I find it hard to pawn or trade the 5 foot crucifix for drugs  
Or pay-off thugs

For the thief, you'll get your own, my thought rung a bell,  
Your prison, after you die, won't be Sing Sing but Hell.

12-6-2014

Joe Rosochacki

# Where Have The Flowers Gone- -Pete Seeger Knows For Sure

Pete Seeger died today,1/26/14 an American icon  
Although he was blacklisted by McCarthyism America  
For he was avowed communist but he and Arlo Guthrie did not pretend  
To sing songs that were about equality, anti-Vietnam, social consciousness  
Through the decades.  
I remember through your music  
The countless folk masses  
I remember and bought the red book about banjo playing  
I never saw tablature before, this supposedly schooled guitarist of 13 years old  
Who knew the you carried on a tradition of 600+ years  
A tradition that I based my Master's Final Project  
Libro Primo d' Intavolatura de Lauto  
The First Book in Tablature for Lute  
by H. Kapsberger published in Rome,1611  
Yes, Pete you did contribute to my MA degree  
Through his banjo we learned cycle of life through biblical verses  
Turn, Turn, Turn  
We learned how to forge a bell of liberty,  
We have the hammer  
This Land is ours he reminded us  
Pete Seeger R.I.P.  
Your country owes you for your songs of wisdom.

1/28/14

Joe Rosochacki

# Whips And Chains

Saudi Arabia, is one of the United States Allies,  
Our judicial system, though not perfect, is relatively humane,  
By comparison the US system by Saudi's system is pale,  
The Imarship, its dictatorial domain is indeed somewhat a travesty,  
Is not in tune with humanity,  
According to the Koran,  
a judge sent a woman who was gang raped to jail,  
And she was to receive two hundred lashes,  
For being in the company of men not be of her family relations.  
Where are suffragettes when you need them?  
Are they packed in Suffragette City?

Where are the women freedom fighters of the United Nations?  
True the Koran is a sacred book,  
-but did Allah have in mind,  
Torturing a woman that has violated and abused.  
I hope not,  
if I recall the thief,  
according to the Koran,  
would have his arm cut off,  
I hope, in the case, the men would not be sedated,  
And like the appendage that was used,  
like the thief's hand or arm,  
They should be castrated.

(11-19-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# White People

Who in hell are you Kamau Rasdhidi Kambon?

(Kamau Rashidi Kambon shall be referred to his American birth name of;  
Leroy Jefferson.)

Leroy, I stumbled across your video preaching racial cleansing,  
Where upon,

Leroy, you stated that all white people should be exterminated,

“And the one idea is, how we are going to exterminate white people because  
that, in my estimation, is the only conclusion I have come to. We have to  
exterminate white people off the face of the planet to solve this problem.”

(October 14,2005)

Leroy, your message had been broadcast over C-Span,  
-the government cable channel,

Leroy, your message of genocidal hate flies in the face of sanity.

Leroy, true that this a country of free speech, but it also has laws,

Tell this to Don Imus, nonetheless your logic seems inflammatory.

Leroy, it would be impossible to kill all of us,

What would you do about Barak?

Is he black enough for you? Not a chance.

His mother was white, therefore you should lock him away not kill him?

Leroy your rhetoric I have heard your song and have seen your dance,

So many times before,

Like I heard Mr. Bojangles almost 35 years prior.

Did you go to school with Alice Tait, because you both PhD.'s,

But in a way you're stupid as stupid can be.

(see Observation Ebony and Ivory)

You both grew up in the '60's, Leroy were you in the Black Panther Party?

I feel that your actions shall not present any consequences,

a free pass in you will.

Leroy you will teach at North Carolina State University,

And what about those Duke white people, who played Lacrosse,

I wonder will they have their in balance?

(see observation Run Around Duke)

My God, if a white professor would say said the things you said,

In regards to black people,

He or she would suffer dire consequences.

You may be Dr. Kamau Kambon to others but you will be Leroy always to me.

(3-4-2008)



# Who Cares?

The world is undergoing possible global warning.  
The threat of terrorists is still here,  
The international economy is still fledgling;  
After the crash of banks.  
AIDS, Swine and bird flues, and famine,  
Earthquakes and Tsunami's,  
And you get your daily bread give thanks.  
Unemployment is rampant in the US.  
Social programs are being hit,  
The infrastructure is about to collapse.  
Iran is in turmoil because of alleged election fraud,  
North Korea is launching missiles,  
Both Iran and North Korea are engaging in nuclear development,  
Pakistan is fighting the Taliban,  
Brazil courts are keeping a father from his child,  
-which is permanently confusing and psychologically damaging the child's fate  
Somali pirates are active in their search for ships for extortion.  
So why in the world does the news partially focus on 'Jon and Kate plus 8.&quot;  
Who Cares?

6-23-09

Joe Rosochacki

# Who Da Baby Daddy?

Being good isn't always easy  
No matter how hard I try  
When he started sweet-talkin' to me  
He'd come and tell me everything is all right  
He'd kiss and tell me everything is all right  
Can I get away again tonight?

The only one who could ever reach me  
Was the son of a preacher man  
The only boy who could ever teach me  
Was the son of a preacher man  
Yes he was, he was, lord knows he was

The above is what Dusty Springfield sang,  
The above title is what Maury Povich brings,  
The sordid story this writing is based on comes to us from Decatur, Georgia,

(DECATUR, Ga. (Nov.19) - The 80-year-old leader of a suburban Atlanta megachurch is at the center of a sex scandal of biblical dimensions: He slept with his brother's wife and fathered a child by her.....)

Sex scandals have rocked the Bible,  
Judah is one,  
Psalms aren't the only act David sings,  
David did play a "G" string on his harp and others as well,  
Bathsheba, the lady who rocked David, is the one,  
No doubt Swaggert and numerous priests did someone,  
Injustice  
That is biblically pathetic.  
So have the holy men do what they studied to do,  
Have illicit sex, with their daughters,  
brothers' wives,  
prostitutes,  
It's all there in the good book,  
Hardly, am I sympathetic.  
I am for the fallen brethren,  
Because by their standards I am not all that bad,  
Not to play their final judge,  
I am just being prophetic.

(11-20-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Who Gives A Hoot(Ers)

Hooters got a bad name yesterday,  
The angry customer had not wanted to pay his bill,  
The bill was probably high but that what get for eating and drinking at "sports bar",  
And sexy waitresses in their hooter shirts and mini-shorts,  
I guess the majority of them pay, even tip generously, a couple of bucks to the till.

Hooters is a "family- oriented" restaurant, -PLEASE—  
If you want family restaurants there are Applebee's,  
Cracker Barrel, Denny's, and so on,  
Not too many employees decorate the calendars of the above mentioned.

Who Gives a Hoot about Hooters?

The majority of 21-40 year old guys,  
They like to frequent the establishment, but I warn any guy,  
There will be hardly ad women to pick up there,  
outside of wait staff and barmaids,  
There will be women of course there,  
But if they are alone, chances are they'll tell you to take a hike,  
For they will most probably will have interest in the ladies,  
Not the men, chances are you have come a cross a dyke.

(12-29-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Who Got E.D., Rats?

Move over Viagra, not now Cialis,  
The rats are coming, the rat are coming,  
The pesky critters, and horny ones too,  
Are about to the males without pills, in plain English, to screw.  
Erectile Dysfunction is big business in the pharmaceutical trap,  
Now because of mice and men, we get exposed to the flap,  
Of meese's getting the pieces together without pills,  
If men got the will,  
'The best-laid plans of mice and men go oft awry.'  
You can't get it up for that special lay, no matter how you try,  
To put away the blue pill and act like rat,  
There is nothing wrong with that.

(11-3-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Who Let The Dogs Out, Woof, Woof, Woof, Woof

Vick, I can't say how stupid you are.  
You had it made,  
multimillion contracts,  
endorsements,  
It all went to the dogs,  
Your 'dogs'\* and you were pretty stupid,  
You fought your canine dogs to make money and amusement,  
You gave up a stellar career for what?  
Michael Vick, if you didn't know,  
you can cheat on significant other,  
You can be busted for dope,  
you can take steroids,  
if don't lie like Barry did,  
You can play the race card with Rush Limbaugh,  
but you cannot mess with dogs, Vick.  
Dogs have played a roll in society that crosses racial,  
ethnic lines.  
The kill defenseless animals is barbaric,  
The thought of you and your cronies electrocuting dogs makes me sick.

(11-19-2007)

How stupid is the court that said Vick is entitled to his bonuses?  
Vick cannot fulfill his contract because he serving time in jail.  
The Atlanta Falcons did to agree to sign a person with excuses.  
His bonus helped to finance his dog fighting, but did logic prevail?  
Not according to the U.S. District Judge David Doty,  
De-De-De, times three.

Today in Afghanistan, the dog owners buried not their dogs  
They were burying their dead----people,  
Not dogs, apparently dog-fighting is major attraction outside of Kabul,  
Enough that a suicide bomber blew himself up along with a hundred people or so,

Kids and adults alike the bomb blast and/or shrapnel didn't discriminate,  
Maybe the 'terrierists' (a joeism) were members of factional,  
but yet fictional,  
PETA Taliban Network, otherwise known as the PTN.  
Maybe Vick could start a business there;

he isn't to be playing football here you know.

(amended 2-18-2008)

\*the term 'dogs' are human friends in American Hip-hop language for all of you that don't know.

Joe Rosochacki

# Who Needs Cruise Missiles?

Apparently the wife of Syrian's dictator, Bashar Al- Assad,  
Asma was on a spending spree  
In London a little while ago,  
When her husband was gassing women and children,  
Shelling innocent civilians who long to be free  
Little did she know,  
- -that the world was watching the grounds which she trod.  
She didn't care.  
She said,  
"I'll take the Louis Vuitton bag."  
The World watched in horror, when children succumbed to nerve gas  
Especially  
Those images captured on video,  
Looked like the Auschwitz,  
Oswiecem, concentration camp  
The rows of bodies, mass graves.  
She said,  
"I'll take the Prada shoes."  
She is a good obedient wife, SHE DOES NOT QUESTION HER HUSBAND.  
100,000 + of her subjects dead  
Her country is in shambles alas,  
She said "I'll take the Hublot Black Caviar Bang."  
A simple Timex would time the same.  
She could buy a cruise missile for the same money, \$1,000,000 a pop  
But her husband will get a 100 them from Uncle Sam.  
He'll do the math.  
I got it, rather than punishing her husband with surgical strikes,  
If there is any,  
Why we cut Asma credit cards up so to speak? ? ?  
Impound her and her husband's monies  
I think by not letting her spend, that would her husband to stop.  
Because there nothing more than worse than an angry wife's wrath.

Joe Rosochacki

# Who Needs Dino Anyway?

Gas Prices keep going up;  
there is apparent global warming due to fossil fuels,  
The oil companies boast huge profits,  
The Middle East is full of political and religious anarchy,  
countless duels,  
Maybe Fred Flintstone's car is the solution,  
For this economic retribution.  
Hybrids, and Hydrogen converters are coming about,  
Ethanol and garbage related fuels for diesel are backstage,  
'Shared Propulsion Car'

-is a creation by artist Michel de Broin.

It is a 'Hoopydy',  
a 1986 Buick Regal from the last century,  
It has been hollowed out,  
to pedaled by people,  
- in essence 4PP,  
(four people power)

so as to pull any muscle in the leg or groin.

The four people were pulled over by the OPP,  
(Ontario Provincial Police)

Trevor Baldwin was steering and was questioned by the officer,  
He was ticketed for using an "unsafe vehicle".

The Buick was towed to a lot and the trial did commence.

'As the Crown prosecutor tried to make his case Thursday,  
the court erupted in laughter, and the charges were thrown out.'

So in essence the use of people power had found a victory,

Although it may be small,

It can be attributed to Fred Flintstone and civilization known as Bedrock, what a story.

(4-8-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# Who Wants To Be A Millionaire?

The price of George Washington went up.

A huckster in the United Arab Emirates attempted a con

On a woman,

to try to have her cash the \$1,000,000 bill, sounds legit right!

But still, she fell for it.

The 'bills' were actually souvenirs not legal tender,

But the woman was convinced that she would receive change from the bank from which he had sent her.

It would be hilarious, some part of bad joker, but it was true,

The suspect told the woman to exchange the fake notes

in return for 30 percent of their value.

It is true that hyper-inflation has damaged a lot of economies especially post

World War1 Germany, or post World War 2 Hungary and Yugoslavia,

or in the recent past Zimbabwe,

And the future of the US economy is teetering on default,

Beijing holds a lot of George Washingtons,

But a dollar worth a million is, at present, is ridiculous.

8-30-10

Joe Rosochacki

# Who's Afraid Of The Big Bad Wolf?

Or it is "Who's afraid of Virginia Wolf"?

Anyway, Palin and lip-stick coated pit bull persona is being attacked again,  
From Ashley Judd, for Palin's defense of aerial hunting of wolves.

Palin has encouraged hunting for wolves that she made a \$150 bounty,  
For each severed left paw,

What gall!

The hunters fly in airplanes or helicopters to bag their prey,

How daring!

With high powered rifles with scopes they shoot to kill,

I would have them much more on the ground, on foot, if dare I say.

Then I would consider that a hunt.

Not shooting fish in a fish barrel, a barrel with a bunch dead pickled herring.

(2-5-09)

Joe Rosochacki

## Who's Stallin' Now?

The American Civil Liberties Union has another idea up their butt.  
The ACLU claims that Public Restrooms,  
Are place where people engage in sexual activity.  
Never mind the romantic part of the situation,  
Flushing the people out would violate their privacy.  
Again how private they can be?  
You can imagine all the flushes, the smell,  
And auditory sense that your next stall neighbor had a bout with Taco Bell.  
You can't go in to a public restroom with merchandise in Wal-Mart.  
If you have to go along I-696 to get your kicks, you would be smart,  
To know you are breaking the law.  
Cruisin' for bruisin' as far as AIDS is concerned,  
So to the straight guys in life rather than the crooked ones,  
Do not spread your legs in a wide stance in a stall,  
Do not talk to your neighbor in a neighborly urinal,  
Imagine what germs there would be,  
As in a hospital,  
We should all take lessons from the Charmin bears,  
It is eventually to be crapping outdoors, and the ground to pee.

(1-18-2008)

Joe Rosochacki



# Will The Names Of Tekla And Tesla Be Remembered A Thousand Years Hence?

Tesla, it's not an Eighties Rock and Roll group that used A/C current,  
To power up their amps and microphones,  
Nikolai Tesla was the discover of A/C,  
A/C, not air-conditioning that runs on A/C (alternating current) ,  
Alternating Current is the harnessing and controlling the power of the electron,  
- by which one may see the TV.  
Tesla's statue remains a tourist spot for those who visit Niagara Falls on the USA  
side.  
Tesla's history you don't necessarily find in history books,  
You have to search it for yourself it looks.  
Tesla died broke and Westinghouse and Edison took all the credit,  
Edison tried the D/C (direct current) way.  
It was fraught with many electronic maladies.  
Not melodies that the Rock and Roll group Tesla, recorded.  
Anyway, the whole world operates on A/C current,  
If the Tesla estate would get a penny for every kilowatt per hour,  
Or every radio manufactured,  
The estate would own the world, but there isn't any.  
Tesla found his way into forgettable history  
-if not for a few people among that masses would tell his-(s) tory.  
So much is for St. Thekla,  
-who was not particularly a fond person of The Holy Roman Empire.  
Thekla was a feminist of Christian orientation, who lived almost two millennium  
ago.  
The power of feminism was a 'no-no'.  
But people who read the more 'complete bible' knew of her,  
How many other books or parts of books were not codified in the Council of  
Nicea.  
Is the Bible missing some parts?  
Is there one complete, absolutely complete unadulterated or non-revised Bible?  
Good thing that Tesla and Thekla had people remembering who they were.  
The reason is not so subtle,  
They would be forgotten and we would be not as wise now.

1-14-10



## Will The Real Stepford Stand Up?

Has prophesy of divine intervention come through?

Has the exodus from the child foster homes been enacted?

Has the 'fat lady sung' in reference to the ability for Texas to keep their children?

The FDLS thinks so.

In fact they have a website for their clothing,  
what publicity was given to them.

Versace, Prada, and the likes could not have afforded the constant airplay,  
So they are marketing their clothes on the web today.

(7-3-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# Would You Trust Assad?

Apparently Russia has come up a solution  
Would the world trust Assad that is the question?  
Dennis Rodman trusts Kim Jong II  
As he parades himself before the cameras  
(Not Kim but Dennis)  
I would digress, would you trust Rodman? ?  
Kim's a menace, he taunts the world about nuclear war.  
After all FDR and Churchill trusted Stalin when they signed the Yalta Agreement,  
Which led to the Cold War.  
Which led us to create more Weapons of Mass Destruction  
Nukes and C(hemical) , B(iological) W(afare) 's  
To compete with the old USSR  
Barry McGuire's song comes to mind,  
And what's more  
President Kennedy did not have ties with the Mob, lol  
Which how he won Illinois  
That tipped over the Electoral College to defeat Nixon  
Didn't we trust LBJ when he lied about the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution?  
Which led to the Vietnam Conflict, - - -War  
And later lied about nerve gas that was accidentally released  
Which led to 6,000 dead sheep near the Dugway Proving Grounds in 1968.  
We gassed our own men, the defoliant Agent Orange was finally recognized this  
year,  
As leading to lung cancer and will be covered by MEDICARE, it only took 46+  
years.  
Did we trust President Ford when stood by the single bullet theory the one killed  
Kennedy and Connally,  
In the Warren Commission findings  
Didn't we trust the man behind the Watergate break-in, President Nixon?  
Deep Throat was found much later under Clinton  
Didn't we trust Reagan?  
When he didn't recall anything to do with the Iran-Contra Affair?  
Under him, the CIA helped kick out the Russians out of Afghanistan  
The CIA helped the Mujadin,  
in which included a soldier called Osama bin Laden- -hmmm.  
Monica Lewnsky seems irrelevant, who cares,  
so what if she played President Clinton's skin flute  
So what if he was impeached after perjuring himself before a Federal judge.  
It didn't lead to war,

Bedroom, Oval Office shenanigans was known ever since Camelot days.  
Didn't we trust President Bush when he said they was sufficient substantiated  
proof  
That the Saddam Hussein had WMDs, which we gave him under President  
Reagan,  
Which led to our involvement in our involvement in Iraq, Afghanistan, and  
Pakistan?  
Could we trust President Obama about Fast and Furious and to lead us into  
another war?  
We should trust Assad or Kim Jong II?  
Could we make a deal with the devil?  
Could we trust our own government?

9-10-13

Joe Rosochacki

## Wrinkle Free For Life(Less)

In 1970 I did research paper on Chemical Biological Warfare (CBW) ,  
I made some discoveries that I had not known before,  
It was the in middle of the Cold War, not to fear nuclear weaponry,  
Chemical and Bugs, who knew?  
Among the massive pile of ICBM's on both sides, CBW weaponry was in store.  
A stockpile of V and G Agents and Botulism brew,  
Enough to wipe off the earth at least 3x,4x or too!  
It was banned by the Geneva Protocol in 1925,  
Nixon signed the amended part in 1972  
With at least countries numbering 122.  
The rescind of this warfare was due to World War I,  
The War to end all Wars,  
Little did we know,  
Little did I know,  
That a weapon of mass destruction, botulism, was to be used a cosmetic.  
Those that inject Botox they are sure they know which way,  
The ageless society that some of seek,  
Of the likes of The Picture of Dorian Grey,  
Bears untold consequences, some glorious, some bleek.  
Botulism is more than coat of makeup or lipstick.  
Botox, botulism, paralyzes the nerves, makes one wrinkle free,  
To bad wrinkles cannot be topically sprayed away.  
That would be most fortuitous,  
If it gets into the bloodstream rather than the muscle,  
If it gets into the heart or lungs or nervous system,  
Then you shan't worry about wrinkles,  
Because you will have been experiencing rigor mortis.

(1-27-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

## Wrong Place, Wrong Time

Robert Dziekanski, a Pole who died trying to search his mother,  
The Royal Canadian Mounted Police tazed him in to submission.  
Dudley Doright would have never done such a thing,  
Robert was not Snidley Whiplash or Osama bin Laden.  
He was confused, he had never been on a jet, let alone the airport,  
Where there is a no mans land between the points of arrival  
Before you enter the terminal.  
The RCMP, in my view, handled the situation poorly,  
They could have waited someone to interpret for the man,  
They could shot with a tranquilizer, not to floor him with 50,000 volts,  
The Canadians have always felt Americans had an extraordinary love for their  
guns,  
The tazing device could be a dangerous if it strikes someone.  
I am lucky that grandparents arrived at Ellis Island last century,  
Because if they arrived in Vancouver today they might subject to same welcome,

In that case,  
I would not be.

(11-16-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# Yo, Ho, Ho And A Bottle Of Starr Rum

Pirates of the Waters of the coast of Somalia?  
That would never fly,  
For Johnny Depp is the wrong color.  
The skull and cross bones still fly in air,  
Disneyworld would have to remake its ride,  
Mogadishu is to blame, the war lords, in constant strife,  
Blackhawk down,  
-who is around,  
US bodies were being dragged with so much hype,  
To take charge of country,  
Maybe Hillary? Maybe Obama, maybe someone.  
Somalia is home to pirates, not the swash-buckling type,  
Nothing to do with Pittsburgh,  
More of the armed type, with sam's, rpg's, not any musket type of gun,  
Being chased by the heavily armed US Navy,  
John Paul Jones would be proud.

It has been awhile since I had entered thoughts on this subject matter,  
The thugs have since captured many ships for ransom,  
This past week some of them paid with their lives,  
Three of them 'bit the bullet' literally when Navy Seals got the green,  
Three of them went to permanently see and visit the Mad-Hatter.  
Captain Richard Phillips was rescued,  
He is the captain of the US flagged Maersk-Alabama that had been pirated by the  
thugs,  
This lasted for five days,  
The USS Bainbridge came to the aid,  
A situation was becoming tense, such as in an hour of a '24' scene',  
A special forces group parachuting into the sea,  
From 7,000+ meters, 23,000 feet,  
The Bainbridge launched a dingy for their recovery,  
The Three Seals were just 25-30 meters from the lifeboat,  
The Bainbridge had offered to tow the lifeboat to shore,  
Which held the three armed thugs and the Capt. Phillips,  
When one of them held an AK-47 in the back of Phillips,  
The one shot one kill green light was on,  
By a standing order from President Obama,  
Three Somali pirates lay dead, Somalia they see no more,  
Phillips was safe, and he received multiple hugs.

From his crew, from who he protected from further harm.

(4-13-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# Yogi Did Make A Boo-Boo

Winnie the Pooh had an alibi,  
The Country Bear Jamboree had a gig in Knottsbeary Farms,  
Smokey was registered in campground in Jellystone,  
The Siberian Brown and Mexican Grizzlies,  
Partied through out the week drinking Vodka,  
And Tequila,  
The court in Bitola, in Macedonia,  
Tried in abstentia,  
found the bear,  
Not necessarily Yogi, guilty as charged,  
Of stealing honey from a bee keeper.  
Since the bear wasn't owned by anyone,  
The bee keeper had to be awarded damages by someone,  
The bear is on the endangered species list and owned by the state,  
So the judge ruled that the government of Macedonia shall pay the bear's fine.  
Tito, we aren't Yugoslavia anymore  
First of the year it was Kosovo not second the bear,  
I would wonder if Alexander would care.  
3-18-2008

Joe Rosochacki

# You Can Take For Granite Aka The Daily Granite

Did the Flintstones or Rubbles ever fear radioactive rocks?  
Bedrock was the Mecca of Life during the Prehistoric Age,  
Complete with animal powered vacuum devices,  
And foot powered cars, bare feet without socks.  
Modern man has come a long way but has it?  
Lead was used by Roman plumbers,

The plumbers of Pompeii had a flourishing trade that included fashioning gutters  
of lead for the private homes.

We have just outlawed lead base paints within the last 30 years,  
(Now we have China to contend with)  
Madame Marie (Sklowodska) Curie noticed the effects of radiation,  
Did she have granite counter tops?  
You see granite has bit of uranium in it,

Apparently, some types of granite contain uranium and emit radon, which can  
cause lung cancer. The discovery of high emissions led one New Yorker to rip out  
her counter tops before her pregnant daughter came to visit.

Evidence has recently surfaced that granite is causing cancer through the  
amounts of radon it emits through manmade granite products.

I was wondering how many people know this fact.  
It is well beyond their imagination.  
Do Lowe's and Home Depot guaranty their products from such a risk?  
Will your food be kept warm by irradiation?  
So granite is easier to clean from the biological viewpoint.....  
I see ...tisk, tisk, tisk.  
Tell that to the Flintstones and Rubbles who had once lived in Bedrock.

(7-26-08)

Joe Rosochacki

# You Can Take The Man Out Of Sharia Law Land, But You Can Never Take Sharia Law Out Of A Man

Mr. Hassan wanted to 'bridge' the connection between cultures after nine eleven,  
He just wanted for the majority of us to understand that all Arabs aren't the same,

He founded a cable station, Bridges TV, to help with this connection,  
His wife, Aasiya, became very western, very American,  
She found that she could leave him, legally, a divorce,

This writer is not privy to all the circumstances surrounding this relationship,  
But for Mr. Hassan, Aasiya became the enemy, what can be worse?

Mr. Hassan, who is most likely a Suni'i,  
who did take matters in his own hands,  
In his own way,

'Obviously, this is the worst form of domestic violence possible,' Erie County  
District Attorney Frank A. Sedita III said today.

Muzzamil beheaded her in his own TV station, Aasiya's separated body lay there  
dead,

There wasn't any "Bridge" connecting her torso to her head,

The founder of an upstate New York TV station aimed at countering Muslim  
stereotypes has been arrested on suspicion of killing his wife, who was  
beheaded, authorities said

The thoughts of videos by Islamic militants beheading their captors ran through  
my mind,

The videos played in my thoughts that Alljazeera TV unfurled,

...early Sunni Muslim practice of beheading enemies in war and putting their  
heads on pikes, and you get what one might expect in the reinvention of shari'a  
in the modern world, ...

Islamic terrorists have beheaded so many people,

Including a geologist from Poland, Piotr Stanczak, in Pakistan,

There were beheadings in the Philippines, Indonesia, Thailand,  
Saudi Arabia and on and on,

(search victims beheaded by Islamic militants \*) ,

So I see no difference between what has happened in upstate New York

And elsewhere around the globe,

I thought it was weird when I spoke to Bob Bauer,

not Jack, a past DJ from WLLZ,

Who was in Recon in Vietnam,

How he used wear a necklace out cut-off Charlie's earlobes back in Da Nang,

But this is different, but it is the same,

Whatever this means, Mr Hassan you have set ideas back a few,  
if not more, centuries.

(2-19-09)

Joe Rosochacki

# You Don't Know Jack

You don't know Jack,  
unless you drank him,  
Many of people did and yet,  
Hundreds of bottles of Jack Daniels may be going down the toilet.  
Some of the bottles are a hundred year old whiskey,  
That due from some sort of technicality,  
Are going to be destroyed.  
It seems the feds know that the spirit was not taxed,  
- thus illegally sold.  
Have they no heart?  
Have they no conscience?  
This is granny setting her moonshine still for Jed,  
This is un-American,  
-to let Jack Daniels be poured out,  
Because of human error.  
Paris has the Mona Lisa,  
Greece the Acropolis,  
Rome has its coliseum,  
Egypt has its pyramids,  
Australia has its Great Barrier Reef and the Outback.

Tennessee has its Jack.  
Hell, we'll shout,  
"No justice, no peace" that's not joke.  
Think of all the microbes that'll be drunk,  
They will not have a happy hour like this again,  
The feds should pour the Jack with coke.

(11-16-2007)

Joe Rosochacki

# You Got The Tiger By The Tail

On Christmas, Feliz Navidad,  
a cat named Tatiana was doing the usual big cats do,  
Hanging out on chilly day,  
after all she was a Siberian tiger,  
minding her own business,  
What happened later is terrible but true  
She was startled to see a human leg over the fence.

The authorities starting piecing the actions that were brought forth,  
Tatiana was killed, after attacking two men after she had killed another one.  
Tatiana, some speculate, was taunted by the person that had his or her leg on  
the fence,  
There were bloody footprints and shoe left by someone.

Paul Dhaliwal, as drunk and taunted Tatiana,  
Tatiana attacked and paid with her life,  
Kulber, Paul's brother, was also injured but not so lucky was Carlos Sousa, Jr.  
His demise was unforeseen,  
Paul did not see the New Year, -----He was dead at the scene.

The investigations went on trying to blame the zoo,  
For the fencing on the cats exhibit was a few,  
Feet short,  
After all the cats didn't escape for decades who knew?  
Calls to 911 the brothers cry grim(m) ly,  
The response was staggered from the inception of the call,  
In the end Tatiana would pay for being a tiger,  
she was shot.  
Tatiana was not able to be free,  
She was not able to be a predator,  
A Siberian tiger is on the endangered species list,  
But I say Tatiana will be surely missed,  
For in the end, the three should be a lesson for all those that hear,  
So there will not have to be another taunting, another mauling, --another killing,  
Of a tiger.

(1-18-2008)

The brothers that survived are attempting to get rich,  
By their physical and emotional damaged they have incurred,  
There are suing city for negligence and defamation, ain't life a bee-atch,  
For the city sake, the brothers were drunk and high on Marijuana,  
The blood test inferred,  
And they taunted Tatiana.  
The city should counter sue for the loss of a threatened species Siberian Tiger,  
I will soon wait for the report,  
That this case has no merit and will be tossed out of court.

(amended 3-29-2008)

Joe Rosochacki

# You'Re Deep Cow Urine

"Does your Pepsi lack pep? Is your Coke not the real thing? "

Do you do Mountain Dew?

That

was what they asked people in India,

before a group of investors spoke about the bovine brew.

Oh my

gosh,

You're

kidding, Mr. Om Patash!

The drink

will be known as "gau jal".

That

means "cow water" for ya'll.

Forget champagne to bring in January 1st,2016 with cheer,

Patash says that the drink will be 'very soon, maybe by

the end of thiyear'.

But will it look

something Mountain ew?

Mr.

Patash says, "Don't worry, it won't smell like urine and will be tasty too, ' He

added that the pee would not come from cats or dogs such as a dachshunds, 'Its

USP\* will be that it's going to be very healthy. It won't be like carbonated drinks

and would be devoid of any toxins.'

Anyway, the thought of drinking urIne not for me but for them.

"while cow urine and dung are often consumed in rituals to 'purify' those on the bottom rungs of the Hindu caste system."

Gandhi drank his own urine but somehow that was not quite the awhile for physical healing,

In 2001, the RSS\* and its offshoots – which include the opposition Bharatiya Janata Party – began promoting cow urine as a cure for ailments ranging from liver disease to obesity and even cancer.

'We're going to give them good competition as our drink is good for mankind, ' he said. 'We may also think of exporting it.'

My wife and I love Indian Cuisine, but if they ever go after McDonald's or Burger King or Sonic making patties out of dung, .....well- I am not into that a bit.

Somehow a value meal doesn't sound right when someone, in their Tata Nano, yells out, "I take a Raj with cheese, fries, large diet gau jal."

(2-13-09

(\*note: United States Pharmacopeia (USP) The bovine brew is in the final stages of development by the Cow Protection Department of the Rashtriya

Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS) , India's biggest and oldest Hindu nationalist group)

Joe Rosochacki

## You'Re In (Urine In) Deep Space

A bunch of things happened at the International Space Station,  
Before I wrote about the plugged up toilet in an earlier observation.  
When I was meandering my way through the job market in Florida,  
I happened to be involved with Ionics.  
It was water purification treatment, it was tremendous,  
It was company, a subsidiary of GE,  
However it was not about electronics.  
Gandhi could've used this water purification system when he drank his own  
urine.  
That is what the astronauts will be doing once their urine is turned into pure  
water.  
No tricks,  
Involved.  
Their sweat as well will be turned into 100% H<sub>2</sub>O, so much for Gatorade.  
One of astronauts let her \$100,000.00 tool bag go on without her.  
Some 2010 Space Odyssey, instead of phasers, high energy particle tools, x-  
rays,  
Arthur C. Clarke and Isaac Asimov would have bragged,  
But contained much primitive tools than that,  
In some kind of orbit the tool bag will always lag,

The tool bag weighs about 30 pounds and is 20 inches wide, about a foot tall and  
a hand's-width deep, according to John Ray, STS-126 lead spacewalk officer for  
the flight. The bag contained two grease guns, a scraper tool, a large trash bag  
and a small debris bag.

Joe Rosochacki

# You'Re Sixteen You'Re Beautiful And You'Re....All Of Ours?

You come on like a dream, peaches and cream,  
Lips like strawberry wine.  
You're sixteen, you're beautiful and you're mine. (mine, all mine)  
You're all ribbons and curls, ooh, what a girl,  
Eyes that sparkle and shine.  
You're sixteen, you're beautiful and you're mine.

Thessa sweet sixteen party was not enjoyed by her  
She accidentally made her party public on Facebook  
She was forced to flee when more than 1500 guests showed up to party at her home  
After she took a look  
It must've been an incredible sight  
A spokesman for the police said  
'11 people were temporarily detained,  
(many drunk on their ass)  
several girls wearing flip-flops cut their feet on broken glass  
(Reminds of me of Serena Williams, is cutting your feet popular in Germany?)  
and a garbage can was set on fire  
(some people set cars on fire in the US to celebrate a victory)  
at the 16th birthday party,  
in Hamburg on Friday night.  
The people in question seemed not to care a bit,  
'Despite the broken glass,  
trash can fire,  
and the birthday girl needing to flee,  
Police spokesman Mirko Streiber told the AP that the  
'nonetheless, the party was quite a hit.'  
I don't anyone got her a meaningful present.  
'Unless you want 1500 guests you don't know and a large police presence at your next party,  
it's probably a good idea to check the Facebook privacy settings before posting an event.'

6/8/11

